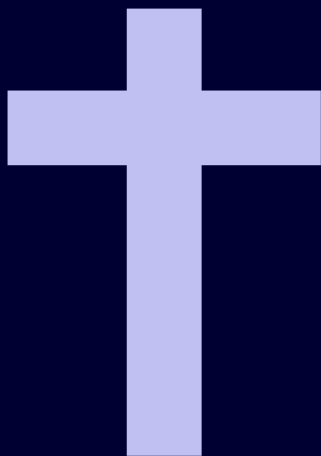


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam  
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

**Raraj Aetaniacna Kam Wemban Lan**  
**New Testament in Mborena Kam language**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

## Contents

Matiu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	81
Luk . . . . .	131
Ion . . . . .	220
Up           Anjirena	
Ramtairta Aij . . . . .	282
Rom . . . . .	369
1 Korin . . . . .	412
2 Korin . . . . .	451
Galesia . . . . .	477
Epesus . . . . .	493
Pilipai . . . . .	507
Kolosi . . . . .	517
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	527
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	536
1 Timoti . . . . .	541
2 Timoti . . . . .	552
Taitus . . . . .	560
Pilimon . . . . .	566
Iburu . . . . .	569
Iemis . . . . .	601
1 Pita . . . . .	612
2 Pita . . . . .	624
1 Ion . . . . .	632
2 Ion . . . . .	642
3 Ion . . . . .	644
Iud . . . . .	646
KIEK . . . . .	650

## **Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Laŋ Outna kam**

Matiu tiratna kam wembanj laŋ. Na anna gaind, aia anŋirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ŋgoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanŋa Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ŋgeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnanŋepmo, mac nda anŋinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitrinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna

auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusa aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma tonŋorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonŋoŋa ranŋgairanŋa.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwiti-atna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kam neanŋrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusa kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitrina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ŋgoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anŋirina, Matiue tiratna Kam Wembanj Laŋ. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamŋirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena

ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tança wes 13na inikca wat.

## Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb (Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan,

na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņņa aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap, na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitta ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia lanğoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet,

na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramma ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na

an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runğa minmo tuomb naanğica Babilonna tikrina.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina tanğa Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

<sup>16</sup> Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an Abraamma wiwitta muruņa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naanğiatna minna, an toco parniņapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naanğia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniņapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna (Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep lanğona moca mabauat. Na an minna maniņa lanğo ngocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna gargar mbuņa ma niktan.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandonj lanğ tik, ma Mariamo numbir nearj narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo

lanjanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoat. <sup>20</sup> Aında moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaid mambopat, “Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac aŋgica lanŋona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat nearina. <sup>21</sup> Na ma Nuocna moonuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ŋgacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaid, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda aŋginande.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Aintik an kirarira larurinnanna, anna Kacoota ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaidopatna, <sup>23</sup> “Meac ianna ma ramootap ŋgoŋgortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ŋgacnandet.” Na an ina miniŋa gaid, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iosepa ma ŋgoca maica ŋgepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malanŋoat. <sup>25</sup> Aında moca ma ndona meacapa mba ŋgori, taŋca an min, mana meaca moonuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi aŋgirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma

tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagirta ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punŋa landamŋi aŋgirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat, <sup>2</sup> “An mandeba mirapekna moonuoca ma Iudananta gagirta ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ŋgagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbaitna kiprina.” <sup>3</sup> Ri, gagirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit aŋgica ma tamtam malamŋiat. Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruŋa an kamna moca tamtam malamŋiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaida digiatna, “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaida tirca eacrina, <sup>6</sup> ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auŋembmo mba iŋ ŋgoinna mba taŋrena, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupŋina ramoot paŋan ianna larunande.’”

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi aŋgirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo lanjanna inŋoroca minmo madi-giat, “Tumbuit ŋgoinna an guia gacatna?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo

**1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 \* **1:21** An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam. Na maniŋa miniŋ kabe. Na an i niŋna miniŋa gaid, “Kacoota meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Lk 2.7, na 2.21

**2:2** Ndu 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, na In 7.42

mandaca mina Betlem matanġat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne taŋċa an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋċa manmo tutupnij rimbitna.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina nġepca matanġat. Mina taŋri, mina nġaua ra gaga tikca watatna ġuia minmo outmbai mataŋri, na ma taŋċa an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamġina ramtaira an ġuia watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikka mbukka wattatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimbitca mammo torica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mammo ġol nġacrina wautapa, inpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuġa mitpaca inpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuġa aindopatna, “Ne an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuġa kai mac nda taŋ teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiġa ndorita pitrikca matanġat.

*Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo anġica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira taŋġatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeroġ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuġa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u nġepca moonnuocapa mana aemmo anġica kipcarica, Isipa taŋċa an ndeac taŋċa aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.” <sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma nġepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem anġica mina mouġ

nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waġ matanġat. <sup>15</sup> Na mina taŋċa an ndeaca taŋċa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna ġaind, atua Kacoot Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuġa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

*Gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit nġoinna moca menacatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamġina ramtair, mina ġuiar puġġa landamġi anġirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikka kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auġembca rambuġnan mataŋri, mina taŋċa an auġembta nuikpitik tekirnoikka mina iarira mbuniġapa anna kaŋġauknanmo, muruġa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma aindam morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina ġuiar puġġa landamġi anġirenan, ma minmo matau nġoinna digiri, tumbuit nġoinna an ġuia garina. Na ma aindam digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikka mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik. <sup>17-18</sup> Na an reikta kambca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot leremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auġ inik ndiġa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagaraniac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik nġamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiġġa mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagaraniac nġoinap,

ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

*Iosepapa Maria maniņa moonjuocmo anğica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna*

<sup>19</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuņa mac makipat. <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ngepca moonjuocapa mana aemmo anğica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taņ. An moonjuocma mo menacna ramtaira mina mame-nacri.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma ngepca moonjuocapa mana aemmo anğica mina Israela mac nda taņgatna.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup anğica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taņa mananambiat. Karica Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo tamram mbuņa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waņ matanğat. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mammo anğica Nasaret auņa taņga an maecat. Ri, an Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan nğacnande.”

### 3

*Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam laņ wiwitiatna*

*(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca

tikca kam laņ mawiwitiri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi!”

<sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiņa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandonjai.’”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik nğapaoca, mina kamel nğacrena amna nğoaemna rikar puņa moatna, na mana riktacniņa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna nğoaemna iņit mbuņa moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raņa kaborborarapa manonņonar ambrena.\* <sup>5</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac nğoinna man ndambuņa taņgatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiņa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waņnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roubna auņemb toco makipat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaņri.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniac man ndambuņa kipca kitac puk anğina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop nğoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo nğocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik nğoinna ngetriki,

**2:20** NA 4.19 **2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45 **3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk

1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6 \* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paņaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taņca wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16



te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.<sup>9</sup> Na ne ainda kai lamji teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaidopna, 'Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.' Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur puŋga ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.<sup>10</sup> Aintik oteaca ande ikirta minija kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour lainga giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruŋa kocnani waci irikca kataci anŋiri tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>11</sup> "Aku nemo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuŋa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniŋ anŋina ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ. Na ma nemo Neronŋ Ratapa, tac mbuŋa kitac puk neanrandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neanrandet.<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar toca reac utiŋa kipca witna njanawirmo anŋica damma tik te, na wit lainmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna njanawirmo ma anŋica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca mawirmandet."

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanŋatna*

*(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matanŋat. Na ma Ion ndambuŋa tanŋa mana par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋina mori.<sup>14</sup> Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, "U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neanŋa

min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuŋa kiprina?"<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, "Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anŋa an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna." Ri, Ionna mana iro maranŋaiat.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kitac puk anŋiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋa auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ ngorac rinŋai toc nŋirikca manap maecat.<sup>17</sup> Ri, tamuŋa auŋa kam ianna gaidopatna, "Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ngoin, na aku manmo tonŋton ngoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matnjirena."

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna*

*(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo anŋica ramtair kocorta taupca tanŋat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.<sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa mouŋemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ngocor, aintik ma nik watairina.<sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, "Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ngoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna."<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, 'Meikramtaira amna

**3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33 **3:17** RL 22.2, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15 **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8 **4:3** In 6.30-31 **4:4** TW 8.3

reac ningik mbuja mba eacrenanna, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ngoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo angica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ngoinna matikat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaurmo mbopca mina una ɲginaŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik puŋga utiŋ te, una orniŋa watuŋa mba riŋitndait.’ ” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac angica takur ianmo tamuŋ ngoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta auŋembta gagar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri. <sup>9</sup> Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca aukmo mben-dei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neaŋnande.” <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot ningikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mben-dei. Na u mana aiŋ ningikca mo.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲɲgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ɲgepatna*

*(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ɲgoreaca tikri, na ma ɲgepca Galili matanŋat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma tanŋa Kapaneam auŋ maecat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar roubm ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitrikan. <sup>14</sup> Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina, <sup>15</sup> “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtaira, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna roubmna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan. <sup>16</sup> An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuŋa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna  
bubuocna kam  
wiwitiri,  
roumbbebtanmo moa  
laiŋga morina**

*(4.17—9.34)*

*Iesusa ramtair pairmo aca  
mina manmo maraŋgaiat*

*(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)*

**4:6** ɲap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4    **4:7** TW 6.16    **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14    **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43    **4:13** In 2.12  
**4:15** Ais 9.1-2    **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32    **4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15

17 Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona ainna kam wembanj wiwitica mo ngepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki, tamuņna auņna bubuoca kipca maram-buņairi.”

18 Karica ma an Galilina miar roumb ndiņa ranğaia tanġatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawattat, maniņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniņa ainna nġoaem anġica kituknduk anġirena. Na maniņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita. 19 Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onġo kipca aukmo ranġai te, an onġo nġoaeb anġirena kirara, aku oņmo meikramtair anġirena kirar riptinande.” 20 Aında moca tawi nġoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weanġair tikcarica man maranġaiat.

21 Ri, ma mac tanġa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa, ndoniņa aet Sebediap kor inicka mbiraca eacri, weanġairta urpembmo iukca laiņ mamori. Na ma maniņmo maacat. 22 Na tawi nġoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maranġaiat.

*Iesusa kam wembanj laņ wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiņga morina*

*(Luk 6.17-19)*

23 Karica Iesusa an Galilina auņembmo muruņa tanġri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuņna auņna bubuocna

kam wembanj laņ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiņga mori, na ma mina tikembca nġocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonġairi. 24 Na mina mana nininia moca tanġa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an nġerņgaur nġoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo anġica tanġa ma minmo moa laiņga morina. 25 Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auņ aniacanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waņnanda, manmo maranġaiat.

## 5

*Iesusa takur tamuņa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina*

1 Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanġa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira tanġa man ndambuņa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tongo*

*(Luk 6.20-23)*

2 Karica Iesusa mana iņa ranġairena ramtairmo ma gainda riptirina, 3 “Na meikramtaira lamņirena mina Raraņ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonġonġarap eacnande. Tamuņna auņna bubuoca anna minan.

4 “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonġonġarap eac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandonġainande.

5 “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anġi nġep nġocortan, mitoco tonġonġarap eac.

Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaŋnande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua raŋgairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorina reikca neaŋi minna tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco toŋgonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na meikramtaira kagrem-bca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca raŋgaica anna giŋirar aŋgirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋa auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac. <sup>12</sup> Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋa auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aindamorina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar*

(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna

mindanŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecari te, aia mammo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma ainŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgira kecarica, mina man nam-batta witikca taŋrena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaimd ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋa ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgica tacmo mba aŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina gaimda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet. <sup>16</sup> Aindamoca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta ainŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋa auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kam-bca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An titiripaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an

**5:6** Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 **5:7** Ie 2.13 **5:8** Nŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 **5:14** ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 **5:15** Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 **5:16** In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 **5:18** Lk 16.17, na 21.33 **5:19** Ie 2.10

reikca larui mainandet. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma ranjai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainda ranjai te, an ramoota mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ramoota ma an Raraŋ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca matau ranjairan te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramoota tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac anŋinande. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋona ranjai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina*

*(Luk 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramoota kabena ramoota mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’ <sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramoota ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witknande. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta witknande. Na ramoota ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot

ŋgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

<sup>23</sup> “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo anŋica, an gimbamba morena taup naanŋi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te, <sup>24</sup> u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacarta mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca onŋo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet anŋi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na onŋo taupca mandeba taŋraŋ te, u tawi ŋgoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandei, na ma umo kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ŋgoreaca tiknande. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, u an kac ŋgoreac ndeaci taŋi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ŋgoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ŋgoreac tikcarica larunandei.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukara morena kam ndoprina*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan anŋirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaindoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’ <sup>28</sup> Na

aku nemo gaidopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuɲa mana mona iro ɲgoreac anɟi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ɲgadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuɲa mamori.

<sup>29</sup> “Ainda moca una lamniac umbai umo moca u tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo tarkica kecari. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo ɲgocor, anna laɲ, moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruɲa menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca una par umbai unmo moca u tip ɲgoreacna makukca ɲgirik te, u man kataca kecari. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecari te, na u tip ɲgoreaca mo ɲgocor, anna laɲ, moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruɲa, menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa laɲtaɲgo kakatacna kam ndoprina*

(*Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18*)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ɲgamrira ɲgaua Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan anɟirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaid, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmoo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo laɲtaɲgo kakatacna timbiɲ rapara moca manmo near!’ <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku nemo gaidopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ɲgadudukca morena tip kirara mo ɲgocora oot mandac te, ma laɲtaɲgona tipca mba ranɟairi. Aintik iɲmbai an meaca kabena ramoot laɲgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ɲgadudukna tip kirar mamori.

Na ramootta, meac ianna ɲgaua mana kanɟaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna laɲgo te, ma toco an laɲtaɲgona tipca mba ranɟairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ɲgadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuɲna auɲna imo wanaiɲa kai ac teac*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ɲgamrira ɲgaua Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan anɟirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaid, ‘U kammo u gidik ɲgoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ɲgoinna ranɟai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ɲgoinna leac te, u anna ranɟaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoɲa mo.’ <sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ɲgoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuɲna auɲna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuɲna auɲa anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paɲan mbiracrena taup. <sup>35</sup> Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaiɲa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anɟirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiɲa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemna ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan aniacna auɲ. <sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita paɲanna ia wanaiɲa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paɲanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiɲ. <sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaid niɲgik ndop, anna laɲ, aku monandet, co,

**5:29** Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5    **5:30** Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43    **5:31** TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4    **5:32** Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11    **5:33** NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21    **5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12    **5:35** Nɲap 48.2, na Ais 66.1    **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12

wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb ŋgorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac*  
(Luk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ŋgocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ŋgocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’ <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ŋgoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin waŋembai ŋgap te, ne waŋembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna. <sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ŋgapaoc teker aŋgina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ŋgapaoc tekera neaŋ, na nena tik ŋgapaoc aniac motocmo neaŋ. <sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna taŋ ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma taŋ mandac. <sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo neaŋ. Na ramootta nenmo digica iŋmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo neaŋ, kai wawiri teac.”

*Puŋnaŋgeptanmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina*

(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac

ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matji te, nena puŋnaŋgepmo kai matji teac.’ <sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita puŋnaŋgeptanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ŋgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina. <sup>45</sup> Ainda mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair laiŋapa meikramtair ŋgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ŋgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena. <sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tingikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tingikca matjiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaŋitndait. <sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra laŋ neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ toco, mina ainda morena. <sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik laiŋ koind teac. Nena an tamuŋna auŋna Aet eacrena kirar wandoŋ laŋanna, ne toco aind ŋgoin ndeac.”

## 6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina*

**5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 6.30, na 6.35 **5:43** TW 23.6, na Ŋap 41.10 Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 **5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na **5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 **5:48** TN 11.44, na 6.1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5

1 Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auj tamuŋna Aetnanna mba angjitndai.

2 “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neaŋna mo te, u an taurap tarrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp tarraj teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neaŋnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca angirina. 3 Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac. 4 Aintik an kakadmaina aija u morinanna, ma inggoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an inggoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neaŋnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina  
(Luk 11.2-4)*

5 Karica Iesusa gaint mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtairta tonjonggar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik

ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat. 6 An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tinj kaptikca, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an njaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaŋnandet.

7 “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniacca kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaija morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo ainda lamjirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande. 8 Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai rangai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digidia mo ngocora eacraŋ te, ma nena tonjongrina reikca ma atuna lamjirena.

9 “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainta mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auj ndeacrena,

na i unanna memetmbaca wandonj rat ndeacrena.

10 Na aia tonjongrinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip. Na aia memetmbaca una tonjtonja rangaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca,

an mina tamuŋna auja tikca rangairina kirara, aia ainda morena.

11 Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

12 Na u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ngorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

13 Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica, aimo laru teac,

6:3 Mt 25.37-40 6:4 Mt 6.6, na 6.18 6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 6:7 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15 6:8 Mt 6.32 6:9 Lk 11.2-4 6:10 Njap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14 6:12 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 6:13 Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1e 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9



na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai aŋgi taŋ teac.’

14 “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecaru te, nena tamuŋa auŋa Aetta ma nena tamuŋa ŋgorikta makukarmo motocmo ma moi kecarinande. 15 Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecaru ŋgocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

16 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamŋina mo te, ne amna reacma warirac te, ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina aindamo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca taŋrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ŋgoin maanŋiat. 17 Na ne wariraca taŋraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ. 18 Aindamo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma inŋgorooca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac aŋgi wembacrena tipna kirar*

*(Luk 12.33-34)*

19 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai aŋgica wembac

teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ŋgocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande. 20 Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋa auŋ naanŋica wembac. Na tamuŋa auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ŋgocraitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai. 21 Aintik u ndona laimnemb aŋgica wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una tonŋon toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwiŋ*  
*(Luk 11.34-36)*

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande. 23 Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ŋgoin ndeacraŋnande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ*

*(Luk 16.13)*

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋgikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo in neaŋca witiknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋapa kitukndukna aiŋmo, mba aŋgiri tumbunna mba tikca aiŋa mba moitndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamŋi teac*

*(Luk 12.22-31)*

25 Karica Iesusa gaird mac mboprina, "Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gairda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?' Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuɲmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ɲgapaocna reikmo tamuɲmbai. 26 Na ne ɲgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aɲgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Airda moca ne wat, nena tamuɲna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaɲrena. Na ne gaird ndamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ɲgorikmo kunda tamuɲmbai. 27 Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuɲa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamɲirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamɲina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiɲ ɲgoiɲ.

28 "Na ne kaina moca tik ɲgapaocna moca iroar wit aɲgirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiɲ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ɲgapaoca mba morena. 29 Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ɲgaua gagirita ramoot paɲan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiɲ, laiɲ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiɲ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ɲgocor. 30 Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ɲorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ɲgorik toco Raraɲ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaird ɲgoiɲ ndamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaɲnande.

31 Airda moca ne tamtamma kai lamɲica, gairda kai mbop teac, 'Aia kai ammit?' Co, 'Aia kaina puk ammit?' Na, 'Aia kaia aocit?'

32 Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auɲ tamuɲna auɲna Aetta ma lamɲirena, kairta reikca ne matpirenanna. 33 Airda moca ne out ɲgoiɲna gairda mo, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagirita ramoot paɲan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoɲa aɲgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruɲa ma nemo neaɲnande.

34 Aintik ne ɲorapna moca kai tamtamma lamɲiraɲ teac, na ɲorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamɲinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niɲgiknan."

## 7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

1 Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gairda kai mbop teac, 'Mina meikramtair ɲgorik.' Moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. 2 Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraɲ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo airda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biɲairina reikta minna, an biɲna minna, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma an nena biɲna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaɲnande. 3 Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamɲiapeke? 4 Na

6:25 ɲap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 6:26 Iop 38.41, na ɲap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 6:29 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 6:32 Mt 6.8 6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na ɲap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12 7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3 Lk 6.41-42

u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, 'Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigratta mo kecarina?'<sup>5</sup> U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniac mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigratta watca mo kecarinande.

<sup>6</sup> "Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinanno, ne kai angica pirinjmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainjmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanno ndorita our punja kitac witknande."

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lainj neaŋnande*

(Luk 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande.<sup>8</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

<sup>9</sup> "Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanainj.<sup>10</sup> Co, moonnuoca nemo ngoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian anggi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanainj!<sup>11</sup> Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anikca

morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik lainj neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik lainj neaŋnandet!

<sup>12</sup> "Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tongorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna mininj, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna mininj."

*Ne taŋca tiŋ tekera mbuk*

(Luk 13.24)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaŋi. Na menac ngocorta taca taŋrena taupna tiŋa, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna taŋrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniac an taupca ranjairena.<sup>14</sup> Na iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tiŋa tekernoc ngoin, na mana ranjairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, ninjikca an taupca watta anna ranjairena."

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat*

(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainjga mbop te, ne mimo tongonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda

7:6 Mt 10.14 7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 7:9 Lk 11.11 7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1

moca mina ande ranja pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punja ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuja tanji rambuñai te, mimo winandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiñ? Na ramtaira wainna loor anjina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanja wain loor anjiit, na mina njaninna loor anjina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanja njanin loor anjiit, wanaiñ ngoin.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir lainja mina gagaimb lain ngerrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir lainja mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb lainja mba eritndai. <sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb lainja er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamjinande, mina Raran Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamñi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuñna auñna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiñ. Na ramootta aukna tamuñna auñna Aetna tonjtonja ranjairenan, ma ndo tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbuknande. <sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparaçna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuja aia ramma morena aiña morina, na una i mbuja aia njanngaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuja aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’

<sup>23</sup> Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamñi ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipunrena meikramtair, auk ndambuña kai kip teac.’”

*Kaca momona kirarniña mbuniñ*

(Luk 6.47-49)

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca ranjairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina. <sup>25</sup> Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaca kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanaiñ, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpain ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca ranjai ngocor, ma an njanona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina. <sup>27</sup> Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniac kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri. <sup>29</sup> Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanaiñ, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

## 8

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa lanja moatna*

(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mammo maranaiat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, roub

**7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 **7:17** Ier 11.19 **7:18** Lk 6.43 **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 **7:20** Mt 12.33 **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Nap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Lk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32 **7:29** In 7.46 **8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25

lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambunja kipca tutupniņ rimbica manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonjo te, u aukmo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laņa moca rat ndaru.”\* <sup>3</sup> Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiņa ma aindopatna, “Aku tonjorena, u rat laņa mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laņ mamoot. <sup>4</sup> Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taņca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taņi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamniande, una roubca mamairi.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna aiņna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laņa morina*

*(Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa taņca Kapaneam auņ tekera mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruņrena ramoot paņanna runduikta ramtaiņ manmo 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ngopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, orpar menacrina roubap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniacap.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taņca manmo mo laņa monande.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta wanaiņ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanaiņ. U kam niņgik ndop

te, aukna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta laņa mona. <sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kanjauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taņ,’ aindop te, ma taņnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma taņca an aiņa monande.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ngoin ndamņica. Karica ma an mana ranjairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtaiņ wit aniacna an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waņ ndiņ nakipca tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande. <sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca mimo ngaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriņna ke laruca, mina ae ngoreac ngoin ngaeraņ te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, “U taņ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ngoinna an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramootta, laņ mamoot.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma*

\* **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14 **8:5** In 4.47 **8:10** Mt 15.28 **8:11** Np 107.3, na Lk 13.29 **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13

*moa laña moatna*

*(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moca bara meraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laña moatna mbatca, ma ngepca Iesusna amna reac makicroat.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laña morina*

*(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuña mina an nerngaur ngorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo anjia Iesus ndambuñ matañri. Na ma ndona up mbuña mbopri, an nerngaur ngorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca lain mamori. <sup>17</sup> Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ngoin mbuña aina roumbbebca ma anjica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa ranjaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina*

*(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai wañ nagana.” <sup>19</sup> Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Ri, u tenna tañ te, aku una ranjaica unap tañrañnande.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Rañna pirin kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ngorikca mitoco minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna

Nuoca ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor.”† <sup>21</sup> Karica mana ija ranjairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranjai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina men-acatna*

*(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanjabukatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira manmo marañjaiat. <sup>24</sup> Na mina tañri, Iesusa ma an korna inik manjori, na an miarna rika tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem. <sup>25</sup> Aintik mina tanja manmo ombonja ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!” <sup>26</sup> Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniña nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarinatna*

*(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)*

**8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5

**8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41

**8:17** Ais 53.4,

na 1 Pi 2.24

**8:19** Lk 9.57-58

**8:20** 2 Ko 8.9

† **8:20** Ramootna Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo

gaind ngacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo ainda wandacrina, manmo Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neanjatna.

**8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk

9.59-60

**8:24** Njap 4.8

**8:26** Njap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8

**8:28**

Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27

28 Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa tanŋa Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba tanrenanna. 29 Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.” 30 Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri. 31 Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

32 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taŋ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ŋgoinna ootta tanŋa miar roubnna pacwikinna taup ŋgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

33 Na an markimb raupŋirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina tanŋa an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat. 34 Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaŋmaŋap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

## 9

*Iesusa orapaiŋ ŋgocairina ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna (Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)*

1 Karica Iesusa kor ian maŋ ŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai

waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma tanŋa ndona auŋ malaruat. 2 Ri, ramtair ndeida mammo orapa parniŋ menacrina roubapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roubapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

3 Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

4 Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamŋiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puŋga ainta iroar ŋgorik aŋgicapekna? 5 Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ.’ 6 Ainda moca aku nemo lamŋi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ŋgepca ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca taŋ.” 7 Ri, an ramootta ŋgepca ma ndona bar aŋgica ndona kaca matanŋat. 8 Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgica maŋgepri, ma ndo ŋgoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neaŋrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna (Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

9 Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot

ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Mati, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aiŋna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo rangai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo maranġaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa tanġa Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri. <sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana iŋa rangairena ramtairmo madigiġat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gainoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba tanrenanna, wanaiŋ nġoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tinġikca man ndambuŋa tanrena. <sup>13</sup> Na ne tanġa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anġi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonġorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonġorena.’” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta nġacna mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair nġacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna*  
(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iŋa rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta lanġona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiŋ. Na iŋmbaia mina manmo anġi tan te, an ra ande mina mana nġae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna raranġit nġamna warġa mba anġica, tik nġapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik nġapaocmo tuki te, an raranġit nġamna warġanna, ma tanġa tekerai te, ma an tik nġapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranġit nġam anna ma an tik nġapaocna urupa moca acnainandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna memena inġit bagar mbuŋa wain nġamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme inġit bagar toco putu tanġa titaca pukca runġi tanġarinande. Aintik mina wain puk nġammo meme inġit nġam mbuŋa runande. Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa lanġ ndeacraŋna.

*Iesusa ramoot paŋanna moonġa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda nġepatna, na meac ian mo-tocno moa lanġa moatna*

(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa Ionna iŋa rangairena ramtairap mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan ianna

**9:10** Lk 15.1-2    **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7    \* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamnjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rangai nġocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo rat nġocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa minap eac te, mitoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiŋa morena, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.    **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31    **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15    **9:14** Lk 18.12    **9:15** In 3.29    **9:18** Mk 5.22, na Lk 8.41-42



kipca mana outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca mamō gaindoprina, “Aukna moonmbitaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda angina.”<sup>19</sup> Na ma ngepca mana iŋa tanŋatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manap matanŋat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rōumb angica racaind tanŋena, na an rōumbca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ mamōat. Karica an meaca ma tanŋa mana iŋmbai ndiŋa mana tik nŋapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.<sup>21</sup> Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamŋiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusa tik nŋapaoca pipik te, aukna rōumbca ma laŋa monande.”<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna rōumbca an min ngoinna laŋ mamōat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma tanŋa an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca watatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.<sup>24</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca tan, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaronŋri.<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukka an moonŋa par nŋutingatke, ma mac nda manŋepat.<sup>26</sup> Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam matanŋat.

*Iesusa lamniac nŋoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop nŋocorta ramootap moa laiŋga moatna*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica tanŋatke, lamniac nŋoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa tanŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna nŋamair, u anŋa moca kadmaica anŋmo otac.”<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac nŋoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo ripacrinan, aku gan reacna moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋa lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onŋo aukmo ripacat tik, an reacna onŋmo malaruri.”<sup>30</sup> Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukca watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, “Onŋo kabena ramootmo, an onŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamni garac nari.”<sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, maniŋa tanŋa an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairmo, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta ninini mamōat.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica tanŋatke, meikramtaira kam ndop nŋocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa angica makipat. Na ma nŋeron nŋoreacap.<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an nŋeron nŋoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamŋia aindopatna, “Ngaue ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.”<sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma nŋernŋaur nŋorikta ramoot paŋanna gargar mbuŋa nŋernŋaur nŋorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

## **Iesusa ndona up anŋirena ramtairmo aiŋ neanŋatna**

(9.35—10.42)

**9:20** Mt 14.36, na Mk 5.25, na Lk 8.43    **9:24** In 11.11    **9:27** Mt 15.22, na 20.29-34    **9:29** Mt 8.13    **9:30** Mt 8.4    **9:32** Mt 12.22    **9:33** Mk 2.12    **9:34** Mt 10.25, na 12.24, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15

*Iesusa meikramtairta kad-mairena*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja an aujemb anikapa aujemb tekirmo muruja tanja, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raranj Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembanj lanja wiwitrina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca lanja morina. <sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniacna watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta lanja wanaij, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupjina ramtair kocor. <sup>37</sup> Aindna moca ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Warijembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiija mona meikramtaira witta wanaij. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an warijna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an warijna aiija mona meikramtairmo mbagirica tanja mina warijna amta reik angji punina."

## 10

*Iesusna up angirena ramtairta iremb*

*(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtair parnijsapa mbut mbunijsmo aca kipca, ma minmo njerngaur njorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi lanja mona gagnar neanjrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtair parnijsapa mbunijsa anna mina mana up angirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ngoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna

Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion. <sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias. <sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, injsbaia ma Iesusmo punjanjepta para tikca mina mammo mo njocrainande.

*Iesusa ndona parnijsapa mbut mbunijsna up angirena ramtairmo aiija neangatna*

*(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parnijsapa mbut mbunijsna up angirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica tanja, minmo aindopatna, "Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndambujsa kai tanj teac, na Samariana aujemb toco kai tanja mbuk teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuja tanj, mina an sipsipara njanjaoca tanjrena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ne tanj te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, 'Tamujsa aujsna bubuoca kipca marambujsairi.' <sup>8</sup> Na ne tanj te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi lanja mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca njepna, na roumb lepananmo moi lanja mo te, an njerngaur njorikcaptanmo, moi lanja mo. Na an reaca ne angjirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaij ngoin naangjirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaijsa neanj, na ne mimo kituknduk angjinake, kai digi teac.

<sup>9</sup> "Na ne kitukndukca kai angjica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca angjica tanj teac. <sup>10</sup> Na ne tanjranj te, ne reik apaocna rambca

**9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44 **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34  
**9:37** In 4.35 **9:37** Lk 10.2 **10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 **10:5** Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12 **10:9** Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18

kai anġi teac, na tik ngapaoc kai anġi teac, co, or ngapaoca kai anġi teac, na nena utiġga dipaca tanġrena komborap kai anġi tan teac. Na ramootta aiġa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neanġndet.

<sup>11</sup> “Na ne tanġa auġ aniac, co auġ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auġna ramoot wandoġ ianna ore wat te, ne tanġa manap eaca tanġa ne an auġa tikcarica tanġ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtairmo aindop, ‘Raraġ Aetaniaca nemo moi laġa mo.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo tonġoca nemo actik te, nena kam laġa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ngocor te, ne Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naanġica tanġa ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, na nena kamma waracna nate te, ne tanġa mo te, ne an kac, co, auġ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita ornijna tiacar kacopca tanġ. <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Raraġ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auġna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auġapa Gomora auġmo kunda tamuġ ngoin.”

*Makukara mana up anġirena ramtairmo laruraġnande*

*(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne ranġa piriġta rikna inik matanġek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara ranġai, nena momona reikca matau lamġica

ne mo. Na ne an nġorikca, mina riġnai ngacrenanna kirara ranġaica, ne tip ngoreac ianna mona iroa kai anġi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik wanġorta out naanġi tanġa mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anġi te, mina nenmo, ninik wanġor anikapa gagrirta ramtair panaind tambuġ naanġi tanġande. Ainda moca ramtair panaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġmo, kam wembanġ laġmo minmo wiwitina.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina nemo anġica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gainda kai lamġi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande. <sup>20</sup> Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġa ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita amer-aetermo puġnanġepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na meikramtaira muruġa nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca tanġa gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra,

**10:12** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 \* **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auġmo mba mac nda tanġitndai. Na aina our tukica tanġrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Lu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15 **10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24 **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16 **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21 **10:23** Mt 16.28

Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aŋginandet.”<sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ngepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auŋembta aiŋa kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti aŋgirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaŋrena ramootmo, ma tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mbaiŋa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuŋmbaia mba eacitndai.<sup>25</sup> Na riripti aŋgirena ramootta ma taŋca ndona riripti aŋgirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamŋinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut mo (Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruŋa larui raekca tik te. An iŋgoroca eacrena kamb toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruŋa waraci lamŋi garacnande.<sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupa tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laŋanna ndorita kour punŋa waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuŋa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.<sup>28</sup> Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac,

mina nena nerngaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena nerngaurmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

<sup>29</sup> “Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtaira ngorac teker mbuniŋmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuŋa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ngorikmo ma mataua raupŋirena. Na ma tonŋo ngocor te, an ngorikta ianna pitrika mba iricka menacitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena paŋaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina nganŋanŋiarmo ma lamŋireke, na ma nemo mataua lamŋirena.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ngorik noikmo tamuŋ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusa wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.<sup>33</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiŋ. Auk toco, ndona tamuŋna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiŋ.”

*Iesusa runduŋa mo ngepna kiprinan*

*(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo

**10:24** Lk 6.40, na In 13.16, na 15.20 **10:25** Mt 9.34, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15 **10:26** Mk 4.22, na Lk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34 **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12 **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5 **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Lk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6

menacna mba kipri, aku rundunna bugrim angı kipca runduicka mo ngepna.<sup>35</sup> Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduick warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruņnande, na moonja ndona aemmo ruņnande, na tamoonja ndona kangaitna aemmap ruņnande.<sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puņnanjepca monande.

<sup>37</sup> “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ngoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna ija ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ngocor, ma aukna ija ranğairena ramootta mba eacnandet.<sup>38</sup> Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo ranğai ngocor, ma aukna ija ranğairena ramootta mba eacitndait.<sup>†</sup> <sup>39</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laņa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecarı te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anğinande.”

*Ramootta Karaisna ranğairena ramtair ngotac te, ma opoik laņa anğinande*

(Mak 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo anğica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo anğica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo

aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.<sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaimd ndamņi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naanği taņca mamorauņi te,’ Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramtaira anğirena reik laiņga ma anğinande. Na ramoot ianna gaimda ndamņi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandorņ ianna rauņi te, ma ndona kac naanği taņca mamorauņi te,’ an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandorņ anğirena reik laiņga neanņandet.<sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaimd ndamņi te, ‘Aku Iesusa ija ranğairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiņa neaņ te, aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo reac laņ ngoinna neanņandet.”

## Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

### 11

(11.1—16.20)

*Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuņa mbagirica taņrina*

(Luk 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auņ tikcarica, ma an waņna auņemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwitrina.

**10:36** Ņap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38** Kekeacna ik: Na ramootta ndona kekeacna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaimd, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, Romnanjepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo anğica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande.

Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeacna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taņnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuņa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana ija ranğairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraņ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo man ndambuŋa mandaca mataŋri. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina tanŋa mamō aindopatna, “U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kīprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanŋa Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan. <sup>5</sup> An lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laŋa moca mina mac watrena, na our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laŋa moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca rounb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laŋ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laŋga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manŋepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wembaŋ laŋ maanŋiri.” <sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, aida moca mina tonŋonŋar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mac nda tanŋatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanŋa, ne kaina reac mbatna tanŋena? Ne anna tanŋa tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanŋe ki? Aida wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna tanŋena? Ne ramootta lamboi laŋ, laŋ tikreke anna watna tanŋe ki? Aida wanaiŋ. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir laŋga aocrenanna mina gagrirta

ramtair paŋaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ŋgoin mbatna tanŋe? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanŋe ki, a? Ore, man niŋgik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiŋirmo, ma minmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanŋa aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’ <sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kanŋaukca moonŋuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> “An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc anŋina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaŋrena.\* <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min. <sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna tonŋo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kīpnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina. <sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik aku mandeaca gan

**11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5 **11:9** Lk 1.76

**11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 \* **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13

minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca, <sup>17</sup> 'Aia nemo tontongartar napar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina napar kumbri, ne mba aeri.' <sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamoo gaind mambopat, 'Neronj ngoreaca manap maeacreke.' <sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.' Na Raranj Aetaniacna iro, landamji lanja kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raranj Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ngoin."

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ngocortanna mina makukara anginandet*

(Luk 10.13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Na aujemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tangja, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina

atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi angica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna lanja wanaij. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auj naangiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaij ngoin. Nenmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tangja, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan."

*Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik angina*

(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, "Raranj Aetaniac, u tamuŋna aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku umo tonjon ngoin, na u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairmo an reik angira ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na anna lanj, Ate, u ndona tonjonja ranjaica u ainda morina." <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para

**11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29 na 17.2, na Pil 2.9

**11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15,

tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamnjireke. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamnjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamnjirena, na Nuoca ndo tonjgorina ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niŋgikca ndori Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamjinande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne meikramtaira aiŋir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neaŋnande. <sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuŋna landamji aŋgica, aukna roubca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiŋrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuŋna landamji aŋgi, aku tip kirar wetwet laŋapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neaŋitndai, na ne wik aŋginande. <sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neaŋrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ŋgoin.”

## 12

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Injbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira mina witna warijembta inikca anna mbukca taŋrina. Na mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour aŋgica maambbat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca,

mina mamo aindopatna, “Watwa, una iŋa ranjairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac. <sup>4</sup> Dewitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac aŋgica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tiŋgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiŋa mori, na mina an ramo aiŋa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocairina, na mina makukar kocor. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamji te, ma aindoprina, ‘Aku gimbamba mba tonjgorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonjgorena.’ Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara morajna kambca mba mbopitndai. <sup>8</sup> Aantik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot*

**11:28** Ier 31.25    **11:29** Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6    **11:30** 1 Io 5.3    **12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5    **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23    \* **12:2** Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiŋa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiŋa momoa anna wandik.    **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6    **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10    **12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32    **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13



*ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laña moatna*

*(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanğa mina Iudananta mim-itpac anğirena kac mambukat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamoritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gaina digiatna, “Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuņa moi laña moit ki? Wanaiņ?” <sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au nğirik te, ne lamņinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inicka tikca anğica gacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuņmbai, aintik aia tip kirar laņmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laņ mamori, an mana par waņembaina kirar toc. <sup>14</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira nğepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanğa punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramoot nğoin*

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamņire tik, ma an auņ tikcarica mataņgat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranğaica, ma an roumbbehtanmo, mina roumbbehta muruņa moa laiņ mamori. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai nğoin. <sup>17</sup> Ma aindamori tik, an Raraņ Aetaniacna

ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri. <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiņna ramoot, aku ndo mamobabuatna. Na aku mamomatņi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mamotoņtoņ nğoin, na aku mamondona Njeron neanņa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņta kamb toņna. <sup>19</sup> Na ma mba keca meitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbititndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiņa mo tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna tip kirar mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranğaina. <sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa mina Iesusa i mbuņa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiņa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo njeron nğoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina anğica man ndambuņ makipat. Na an njeron nğoreacapna ramootta mana kamma njeron nğoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop nğocor, na mana lamniaca nğoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana njeron nğoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri. <sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruņa an mbatca

**12:10** Lk 14.3    **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5    **12:14** Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53    † **12:14** Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamņirena, roumbbehtanmo meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laña morenanna anna aiņa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupemba nğorerena.    **12:15** Mk 3.7-10    **12:16** Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12    **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5    **12:22** Mt 9.32-33

ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamnjica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?”<sup>24</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma nerngaur ngorikta gagrirta ramoot pajan.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moatke, ma mina landamnja ma atuna malamjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuninj ndaruca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Na auņ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuninja titaca ndorica ruņ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa mangocraica.”<sup>26</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarite, aia lamņinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuņa ma ndona reikmo raupņit?<sup>27</sup> Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an nerngaur ngorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an nerngaur ngorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoņa aindopndet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanainj.<sup>28</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Neronņa aukmo otaca, aku nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarite, ne lamņi, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuņ nakipca malaruri.

<sup>29</sup> “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anņiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ngatik gargar mbuņa leacnande. Na ma

ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anņinande.

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanainj, ma aukmo ndona puņdamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anņiri puni ngocor, ma ndo mimo anņiri ootca mina tamtamma taņ mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ngorikcapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara ma muruņa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Neronņ Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait.”<sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Neronņ Ratmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, inmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena*  
(Luk 6.43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laņ te, mana gagamma laņ. Na ikca ngoreac te, mana gagam toca laņa wanainj. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laņ, co, anna ik ngoreac.”<sup>34</sup> Ne ramtair ngorik, ne nduip ngorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb lainj topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuņ ndoprena.”<sup>35</sup> Na ramoot laņ, mana nikinik iroa iroar

**12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23  
**12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8    **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4    **12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23    **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16    **12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13    **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44    **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45

lain witaṗ eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir lainḡa morena. Na ramootta iro ḡgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ḡgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ḡgorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ḡganḡḡinande. <sup>37</sup> Na una kam mbuḡa ma umo ḡganḡḡica aindopnande, u ramoot wandonḡ, co, una kam mbuḡa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ḡgoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ḡgagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ḡgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamḡinande, u, Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ḡgorik koind, na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiḡ. Memetmbaca mina ḡgagatraca watna digirena. Na mina ḡgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. Mina ḡgagatrac kabe ningik mbatnande, na an ḡgagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan. <sup>40</sup> Mana ḡgagatraca ma ḡgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouḡemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouḡemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet. <sup>41</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ḡgeḡ witikca gan minna meikramtairta

tipemb ḡgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neanḡatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ḡgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin. <sup>42</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ḡgoinna ranḡmbaina pitrikna auḡna ḡḡirirta meac paḡan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ḡgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an ḡḡirirta meac paḡanna, ma ḡḡaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auḡ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamḡiar lainḡa kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuḡ ḡgoin.”

*Neroḡ ḡgoreaca mac nda mac makipat*

*(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa ḡaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ḡeroḡ ḡgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ḡgocor te, <sup>44</sup> ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taḡca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taḡna.’ Na ma taḡca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laiḡ ḡgoin ndeacrena. <sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda taḡca kabena tipemb ḡgorik koindara morena ḡerḡḡaur parmбайapa mbut mbuniḡna min naanḡica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ḡerḡḡaura mina tipemb ḡgorikca

**12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32 **12:41** Ion 3.5 **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22

mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuņ ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik*

*(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuņa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.” <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?” <sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade. <sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuņna Aetna tonņona rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

## 13

*Iesusna kam roor ianna gaind nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira wariņa inik nakerina*

*(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuņa Iesusna an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanņa miar rounb mambiracat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuņ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nangabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manarmbaia

witikca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angira tanņa wariņa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanņina. <sup>4</sup> Na ma keca tanņri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiņ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ra angiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marececa kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiņa makitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina. <sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusna titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuņ ndoprena*  
*(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniņa nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuņa kerena?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuņna auņa bubuocna kamma tamaia ingoroca eacrena miniņa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamņia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo reik ndeida mammo mac neanņande, te, ma reik wit

aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanain, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande. <sup>13</sup> Aintik anna mininŋna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuŋa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik punŋa wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiŋa mba anŋiitndai. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair punŋa ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana mininŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta mininŋa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.’

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik ne tonŋo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiŋga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonŋonŋar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonŋonŋar anikap, na mina mba waracri.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna mininŋ  
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an

ramootta witna lourmo warinŋ inik nakerinanna kam roorna mininŋa waracnande. <sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoena kam wembaŋa waraca, mana mininŋa garac ŋgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndinŋ ŋgirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot ŋgoreaca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. <sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinanna, mana mininŋa gaind, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna anŋgica tonŋonŋ ŋgoin. <sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukka nearnande, co mammo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ŋgoinna iriknande. <sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikrinanna, anna mininŋa gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac anŋi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar laiŋpaik ŋgirikrinanna, anna mininŋa gaind, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana mininŋa mataua lamjirenanna. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katŋin ŋgoreaca witap kurica warinŋ nagarina kam roor*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour laiŋmo ndona warinŋ nakerina kirar. <sup>25</sup> Na mouŋa meikramtaira

ngori, mana puñnaŋgepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warij inicka keca matañri, na an maica ma matañgat. <sup>26</sup> Aında moca iñmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri. <sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtaira tañga manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamñirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour lain tiñgikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

<sup>28</sup> “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna puñnaŋgepta ianna ndo aında morina.’ Karica mana mbaiña aiña morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tañca an katgar ngorikmo wiñi aŋgica tumbunna tikna, na u tongori ki, wanaiñ?’ <sup>29</sup> Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande. <sup>30</sup> Aintik ne watcarica, maniña tumbunniña ga tañca amna minna tik te, an min mbuña aku an aiña mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo aŋgi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuña auña bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariña mutocatna. <sup>32</sup> Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiñ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an wariña ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raña

ngocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca morañnande.”

*Isna kam roor  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamuña auña bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo aŋgi tuorñ aniaa tiki kuri te, iñmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuña  
meikramtairmo kam ndoprina  
(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruña minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuñ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiñ, ma minmo kam roor niñgik mbuña keca minmo mboprenan. <sup>35</sup> Aında moca an kirar mbuña ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiña mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuña keca mboprañnande. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna iñgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min.”

*Katgin ngoreacna kam roorna  
miniñ*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo an katgin ngoreaca warij inicka garina kam roorna miniña aimo mbopna toc ki?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour lainjmo wariña inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc. <sup>38</sup> Na wariña ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour

lainja, anna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgŋn ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot ŋgoreacna meikramtair. <sup>39</sup> Aintik an puŋndamootta, katgar lourmo wariŋa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aŋgina ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtair, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur. <sup>40</sup> Na ramtaira katgŋn ŋgoreac aŋgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuŋa monande. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbaŋirinandet, mina an tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna reik ŋgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ŋgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet. <sup>42</sup> Te, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranandet. <sup>43</sup> Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gaind toca kirar, kitukndukca mina wariŋna inikca au iaca aŋgica ingorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aŋgina tonŋon ŋgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo aŋgica an wariŋmo

kabena taup mac tanja kabena au iaca aŋgica ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruŋa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aŋgica ma tanja an wariŋmo maoikat.”

*Kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lain, lainja oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\* <sup>46</sup> Na ma oreca watta tanja ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laŋ ian ŋgoinna wat te, ma tanja ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aŋgica tanja an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

*Weaŋna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ŋgoaebap aŋgirena. <sup>48</sup> Na weaŋa ŋgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ŋgoaeb lainmo mina aŋgica taumma tik te, ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mina aŋgi kecarinandet. <sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurna mina kipca ramtair ŋgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac aŋginandet. <sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ŋgorikmo aŋgica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na

**13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6 **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27 **13:42** Mt 8.12

**13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33,

na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18 \* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28

an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeranmandet.”

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aında digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruja kerinanna, ne mina minija lamjica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.” <sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira mina tamuyna auyna bubuocna kamna minija mina lamjirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniac mbukca ma ndona reik ngaib lainjapa reik bagrar lainmo tumbunna tikca anji kipnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo in neanrina*

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ngepca an tikcarica matangat. <sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanja ndona auj malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaca mbukca minmo Raran Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma an landamjimo, ten ngoinna tikca angiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina? <sup>55</sup> Na aia lamjirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas. <sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca angiatna.” <sup>57</sup> Aında moca mina mammo kam ngorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ngoreac maangiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena aujembca ma iap, na mana aujapa bar ngoinna ma iremb kocor.”

<sup>58</sup> Aintik an auyna meikramtaira mammo ripac ngocor, tik ma an auymo ngagatracara witta mba mori.

## 14

*Erotta ma gaine ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ion*

(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot panjan Erotta Iesusa nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\* <sup>2</sup> Aında moca ma ndona mbaiyna aija morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndin mac nda ngepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ngagatracara morena.”

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca Erotta, Ionmo utija lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca mammo kac ngoreac matikat. Na anna minija gaine, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias langocatna makukna mori. <sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neanrina ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaineopatna, “U an meaca langorinanna, anna tip laja wanain.” <sup>5</sup> Aında moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikca moca ma tonjon ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ma mammo gaine babua aindopatna, “Gidik

**13:53** Mt 7.28    **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15    **13:55** In 6.42

**13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44    **13:58** Mk 6.5-6    \* **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.    **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6



ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neannde.”  
 8 Ri, an moonna aemna manmo iro neanga, an moonna Erotmo aindopatna, “Aku tonjorinanna u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawira tuonj ianna tikca aukmo nean.”

9 Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot panjanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukuamacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anji narica, ma ndona lapoca rujrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonna tonjon marangaiat.  
 10 Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca rujrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna. 11 Ainda moca mina mana panjanmo wawirca tuonj ianna tikca, anjica kipca an moonjmo maneanjat. Ri, ma an panjanmo anjica ndona aemmo anjica matanjat. 12 Aintik kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anjica tanja manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanja Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanjan*  
 (Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)

13 Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anjica an auj tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taip ianna ndo kabe matanjat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaci man tatajna kamma waraca mina ndorita aujemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndinja mana inmbai marangaiat.

14 Karica ma kornan gaca watatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaci watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai

aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa lainj mamori.

15 Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana inja rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taip, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanja an aujembta amta reik koikca amna.” 16 Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanainj, mina mba mac tanjitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neanja mina amna.” 17 Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuninj ningikap eacrenan.” 18 Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambun naanji kip.”

19 Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaemninj anjica tamunja auja raica watca, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam tip laj neanja ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo neanja mina an meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

20 Karica mina muruja amba tanja min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana inja rangairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parnijapa mbut mbunijnja minpaik maaocat. 21 Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanjrina*

(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)

22 Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukca aukmo outmbaica

miarmo wanjembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tajna tonjonap. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair murunjo ma mbagirica, mina tangatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri. <sup>24</sup> Na an min mbunja kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tajrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatipiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri. <sup>25</sup> Karica maica auja raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndija witikca ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambunja matanri. <sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndija tanri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraj ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica laricka ngocraica. <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndija un ndambun nakipna.” <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndinjan iricka macaitta witikca, an nambat ndija man ndambun matanri. <sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanja Pitamo utinja aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuninap?” <sup>32</sup> Karica manija muruninja kor nanjabukri, an wat gargara toca mamen-

acat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbica mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta rounbbebmo moi lainja moatna*  
(Mak 6.53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waja tanja Genesaret waj matundocat. <sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an aujembca rambun ndeacrenanmo kam neanja tanja, mina an rounbbebta meikramtairmo, murunja angica man ndambun makipat. <sup>36</sup> Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an rounbbebta meikramtairmo watacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira murunja ainda mori, mina lain mamoot.

## 15

*Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar ngamrirta kammo kundrina*  
(Mak 7.1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambun makipri. Na mina mammo gainda digirina, <sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ngocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ngocor, na ne ndorita nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir

**14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28 **14:26** Lk 24.37 **14:29** In 21.7 **14:31** Mt 8.26 **14:33** Nap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4 **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44

**15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38 \* **15:2** Parmo tuki ngocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, jaricka mina reac ianna Raraj Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ngutin te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena.

**15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16

koinda rangairena? <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca ranŋai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’ <sup>5</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oŋmo nearŋ ndoprinnanna, aku anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca nearŋna larapacrina.” <sup>6</sup> Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamŋica maniŋmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipurŋinan, na nena nicar ŋgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne anŋirinnanna, ne anna rangairena.

<sup>7</sup> “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ŋgoinna riŋrina kammo ma gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina, <sup>8</sup> ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punŋa anŋica ŋgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ŋgoin maeacreke. <sup>9</sup> Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca ranŋaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mbendeirena.’”

*Ramootmo moca rat ŋgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna (Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuŋa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamŋi rapac. <sup>11</sup> Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinŋa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monande.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mammo gaindopatna, “U lamŋire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ŋgorik maanŋiat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuŋna Aetta ma warinŋap, na reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna an warinŋa mutoc ŋgocortan, ma minmo mina miniŋna kacrirap tarkinandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo anŋica tarŋ te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa aoclataca iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniŋa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

<sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniŋa mba garacri? <sup>17</sup> Na ne mba lamŋica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna, ma loop kurica mac nda larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ŋgocor. <sup>19</sup> Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na lanŋanŋoara, meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena

**15:8** Esi 33.31    **15:8** Ais 29.13    **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14    **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15    **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7    **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19    **15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6    **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena tipembta kirarirap. <sup>20</sup> Ande an reicka ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ngocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ngocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik ngoinna ripacatna (Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ mataŋgat. <sup>22</sup> Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeronŋ ngoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ngocrairena.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina iŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ngotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an iŋgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbica mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”† <sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriŋga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena

barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ngirikrenanna mina ammo ambrena.” <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tonŋorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonŋa laŋ mammoat.

*Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laing morina*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa taŋga takur ian nagaca mambiracat. <sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapaiŋ menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina anŋica taŋga mana ornii ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa laing mamori. <sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapaiŋ gegebara laing mamori, na our ngorikca taŋrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnanŋepta Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋica manŋepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neanŋatna (Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtaira moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca taŋga rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reicka mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagiŋica taŋitndai, moca mina taupca

15:24 Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8 † 15:26 Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ: Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wemban laŋmo Israelnanŋepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnanŋep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ. 15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 15:31 Mk 7.37 15:32 Mt 14.14

tanja panjan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”<sup>33</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mama aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?”<sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniyap.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋca, ma witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtair maneanggat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat.<sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipemba eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyapa ruatna.<sup>38</sup> Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta nganngangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.<sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana waŋ matanŋat.

## 16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna*

(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatraca ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot.<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca

laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’<sup>3</sup> Na ŋanarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.<sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatraca ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ngagatraca kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matanŋat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor*

(Mak 8.14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo waŋembaia tanja gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri.<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.”<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori puŋga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca angŋi kip ŋgocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.”<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamŋiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamŋireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanŋa ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?”<sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniyapa

ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a? <sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamjia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin*

*(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auj tekerna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mamu rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.” <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonŋo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umu gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaij, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auj ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina. <sup>18</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, aku umu aindopnande, u Pita, una

ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na aku umu aindopnande, tamuŋna aujna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umu neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna aujna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna aujna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.” <sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona riptirina**

*(16.21—20.34)*

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande*

*(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemna taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mamu girgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo anŋica roumbmbaia taŋa manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanaij

**16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8

**16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na 2.14

**16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23

**16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15

**16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK

**16:20** Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9

ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna inmbaia tan, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raranj Aetaniacna iroa mba ranjairenan, wanainj, u ramootna iroa ranjairena.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo gainoprina, “Ramootta aukmo ranjaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjona kitac iricka ma ndona kekeracna ik anjica aukna ija ranjai.”<sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anjina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamnji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecaru te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anjainande.<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reicka kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reicka muruja manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuja ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaijna aija morena njerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidricka ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirar lamnja opoicka ranjaica anji neanjannde.<sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witicka eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot panjan toc nakipnande.”

## 17

*Jesusna tikna wapatta muruj nangetrikirina*  
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocninj Iemisapa Ionmo anjica, mina muruja ndori tingjicka takur aniac ianna tamuj ngoin magat.<sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuja, mana tikca njgetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpananna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik njgapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.<sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuja anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laja moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u tonjgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuja dimir ndepicka memetacap mimo wijnga kitaca, kam ianna anna inicka gainoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mammo tonjtonj ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbicka pitrik mairikat.<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa min ndambuj nakipca, minmo utinja aindopatna, “Ne njgep, ne kai nanambi teac.”<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuja rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man ninjgicka ndo eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuj njgetacndin mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuja gainopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, tanja Ramootna Nuoca muk ndija mac nda njgep te.”

**16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25 **16:26** Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9 **16:27** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12 **16:28** Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na Njap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22 **17:9** Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5

10 Karica mana an ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca mamó gáinda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

11 Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laja monande. 12 Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamó mba watta lamjiri, wanaij, mina ndorita tojtongara ranjaica mina mamó kaina reaca monanna, mina mo ningik. Na an tipna kirar ngoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo aında moca ma girgir anjinandet.” 13 Na ma aindopatke, mina malamjiat, ma kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna neronj ngoreacapanmo moa laja morina*

*(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

14 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuñ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuñ nakipca tutupniñ rimbica mamó gaindopatna, 15 “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma pañan najaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan. 16 Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuñ naangica tanri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanaij.”

17 Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipalk kocorta meikramtairta tumbun,

nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik lainja wanaij, ngadudukar koinde. Na aku nenap eaca manjateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna njaterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naangica kip.” 18 Ri, ma an neronj ngoreacmo kaega moca, an neronj ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laj mamori.

19 Karica injmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tingikca kipca mamó aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an neronj ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaij.”

20-21 Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipalkca tekir koinde, aintik ne toawanaij. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipalkca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ngepca mona tanj.’ Te, ma tanjande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, ainjira ne mo ningik.”\*

*Iesusa gáind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet (Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

22 Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruja Galilina pitrik waña tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet. 23 Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbunja, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

*Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neanjrina*

17:12 Mt 11.14 17:13 Lk 1.17 17:17 TW 32.5, na 32.20, na In 14.9 17:19 Mt 10.1

17:20-21 Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2 \* 17:20-21 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gáind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gáind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariracrenanna, an ningikca ndo ainta neronj ngoreacmo mo kecarina min.” 17:22 Mt 16.21 17:24 NA 30.13, na 38.26



24 Na injmbaia Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auja tanja laruri, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo ginda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neanjre ki wanaij?”  
25 Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neanjrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madi-giat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pajainda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuñnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamnjirena?”  
26 Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neanjrena.”  
27 Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tanja miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna winjekna ngoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo anjgica minmo neanj, anna ma anja kitukndukna poikna min.”

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuñna aujña bubuocmo i aniacap*

*(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

1 Karica an minna Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtaira man ndambuña kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuñna aujña bubuocmo i aniacap?”

2 Ainda moca ma moonuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca anjgia witikri. 3 Na ma

minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik teker toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuñna aujña bubuocma mba mbukitndai.  
4 Na ramootta ndomo anji irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuñna aujña bubuocmo i aniacap.

5 “Na ramootta auk ndamnjica gaind tocna moonuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena*

*(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)*

6 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbo-prina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna lanj watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian anjgica mana logotta leaca, manmo anjgica tanja macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

7 “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anjinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anjinandet. 8 Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecar. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuña iarwarna eteacna wat anji, anna lanj. Moca u par mbuniñ, co or mbuniñapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande. 9 Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca winja mo te, u manmo tarkica kecar. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuña iarwarna eteacna wat anji, anna lanj. Moca u lamniac mbuniñapa mina umo

menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaine ndamni nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaij. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena nerngaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuŋna auŋ.”\*

*Ingorocrina sipsipna kam roor (Luk 15.3-7)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamniarena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taŋca an ingorocrinanna orenande. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaine dopenande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma toŋtoŋ ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo toŋtoŋgarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana toŋtoŋa, minmo tamuŋmbai ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta, ma mba toŋgorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamu tip kirar laŋa mona tip kirara wandac*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makukca ianna umo mo te, u taŋca mamu an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocaŋeknanmo u mamu mbop waraca ongo ndoniŋ niŋgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te,

u mamu mac nda anŋirandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniŋ anŋica unapa taŋ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kamma moca gagranande.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ŋate te, ne mamu watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaijna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopenande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca leacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tamuŋna auŋ toco tikcarinandet.’

<sup>19</sup> “Na aku gaine mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniŋa, iro kabea tik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anŋina digi te, aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma maniŋmo neaŋnande. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniŋ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaijna ramoot ianna ndona aiŋ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuŋa kipca mamu gaine digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar tipaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo keparit?”

**18:10-11** RL 48.16, na ŋap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 \* **18:10-11** Landamniŋa ramtair ndeida gaine ndamniŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaine, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda anŋina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4

Tañca par kabeapa mbuniña min ki?”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniña minna wanaij, 77na minna u mana tipemb ngorikmo mo ke-cari.

<sup>23</sup> “Na ne warac, tamuña auña bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kirar, ma tonjorinanna mana mbaiña ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica anjiatnanmo, mac nda rutina. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot pañanna ndona reikca mana aiña morena ramtaira digica anjirinamo, mac nda rutina aiña mo ngeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica anjiatnanmo, mina manmo anjica makipat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina anjica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk anjica auknanmo rutinandet. <sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaiña ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae mañmañapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una anjirina kitukndukarmo rutinande. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana anjirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> “Karica ma laruca tanjatke, ma watrinanna, mana aiñ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min ningikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo utiña mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna

anjirina kitukndukca muruña neañ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ri, mana aiñ kabena ramootta, mana out ngirikca aemañmañap mammo gaidoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi te, aku una anjirina kitukndukca nda rutinande. <sup>30</sup> Na ma mba tonjori, ma an mana aiñ kabena ramootmo anjica tañca kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca tañca mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> “Ri, mana aiñ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocapeknanne watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba tonjori. Na mina tanja mina gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, an mina aiñ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo aca kípca mammo aindoprina, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una anjirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri. <sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor? <sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca, mammo anjica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girgir anji te, ma mana kitukndukca muruña nda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> “An kirar ningik mbuña aukna Aetta tamuña auñ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neañca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecari ngocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesusa lanjanjo katacna tipna*

*kirarna kam ndopatna**(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo maranŋaiat, ma anna tikca mina roubbbeb ngorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Aina mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanŋanŋomo ndona tonŋon mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laiŋ ki, wanaiŋ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watŋi ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina. <sup>5</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, ‘Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, maniŋa tik kabe mamori.’”

<sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca maniŋa damnija wanaiŋ, maniŋa kabe. Aina moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca anŋica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanŋa aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neanŋa lanŋanŋo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Ne kamma warac nŋocorta paŋaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na nŋgaua nŋoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaind. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramoot

ianna meaca ma meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara mo nŋocor, na mana kanŋaitta manmo lanŋanŋo katac te, na ma kabena meac lanŋo te, an ramootta ma tip nŋgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Aina moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtaira meikca meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara mo nŋocor te, mina minmo wanaiŋa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara ranŋai te, anna laiŋ, mina kai lanŋo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma anŋina minna wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tiŋgikca neanŋrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac,

ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanŋoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ, na ndeida mina utniŋ wainŋoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiŋ. Na ndeida tamuŋna auŋna aiŋa moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanŋori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam anŋina min, anna laiŋ, ma anŋi niŋgik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip*

*(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir anŋica makipri, na mina tonŋorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo

**19:3** Mt 16.1 **19:4** RL 1.27, na 5.2, na Mal 2.15 **19:5** RL 2.24, na 1 Ko 6.16, na 7.2, na Epe 5.21, na 5.31 **19:7** TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 **19:9** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na Lk 16.18, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, na 7.7-9, na 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, na 9.5 **19:14** Mt 18.2-3

watcarica mina auk ndambun nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuņna auņna bubuoca anna minan.”<sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inmbai ma an taup tikcarica matanġat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuņa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laņa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laņ anġiit?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laņa digirena? Raraņ Aetaniac niņgik, ma ndo laņ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anġina toņgo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranġai.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na laņtanġoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuņa kai paru teac.  
<sup>19</sup> Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanġauk ndeacraņ, na mina kamb mbaracraņ, na nena nembmo, ne minmo matau matņiran, an tipna kirara u ndo nġoinna matņirena kirar.’”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramoot nġamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku

ranġairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anġiri?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandon laņ nġoinna eacna mo te, u taņa una reik laiņmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anġica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biņai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuņna auņna reik laiņ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranġai.”<sup>22</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikka makuk nġoin tik, ma matanġat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbumbukca owai nġoin.  
<sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet nġoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanġaukca mbukna owai nġoin.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nġep nġoreac nanġepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anġiit?”

<sup>26</sup> Aında moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiņ, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo niņgikca reikca mona min.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iņa ranġairena. Na aia kaina reac nġoinna anġiit.”

**19:16** Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18    **19:17** TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28    **19:18** NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20    **19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8  
**19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19    **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10    **19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27  
**19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28    **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21

28 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ngaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna ija rangairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋaind ndarunandet. 29 Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warinemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinandet. 30 Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina iŋ ngoinna taŋca eacnandet, na iŋ ngoinnanna, mina taŋca out ngoinna eacnandet.”

## 20

*Iesusa wain warinŋa aiŋa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

1 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma wain warinŋapna ramoot ian toc. Na ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna, an ramootta, ma taŋca ndona wain warinŋa aiŋa mona ramtairta korena taŋrina. 2 Aina moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiŋa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuŋa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warinŋa aiŋa mona matanŋat. 3 Karica rana ŋaŋanŋia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taŋca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiŋa

eacrenan. 4 Ri, ma minmo gaineopatna, ‘Ne toco, taŋca aukna wain warinŋa aiŋa mo te, aku nena aiŋa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’ 5 Aina moca mina taŋri, na rana ŋaŋanŋia parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taŋri, na rana ŋaŋanŋia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

6 “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma taŋca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiŋ eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiŋa mo ngocor?’ 7 Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anŋica mana aiŋa mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca taŋca aukna wainna warinŋa aiŋa mo.’

8 “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain warinŋa aetta, ma ndona aiŋa raupŋirena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiŋa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaŋ. Na u mimo aina neaŋ, an ija kipca aiŋa morinan ndiŋa taŋca an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaŋ.’ 9 Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aiŋa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanŋiat. 10 Ri, an ŋaŋarmuŋa aiŋa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuŋmbai naanŋi ndamŋiatnanna wanaiŋ, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanŋiat. 11 Na mina an anŋiatke, mina an wain warinŋa aetmo kekelamun kerina. 12 Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiŋ niŋgikca morinan, na aia aiŋ aniacap ngoinna morinan, ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina

19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34

19:30 Mt 20.16, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30

20:1 Mt 21.33

20:8 TN 19.13, na TW 24.15

neanġapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanġinan.’

13 “Karica an wariġna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anġa outta gan ra kabena aiġna opoikna kamma leacrina. 14 Na u ndona kituknduk anġica taġ, aku ndona toġtoġ mbuġa an iġa kipca aiġa morina ramootmo, an u anġirina kitukndukna kirara neanġandet. 15 Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona toġtoġa ranġaica kitukndukmo titoca biġai te, anna aukna reac niġġik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laġa mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?”

16 Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iġmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iġmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda nġepna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

17 Iesusa ndona iġa ranġairena ramtair parniġapa mbut mbuniġna ramtair tiġġik anġica, mina Ierusalemma taġna taup ndiġa taġri, ma mimo gaindopatna, 18 “Ne warac, mandeaca aiġa Ierusalem matanġek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paġaindapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande. 19 Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuġa, ma mac nda nġepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi*  
*(Mak 10.35-45)*

20 Karica anna iġmbaia Sebedina nuocniġna aemma, mana nuocniġap kipca Iesusna outmo tutupniġ rimbiteca ma mammo digdigi ianna digina. 21 Ri, Iesusa mammo, ainda digiatna, “U kaica toġgorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kanġaukmo, aukna nuocniġmo anġica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aenmbaia tikca mbiracna.”

22 Ainda moca ma maniġna kammo rutica aindopatna, “Onġo an digdigia digirenanna, onġo mba lamġirenan? Na onġo an ġiġirara auk ndambuġnan anġina min ki?” Ri, maniġa rutica aindopatna, “Anġa min.” 23 Na ma maniġmo aindoprina, “Gidik, onġo auk anġiekna ġirġira onġo anġina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aenmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

24 Ainda moca an mana iġa ranġairena parniġna minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniġmo nikkataririnan. 25 Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamġirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanta ramtair paġainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neanġrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupġirenan. Na mina ramtair paġaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranġaica mina kambca waracna. 26 Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paġan aniac ndeacnan, ma

20:16 Mt 19.30, na Mk 10.31, na Lk 13.30    20:18 Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23    20:21 Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30    20:22 Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11    20:23 Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9    20:25 Lk 22.25-26    20:26 Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48  
20:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26

nemo mbaijna ramoot ndaru.  
<sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaijna ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiya moca manmo otacnanna wanaij. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiya mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neajca meikramtair wit mac nda anjgina.”

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot-nijmo Iesusa moa laja moatna*  
 (Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ieriko auj tikcarica, tanjri, meikramtair wit aniaca mana rangairina.  
<sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniya taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniya waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniya aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, anja kadmaica anjmo otac!” <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniya aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniymo tagagarica aindopatna, “Onjgo watitica eac.” Na maniya kocnaia kam aniaca keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u anjmo kadmaica otac.”

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniymo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Onjgo tonjgorinanna aku onjmo tida moit?” <sup>33</sup> Karica maniya mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, anja tonjgorinanna u anja lamniacnijmo moa laja moca anja watna.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniyna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniyna lamniacniya tikca, maniyna lamniacniya anduna laja moca, maniyna watri, maniyna mana ija rangaica matangat.

## Iesusa Ierusalemma tanja laruca meikramtairmo ripti neangatna

### 21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagirta ramoot panjan toca Ierusalem auja mbukatna*  
 (Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja Ierusalem auj aniacmo rambunairi, mina tanja Olip ngacrena takurna auj ianna malaruat. An aujna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramootnijmo mbagirica, <sup>2</sup> maniymo aindopatna, “Onjgo monmbai wanja an auja aia watrinanna tanj. Te, onjgo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na onjgo maniyna ngatik piarra anji kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna onjmo anna kam ianna mbop te, onjgo mammo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniyna anjap.’ Na ma donkinijmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniya anjgica matanjri.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagirta Ramoot Pananna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramootniya tanja an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniyna an donki ngamapa mana aemmo anjgica kipca, ndoniyna tik ngapaoca anjgica



an donkiniņa tikca, ma donki moonnuocmo ga mbiraca matanġat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik riņġa angica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir angica taupca imtaca ma an nam-batta taņrina. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mammo outmbaica taņrenan, na mana iņa taņrenan, mina muruņa gaimda aca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonġoca anġi werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kiprinan! Na Tamuņ Nġoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anġi nġep.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira nġep ngoreac nanġepca gaimda tamtam madiġat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an taņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna (Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa tanġa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar anġina ainjira morina ramtairapa reicka oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar nġetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki kerri, na nġorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa anġia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

<sup>14</sup> Karica lamnik nġoriktanapa, our nġorikca tanġa mammo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca

tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa lainj mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonġo!”

Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkat-acarica. <sup>16</sup> Ri, mina mammo ainda digiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraņ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamņi neanġa mina mana imo anġi nġepnandet.’”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auņmo laruca tanġa, Betani auņmo an mouņ maecat.

*Iesusa mbopatke nġanņin ikca maguruat*

*(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Na nġanarmuņ nġoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auņ mac nda taņri, ma nikca mawataiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, ma taupna roubca watrinanna, ik nġanņin ianna eacri, na ma tanġa ram-buņaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiņġik. Ainda moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nġoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iņa ranġairena ramtaira anna watca, mina nġep ngoreac nanġepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nġoinna moca an nġanņin ikca tawi nġoinna magururi?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, ne gidik

ngoinna ripaca, iro mbuniŋ ngocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, ‘U ŋgepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet.  
<sup>22</sup> Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo nearnande.”

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaŋga u an aŋgica an aiŋa morena*  
 (Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo rip-tirina. Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamō gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aŋgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i nearŋca umo an aiŋa mona ndoprina?”  
<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandōŋa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i nearŋga aku gan aiŋa morena. <sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiŋ naaŋgica, kitac puk nearŋrena, ramootnan, co, tamuŋna auŋnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamō ripac ŋgocor?’ <sup>26</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruŋ nari. Mina lamŋirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.” <sup>27</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina,

“Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i nearŋga aku gan aiŋa moca taŋrena.”

*Aet kabena nuocniŋna kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paŋaind anikapa ramtair paŋaindmo kam roor ianna gainda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamŋirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moŋnuocniŋap, na ma taŋga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taŋca wain wariŋna aiŋa mo.’ <sup>29</sup> Ri, an moŋnuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iŋmbaia ma ndona iro ŋgetrikica ma aiŋa mona matarŋat. <sup>30</sup> Karica aetta taŋga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laŋ aku monande.’ Na ma aiŋa mona mba taŋgatke. <sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniŋa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca ranŋaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtartaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ŋgoinna taŋrena. <sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandōŋa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaŋtartaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ŋgetrikica, mamō mba ripacri.”

**21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22

**21:23** In 2.18 **21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6 **21:28** Lk 15.11 **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30 **21:33** Mt 25.14

*Wain warij raupjirena  
ramtair ngorikta kam roor  
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair pañaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warij ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikka ma aua moca, an wain ngatikna lourta puk anjirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma warijna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaña mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warijmo raupjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem nearnandet, ri, ma kabena auj tawanna pitrik matangat.\* <sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca anjina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij raupjina ramtair tambuña tanca mana bijna tip anjina. <sup>35</sup> Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaijna ramtairta ianmo, mina laña mba piatke, na ianna mina mamoo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mamoo watur punja ringa mamenacri. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaijna ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanjri, na an ramtaira mina outta tangatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain warijna mbaijna aiña morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoot.

<sup>37</sup> “Karica inmbai ngoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ngoin mandaca tanjri, na ma aindopatna,

‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’  
<sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain warijna raupjirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna warijna aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’  
<sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mamoo muocameraca, warij raekca keca laruca, mamoo moa mamenacat. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimo, gaimda digiatna, ne tit ndamjirena, inmbaia an wain warijna aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtair pañainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monande. Te, an wain warijmo kabena ramtaira neañca mina mananmo raupjinandet. Na mana gagam anjina minna tik te, mina mana bijmo tikca ma anjinande.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikka eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaimdoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac  
ndopca,  
anjira roumbmbai nake-  
carica eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta  
moca,  
pañanmbaia witikca  
kacmo moa gagraca  
maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo  
laruca,  
aia watrinan,  
ma laj ngoin.’†

\* **21:33** Gan wain warijna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tanca wes 2na inikka wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraj Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna minijña gaimd. Warijna morina ramoot, anna Raraj Aetaniac. Na wain warijna anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikka wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6 **21:38** Mt 27.18 **21:39** Ib 13.12 **21:42** Nap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 † **21:42** Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur punja kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punja morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit.

43 Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo anjica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaŋ, mina mana gagamma morenan. 44 Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbaracarinande.”

45 Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour. 46 Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

*Laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniacna kam roor*  
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Karica Iesusa kamb rour punja meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna. 2 Ma aindopatna, “Tamunja auŋna bubuoca ma gagirirta ramoot paŋan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca, an gagirirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniac mangobacat. 3 Na out ngoinna ma kam neaŋta taŋga ramtairmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica taŋca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna kari-rina. 4 Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne taŋca an ramtairmo aku kam neaŋrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa

amta ŋgoaeb anik lain, laingga mo menaca rotaca amna anŋi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.”’

5 “Ri, an mbaiŋna ramtaira taŋga an mina gagirirta ramoot paŋanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ŋgepca ndorita toŋtoŋgar matanŋat. Ianna ma ndona wariŋna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk anŋina aiŋa mona matanŋri. 6 Na ndeida mina an mbaiŋna ramtairmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia ŋgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina. 7 Ainda moatke, an gagirirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taŋca an ramtaira mana mbaiŋna morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riŋga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo tac makeat.

8 “Karica ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laingga wanaiŋ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiŋ. 9 Aintik ne taŋca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac nakip.’ 10 Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiŋna ramtaira taŋga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo anjica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiŋapa ŋgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

11 “Ainda mori gagirirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba

aocri. <sup>12</sup> Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, 'Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca lanjangona lamboi lanap aoca ganna mbukrina?' Ri, an ramootta kam kocor. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo aindoprina, 'Ne mana orparmo leaca mammo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriña meikramtaira aeran te, ndorita ndaira wiranande.'

<sup>14</sup> "Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena."

*Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo kituknduk nean te, anna lanj ki, co wanainj*

*(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo angica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuña tanca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mammo utiña. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina ndorita ija ranjairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuñ matanğat. Ri, mina mammo aindopatna, "Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidik ningik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuña meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanainj ngoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena. <sup>17</sup> Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjit ki, co wanainj? Na u anmo tit ndamjirena?"

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ngorikmo ma lamjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?"

<sup>19</sup> Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanjrena kituknduk ianmo wandac." Ri, mina mammo ian angica kipca maneangat. <sup>20</sup> Karica ma mimo gaima digiatna, "Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpañanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?" <sup>21</sup> Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Sisanan." Karica ma mimo gaimopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neanj, na Raranj Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo neanj."

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanğat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda ngepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna*

*(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an ra kabe mbuña, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaimoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina mammo gaimd madigiat, "Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaimopatna, 'Ramootta langoca moonnuoc ngocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca mana pañanna moca mammo moonnuoca mirca neanja, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.' <sup>25</sup> Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanja ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanğoat. <sup>26</sup> Na

ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoot, taŋ, taŋga mina lap teker toco, an meaca laŋgoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor. <sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat. <sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruŋa malaŋgoat, na memenacnan mac nda ŋgepna ra, ma mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit?"

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamŋireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda ŋgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> "Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ŋgeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeok. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a? <sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena." <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik*

### *lacaŋ ŋgoin*

(*Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28*)

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋ makipat. <sup>35</sup> Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap. <sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda digiatna, "Riŋipti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?"

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeronapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiraŋ." <sup>38</sup> Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, 'U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.' <sup>40</sup> Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcaminapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena."

### *Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna*

(*Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44*)

<sup>41</sup> Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat, <sup>42</sup> "An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Dewitna ŋgamair."

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, "Kaina moca ŋeron Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma

**22:29** In 20.9 **22:30** 1 Io 3.2 **22:32** NA 3.6, na Mt 8.11, na Mk 12.26, na Lk 20.37, na Up 7.32 **22:33** Mt 7.28 **22:37** TW 6.5, na 10.12, na Lk 10.27 **22:39** TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** In 7.42

mamo, 'Kacoot ngacrena.' Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

44 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna, "Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te, aku una puŋnaŋgepmo una kaŋgaukca tiknande."'

45 Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?"

46 Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mamo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

## 23

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morena*

(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)

1 Karica inŋbaia Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat. 2 Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca ranŋaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar. 3 Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca ranŋai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai ranŋai teac. Kari ŋgoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba ranŋairenan. 4 Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ŋgaibap

tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anŋi te, mina mba otacit ŋgoin, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reik makukarmo anŋica meikramtairta ŋaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patŋit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. 5 Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paŋanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ŋgapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ŋgirikca eacrenan. 6 Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kacna ramtair paŋaında mbiracrena taupemb laiŋga mina tonŋorena. 7 Na mina tonŋorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ngacraŋna.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laiŋ neaŋraŋna.

8 "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niŋgik, na ne muruŋa laiplacar. 9 Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niŋgikca, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena. 10 Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot paŋanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot paŋanna kabe niŋgik, na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. 11 Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taŋraŋnan, ma nenmo mbaiŋna ramoot ndaru. 12 Na ramootta ndona i anŋi ŋgep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anŋi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anŋi irik te, ma i aniac anŋinande."

*Iesusa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina*

22:44 Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13 22:46 Mk 12.34, na Lk 14.6, na 20.40 23:3 Mal 2.7-8 23:5 Mt 6.1 23:6 Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7 23:11 Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 23:12 Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

*ramtairta morena tip ngoreacna kam ndoprina*

(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koina anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.\*

15 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auŋembca taŋrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niŋgikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo ranŋaina morenan. Na ma nemo ranŋai te, ne mamoca, ma nena taŋrena menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taŋnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ngorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

16 “Na ne lamnik ngorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet! Ne gaineoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inicka eacrena golna i ngac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’ 17 Ne ŋaŋaona

ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma out ngoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.

18 Na ne gaine toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reac gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’ 19 Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reac ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reac morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reac Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

20 Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik punŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena.

21 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma ndo ngoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena. 22 Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ngaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ

23:13-14 Lk 11.52 \* 23:13-14 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaine ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inicka maeacreke. Na an kamma gaine, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne makukara anjinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anicka anjinandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. 23:16 Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 23:22 Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34



Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

<sup>23</sup> “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, ne makukara anğınandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne warinña ikir uprimo, anğica nduca tañca parniña minna tik te, ne an parniña morinanno, Rarañ Aetaniaca neañ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca ranğaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonjainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laña wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmanna opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba ranğairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca ranğai te, anna lañ, na ne an nduca parniña morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta munkitta mana teram ngirikca ma anğica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootta teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anğınandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lañ, lañ anğina tipemb kirarir punğa anğirinan. <sup>26</sup> Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina nğaib tarunande.

<sup>27</sup> “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen

pembta kadmai, ne makukara anğınandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lañ, lañta kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta lañ ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena. <sup>28</sup> Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tañrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anğınandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lañ, lañga morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lañ, lañga tikrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba ofaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’ <sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moça ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

<sup>32</sup> Aina moça ne ngepca tañca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranğai mo minna tik. <sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lañ teacit, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tañca eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lañta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeido mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne

ik naanji keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena aujemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tanjandet. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunjan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ŋgoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet. <sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anjinandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmatna*

*(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anjica watur punja ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anjica tumbunna tikna tonjon aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonjorenan. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait. <sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma

gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuja kiprinanmo, moi laja mo.”

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma Iesusa an ndopatna*

*(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocknai wiŋ irikka mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande*

*(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana ija ranjairena ramtaira, ndori tingikca manap eaca, mina mammo gainda digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammoo gainda rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracranjandet, na ne

**23:35** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21, na Ib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Njap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5 **23:39** Njap 118.26, na Mt 21.9 **24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44 **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1 **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18

runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipreke. <sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik wajna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairap runnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paņanna wiwitna ramtairap runnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wap-atai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angjirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo angica makukar neaņnandet. Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruņcamija nemo nikkatnande. <sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puņnaņgepca moca ndorimo angica puņnaņgepta para tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair wittmo parunande. <sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipuņrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laņa iriknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca taņca an makukara mai te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angjinandet. <sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wembaņ laņmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairmo

wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruņa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande*

*(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoin ndamņiraj.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramootta kac tamuņ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamņiitndait, ma kipcarinandet. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta ndona warij inikca aija morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taņca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba angjiiitndai. <sup>19</sup> Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac. <sup>21</sup> Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruiitndait. <sup>22</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo

**24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28 **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13 **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 **24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **24:17** Lk 17.31 **24:20** Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3

larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

23 “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac. 24 Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

25 “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan. 26 Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.’ Te, ne mina kamma kai ripac teac. 27 Aintik ne lamŋirenana, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

28 “Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, nganmira anna punirenana.”

*Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

29 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna an

makukara mai te, tawi ngoinna ra ma taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanŋitndai, na riac tamuŋna guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande. 30 Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ngagatracara riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋna dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande. 31 Te, taurna mitmit aniacna kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna kouderemb teacrenanmo anŋica punica, man ndambuŋ naanŋi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar anŋi (Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

32 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anŋinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidricka makipek. 33 Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruŋa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamŋinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiŋ kamma rambuŋaica eacrena. 34 Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande. 35 Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8 24:24 TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14 24:26 Lk 17.23-24 24:27 Mt 24.37-39 24:28 Lk 17.37 24:29 Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13 24:30 Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13 24:31 Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 24:33 Ie 5.9 24:34 Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32 24:35 Nap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamnji ngocor*

*(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mina mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma lamŋirena. <sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande. <sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniaci laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina laŋtanŋoar neaŋga laŋgorenan, taŋga an minna Noa laŋgum mambukat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamŋiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋga laemb aniaci kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>41</sup> Na meac mbuniŋa tapaca mona witna aiŋa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande. <sup>42</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamŋireke. <sup>43</sup> Na ne gaind ndamŋi. Kacna aetta ma lamŋi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouŋna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai. <sup>44</sup> Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna

Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor*  
*(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma iro laŋap, na ma aiŋa memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paŋanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta ŋginana monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaŋ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaŋnande. <sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiŋmo ma toŋtoŋa morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruŋa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande. <sup>48</sup> Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ma aiŋa mona ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona iro mbuŋa aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’ <sup>49</sup> Te, ma ŋgepca manap mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraŋ te. <sup>50</sup> Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ŋganŋanŋgia ma lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te. <sup>51</sup> Ma an ndona aiŋa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ŋgoreac ŋgoinna moca, mamou aŋgica paparuna ramtairap tikca,

**24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2    **24:37** RL 6.5-8    **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6    **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15    **24:43** Lk 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6    **24:46** KIEK 16.15    **24:47** Mt 25.21-23    **24:51** Mt 8.12, na 25.30

mina an ndeac te, aeraj te, ndorita ndaira wiranande.”

## 25

*Parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaine mac makeat, “An minna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma parniŋna mombour ŋgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanŋona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica, an lanŋanŋona ramootna lambina taup matanŋat, na ma kip te, mina mammo aŋgica kipna.

<sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar laingap, na parmbaia iroar lainŋ kocor. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar lainŋ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukca mba aŋgica kipatke. <sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap aŋgica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ŋgotacna tabair pukap aŋgica kiprina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an lanŋanŋona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanŋa mina muruŋa lamnik numbca mina manŋori.

<sup>6</sup> “Ainda moca tanŋa mouŋ riktacniŋ ŋgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanŋanŋo ŋgamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ŋgepca kipca aia tanŋa manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mammo aŋgi kipna. <sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour ŋgaibca muruŋa ŋgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar lainŋ kocorta meikca, ŋgepca an landamŋiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ŋgotac, aina

tacair wiwirara pikna mamoe.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiŋ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruŋa ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne tanŋa ndoritan ŋgoik.’

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an iroar lainŋ kocorta meikca tanŋa, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ŋgoikna tanŋatke, an lanŋanŋo ŋgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanŋanŋona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiŋ makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ri, inŋmbaia an iroar lainŋ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiŋ ŋgot!’ <sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamŋirenan.’”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ŋganŋanŋia ne mba lamŋireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk aŋgica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta kam roor*

(Luk 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaine mac keatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auŋa tanŋa morena kirar. Aina moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa landamŋia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanŋat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanŋat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanŋat,

karica ma matanġat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma tanġatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naanġiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tanġa an kitcartukar punġa aiġa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naanġiatna ramoot toco aında moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat. <sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar anġiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo anġica, au iaca ma anna inikka tikca mana ramoot pañannanmo anġica inġorocatna.

<sup>19</sup> “Karica kidrik rocotta tanġatke, an ramoot pañanna nda kipaġke, ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiġa morina kam mbaraġna moca minmo diġiatna. <sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar anġiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap anġica kipca neanġa aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neanġrina, na aku an mbuġa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’ <sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo ġaindopatna, ‘Laġ ngoin, u mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot laġ ngoin, u ndona aiġa maġtau morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo ainġir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonġon ndeac!’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anġiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanġatna, an mbuġa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anġi kiprina.’ <sup>23</sup> Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laġ ngoin, u mbaiġna aiġa

morena ramoot laġ ngoin, u ndona aiġa matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo ainġir anikka una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonġon ndeac.’

<sup>24</sup> “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anġiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pañan, aku lamġirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warġa mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anġirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anġirena. <sup>25</sup> Aintik aku rugut moca tanġa una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanġi inġorocatna. Ġade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruġa mac nda maneangek!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, mana ramoot pañanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamġirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warġembta amta reik anġirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku anġirenan. <sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuġa aiġa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anġinandet. <sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuġa eacrenanmo anġica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neanġ. <sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neanġnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anġinandet. <sup>30</sup> Aında moca ne an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot ngoreacmo, anġica neaupdiriġ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea

ndorita ndairmo wiranandet.’ ”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma  
meikramtairmo muruŋa ritri  
waparaca monande*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup laŋ ɲgoinna mbiraca kipnandet.

<sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruŋa kipi punica mana outta witknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta ɲginana morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tik te, memearmo waŋembaia tikrena.

<sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aenmbaia tiknandet. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ɲgeprina minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aŋgi. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa mona morina.

<sup>35</sup> Na ɲgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraa puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca aŋgica nena kaikca taŋga eacrina.

<sup>36</sup> Na aku tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ɲgapaoca otaca neaŋrina, na aku roumbap eacri, ne aukmo raupɲirena. Na aku kac ɲgoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.’

<sup>37</sup> “Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gairnda rutinande, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaŋca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraa, aia unmo puk neaŋca ambrina? <sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auŋna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naaŋgica taŋrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocora, aia unmo tik ɲgapaoc neaŋrina? <sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo roumbap, co kac ɲgoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taŋrina?’

<sup>40</sup> “Te, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mina kammo gairnda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitkta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruŋa aukca morina.’

<sup>41</sup> “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainammo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ɲgorikca morina meikramtair, ne ɲgocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taŋa mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur ɲgoriktanna ɲgobaca eacrenan.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gairnd, ɲgaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reac mba neaŋrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neaŋca ambrina. <sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba aŋgica taŋri. Na aku tik ɲgapaoc ɲgocor, ne aukmo tik ɲgapaoca mba neaŋri. Na aku roumbap co kac ɲgoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

<sup>44</sup> “Te, mitoco mana kammo gairnda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Ka-

**25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13 **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na 1b 13.2, na Ie 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 **25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na 1b 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10



coot, tumbuitta aia unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co lo-got gagrari, co u kabena aunna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roubap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?"

<sup>45</sup> "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaima rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!'" <sup>46</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik angica iarwar ndeacrajnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anginandet."

**Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna**

**26**

(26—28)

*Ramtair pañanda Iesusmo mo menaca kam leacatna*

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruñña mbopa maica, ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo gaimopatna, <sup>2</sup> "Ne lamñirena ra mbuniñ niñgikca eacrena, na an Paswana Ra anica makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puñnangetpa para tikca, mina mammo ik nakeracnandet."\*

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Israelna ramtair pañainda mina tanga taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiñca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamñitndait.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, "Aia

an reaca mona mo te, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet."

*Meac ianna inñpai lañña tabaira Iesusna pañanna ruñkiatna (Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanga Betani auñ ndaruca, ma tanga Saimonna kac maeecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma roubm lepaapnan. <sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuñña morina tabaira rurena reac laña, inñpai lañapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuñña oikrenanmo, angica kipca ma anmo Iesusna pañan maruñkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, "Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkirena?" <sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuñña meikramtair ndaekpembca neañña min."

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamñiat, ri, ma minmo gaimopatna, "Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kereña? Ma aukmo tip kirar laña morinan. <sup>11</sup> Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacrajnandet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inñpai lañña tabaira aukna tikca ruñkiri, ma aukna wairmo angia ngobaca mutocna kocorina. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban lañmo wiwiti tan te, mina gan meaca

25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5    25:46 Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7    26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1    \* 26:2 Paswana Ra: Na Paswana Rana minaiña gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamñjina moatna.    26:6 Lk 7.37-38    26:11 TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11

morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamnjiranndet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañainda para tikna babuatna*  
(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana iña ranğairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuņa tañri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac nearjit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneanğat. <sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuņa tañri, ma tau-pembta ngoreca Iesusmo anğica mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtairap ambatna*

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna, malaruri, na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira man ndambuņa kipca mammo gaimda digiri, “U tonğorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamnjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?” <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auņ aniac Ierusalemna taņca, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambuņairi, aintik manapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamnjina.’” <sup>19</sup> Aında moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna ranğaiatke. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ngoin mbuņa ma ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtairap ambrena

taup mambiracri. <sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puņanğepta para tiknandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica anğica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaimd mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo puņanğepta para tiknandet. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puņanğepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anğinande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puņanğepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mammo gaimd mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iña ranğairena ramtaira neanğatna*

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anğica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanğa, ma rimbitca ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo neanğa, ma aindopatna, “Ne anğica am, anna aukna tikbuit.” <sup>27</sup> Aında moca ma wain kabna puk anğica, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laņ neanğa, ma mimo maneanri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruņa an

**26:14** In 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 **26:17** NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mt 21.3 **26:23** Np 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22

angica am. <sup>28</sup> Anna aukna racainpaik, na an mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racainpaikaku meikramtair wit muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina. <sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam ammandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita mamō iŋ nearŋande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammāp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sip-sipna ŋginana morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’ <sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mamō gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana iŋa

rangairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariŋ inikca tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ŋgacrena taupca taŋgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica taŋca mbendeina.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap angica mina matangat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna. <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk ŋgoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna ŋginana moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.” <sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma taŋga mandaca, ma pitrik ŋgirikca ndona paŋanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku toŋgorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuŋnan angica mo kecari! Na u, aukna toŋtoŋa kai rangai teac, u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca rangai.”

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋna nda taŋga, ma wat-tatnanna, mina maŋgori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo ŋganganŋgia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiŋ ki? <sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mben-deica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac taŋga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ, na aku angina te, u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca rangai.”

**26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41 **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32 **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28 **26:34** Mt 26.69-75 **26:35** Mt 26.56 **26:38** In 12.27 **26:39** Mt 6.10, na 20.22, na In 6.38, na Ib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15

43 Ri, ma min tambuņa mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacarica. 44 Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matanri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

45 Ainda moca iņmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wik laņ maņgireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋganņanņgina minna malaruri. 46 Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuņairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taņ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puņņanņepta para tikatna*

*(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

47 Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuņa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuņ matanņat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iņa ranņairena parņiņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacca mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiņa kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paņaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

48 Na an ramootta mamō mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiņ.” 49 Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuņa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouņ laņ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat. 50 Ainda moca ma

manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mamō muoca mautiņgat.

51 Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ŋgepca ndona bugrim wiņga laruca, ma an mbuņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacna tuomna aiņ kamainda morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar waņga mairikat. 52 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuņa ruņrenan, mina bugrim mbuņa menacnandet. 53 Na u mba lamņireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋerņgaur wit aniac ŋgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet. 54 Aintik aku aindā mo te, an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

55 Karica an kidrik ŋgoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiņna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiņap aņgica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruņrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaņa wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina? 56 Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iņa ranņairena ramtaira muruņa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utinjrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaia-pasna kac naangica matanjgat. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda anna punica eacrenan. <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iña, inj mbumbutukca minmo ranjgaica matanjri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanja anna nginañna aiña morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninik wanjgora muruña, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusna moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. <sup>60-61</sup> Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mammo ndonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ngocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniña kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaidoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wanjarca, rai mbonkac niñgikna inikca mac anji witikna min.’”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca witikca, manmo gaidopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina ummo mboprenan anna titoc?” <sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuña, u mandeaca kam gidik

ndop, u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ki? Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuña mambopri. Na aku nemo muruña aindopnandet, injmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuña auña dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.” <sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ngep ngoreac nanjepca ndona tik ngapaoca wanga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anjina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anjina ndoprena. <sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamnjirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpañanmo taber iuri, na mana kappin ngapri, na mammo par-mungup mbuña piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ummo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anjina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta ummo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor*

*(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca mbaiña aiña morena meac

**26:60-61** TW 19.15, na Njap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 **26:64** Njap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 **26:65** TN 24.16 **26:66** In 19.7 **26:67-68** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3

ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.” <sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ŋgoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamŋirenan.” <sup>71</sup> Karica ma ŋgepca an wuocna tiŋkamna kac tekernoca taŋga mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auŋna Iesusap eacrina.” <sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamŋi ŋgocor.” <sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an rambuŋa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.” <sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamŋirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat. <sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamŋiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca taŋga mba weteica aeri.

## 27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaŋgira larua witikatna*

*(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica auŋa laruatke, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudananta ramtair paŋainda muruŋa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mammo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca, mammo aŋgica taŋca Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat,

ma Iudiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat  
(Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puŋnaŋgepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ŋgorikca moca, mammo makuk neaŋgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Iudiana ramtair paŋainda, mammo neaŋrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma aŋgica minmo nda neaŋgatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mammoek. Aku tip ŋgoreacna makukca mammoat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiŋ, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai.” <sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taŋga kaorikca mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paŋainda, an silwana kitukndukar aŋgica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puŋga anna ramootna racaindpaik ŋgoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.” <sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina aŋgica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auŋna meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna. <sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neaŋgatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ŋgacrena. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot

Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.<sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar.”

*Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki*

*(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witicka eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?” Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mamondoñrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri. <sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, “Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?” <sup>14</sup> Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñjat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo watcarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punja an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa runduñna tip

ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tongorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?” <sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñjirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mamoritri waparaca mona. <sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neanga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouja aku mamotamram mbuñna watca, aukna iro inicka laña mba eacreke.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna. <sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tongorinanna aku an ramootniñmo mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruñna aca aindopatna, “Barabas.” <sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruñna aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naangiki kerac.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ngocairinan?” Ri, mina gagraaca aca aindopatna, “Mamo

ik naanġi kerac.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma malamġiat, mina mana kamm mba warac-itndai, na rundun aniaca nġepna mamoeġ. Ri, ma puk aġġica ma ndona parniġmo mina lamniac nġoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaij, anna nena reac.” <sup>25</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira muruġa mana kamm rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda mori, ma Barabasm watacarica ma laruca min ndambuġa tanġatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruġrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mammo ruktuk mbuġa pirina. Na iġmbaia mina manmo aġġica tanġa ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna*

(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Karica lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Iesusmo aġġica mina aija morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo muruġa aca kiprinan. <sup>28</sup> Ri, mina mana tik nġapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik nġapaoc laup ian mac maaocat. <sup>29</sup> Karica mina kun točna nġatik aġġica, an mbuġa gagrirta ramootna paġanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paġan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neanġa mauntingat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbicca manmo peperena kam mbuġa aindopatna, “Ra lan, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paġan.” <sup>30</sup> Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mammo neaġrina ruktuk mbuġa mana paġanmo an mbuġa pica, mac piatna. <sup>31</sup> Karica mina

manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik nġapaoca mana tikca tikitnan nda rianġa, mana tik nġapaoc nġoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naanġi keracna moca aġġica matanġat.

*Mina Iesusmo aġġira ik maker-acat*

(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo aġġica laruca tanġatke. Lapoca ruġrena ramtaira watrinanna, Sairinina auġna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man aġġica, mammo moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina tanġa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina minija gaind, Paġan Tianġapna Gagarna taup. <sup>34</sup> Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niġniġna reacap kurica manmo neaġamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\* <sup>35</sup> Karica an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira mammo ik naanġia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik nġapoikmo aġġiit. <sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana nġinanġ mamori. <sup>37</sup> Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paġanna tamuġmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirc tikitna, “GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAġAN.”

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniġa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenġmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat. <sup>39</sup> Ri, meikramtaira tanġ, kip tikri, mina mammo peperena

27:24 TW 21.6-9, na Mt 27.4    27:25 Ios 2.19, na 2 Sml 1.16, na Mt 23.35, na Up 5.28    27:28 Lk 23.11    27:29 Nġap 69.19, na Ais 53.3    27:30 Ais 50.6, na Mt 26.67    27:31 Ais 53.7

27:34 Nġap 69.21, na Mt 27.48    \* 27:34 Na an wain puk niġniġa. Anna kocna reaca wanaij.    27:35 Nġap 22.18    27:38 Ais 53.12    27:39 Nġap 22.7, na 109.25    27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19



kamb ngorik toprina, na ndorita paɲaindmo kororerina. <sup>40</sup> Na mina mammo aindopatna, “U Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacmo wajaɲca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.” <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paɲaindapa tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtairapa ramtair paɲaind, mitoco mammo pepereca aindopatna, <sup>42</sup> “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiɲ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Paɲan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet. <sup>43</sup> Na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna mammo tonɲo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.” <sup>44</sup> Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniɲa, mina Iesusna roumbniɲa keraca eacrinanna, manij toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Ijesusa mamencat*

*(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Na maica rana nganɲanɲia ga anɲia rimbiɲa riɲgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neupa muruɲa wiɲga kitaca, taɲca rana nganɲanɲia mbonkacna min. <sup>46</sup> Ainda moca rana nganɲanɲia mbonkaca mona rambuɲairi, Ijesusa kam aniac keca gaindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniɲa gaind, “Aukna Raraɲ Aetaniac, Aukna Raraɲ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?” <sup>47</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuɲa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.”

<sup>48</sup> Na tawi ngoinna mina ianna ootta taɲga puk wiɲga utiɲrena reac, mina spans ngacrena ian anɲica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniɲa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neanɲamna mamori. <sup>49</sup> Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaiɲa kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiɲ?” <sup>50</sup> Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ngoin makeat, mana neronɲa putrikica ma mamencat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna tiɲa mboraca keraca eacrina raranjita tamuɲa tikca titaca pikin ngirikca, waɲniɲ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniac mori, watur anikca witkica irikri. <sup>52</sup> Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ngeprina. <sup>53</sup> Ainda mori, Ijesusa ngepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auɲ aniac mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna. <sup>54</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruɲrena ramoot paɲanap mana lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira Iesusna nginaɲa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniac watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”

<sup>55</sup> Na meik wit toco, mana ranɲaica Galili tikcarica kipca mammo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina. <sup>56</sup> Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auɲna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniɲa aem.

*Ijesusa waira mamutocat*

*(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuɲa Arimatia auɲna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna

ija ranğairena ramoot ian. <sup>58</sup> Ri, ma tanğa Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anğica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair anğina kammo laj ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamowatcarica ma anğina. <sup>59</sup> Aindamoca ma mana wairmo anğica mamamatauat. Ma raranjit gogok ngam ian anğica manmbuğa tamairinan. <sup>60</sup> Karicama an wairmo anğica tanğa, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inikmatikat. Na an mukna taupca mambopca mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiğmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanğat. <sup>61</sup> Na Makdala auğna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniğa mukmo raekmbaina roubcambiraca mawatri.

*Lapoca ruğrena ramtaira mukna nginanğa moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Aindamoca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ramaiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair pağaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanğat. <sup>63</sup> Karica mina tanğa mamowatcarica, “Ramoot pağan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindotpatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.’” <sup>64</sup> Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginanğa matau watti, tanji rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana ija ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anğia tan te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiğ mac ngepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusna mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.” <sup>65</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo gaindotpatna, “Ne, lapoca ruğrena

ramtairmo anğica tanğa minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginanğa mo. Aintik ne tanğa an mukna nginanğa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna.” <sup>66</sup> Aindopatke, mina tanğa mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruğrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuğa witikca mana nginanğa morina.

## 28

*Iesusna mac nda manğepat*

*(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ramaiatke, ngat kabena raita, ralacau ngoinna nğarmuğ ngoin, Makdala auğna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniğa mukca watna matanğat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raranğ Aetaniacna mbaiğna aiğa morena nğeroğ ianna tamuğna auğ ndiğa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiğ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubcaticca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiğna aiğa morena nğeroğna tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpağanna marana memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruğrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an mbaiğna aiğa morena nğeroğna an meacniğmo gaindotpatna, “Onğo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamğirena, onğo Iesusna ngorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanği keraca ma menacatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ngeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar.”

**27:60** Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17 **28:3** Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10 **28:6** Mt 12.40, na 16.21 **28:7** Mt 26.32

7 Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Tawi ŋgoinna taņca mana iņa ranğairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waņmo outmbaica taņnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina.”

8 Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi ŋgoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonțoņ aniacap tik, maniņa ootta taņga mana iņa ranğairena ramtairmo mbopna. 9 Na maniņa taņgatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Naņarmuņ laņ.” Ri, maniņa taņga mana or kitimma rambuņaica maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana ornij ŋgutiņga mambendeiat. 10 Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kai nanambi teac. Oņgo taņca aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa taņ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoať*

11 Karica an meacniņa taņgatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna ŋginaja morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca taņga taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mambopat. 12 Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo aņgica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maoikat. 13 Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouņa aia ŋgori, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’ 14 Na Pailat an

kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makarac kocor.” 15 Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aņgica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņgaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramtaira mouņa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aņgica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taņga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

*Iesusa ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiņna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

16 Karica mana iņa ranğairena parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taņga Galili pitrik waņa takur ianna, ma minmo anna taņna moca moca mbopatna. 17 Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paņaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbuņņgirap. 18 Aintik ma min ndambuņa kipca rambuņaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņa auņa gargar aniaca muruņ maneaņgat. 19 Aintik ne taņca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtairmo muruņa moca mina aukna iņa ranğairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaņ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Ŋeroņ Ratna i mbuņa mo. 20 Na aku nemo neaņgatna kambmo muruņa ne minmo riptica mina ranğai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taņi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

28:10 Ib 2.11 28:13 Mt 27.64 28:16 Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28 28:18 Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14 28:19 Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8 28:20 Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

## Mak tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.” Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aiŋira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aiŋira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniaca aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋnande, na ma ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gaimda ŋgacnande, “Aku Ramootna Nuoc.” Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋna kiprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aiŋna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neaŋna kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ŋgoinna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna aiŋna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inŋmbaia aia watri-nanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neaŋrina. Na out ŋgoinna mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man morena reikta miniŋta moca mba giwaca lamŋjiri, na mina laŋan, laŋanna landamŋi maanŋiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memenacapa nda ŋgeŋgepna nininia morina.

## Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kiprina

(1.1—3.6)

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna*  
(*Matu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28*)

<sup>1</sup> Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na an kam wemban laŋa ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna turrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taŋca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.” <sup>3</sup> Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, “Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandoŋai.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ŋgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kitac puk aŋgiatna. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Iudiana pitrik waŋapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa taŋrina, mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neaŋgatna.

\* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kiprinanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋmo meikramtairmo wiwiritina. Na an kam wemban laŋ, anna reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27  
**1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8

<sup>6</sup> Na Ion tikca, mana tik ngapaoca mina kamelna rikar punğa moatna, na mana riktacniņa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma raņna kaborborarapa manonņonar ambrena. <sup>7</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gaimda wiwitrina, “Ramoot ianna aukna inņmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamuņmbai ngoin. Na aku ramoot laņ ngoinna wanaiņ, aintika aku manmo tutupniņ rimbıtca mana ortimbikniņa or ngapaocna ngatik piarna minna wanaiņ. <sup>8</sup> Aında moça aku nemo puk niņgik mbuņa kitac puk neaņrena, na ma ndo nenmo Neron Rata mbuņa kitac puk neaņnande.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaņgatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik waņna inikna auņ teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneaņgat. <sup>10</sup> Na ma kitac puk aņgıca gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamuņna auņa gootca, Neron Ratta ngorac riņnaina kirar toc ngirikca manmo mambiracat. <sup>11</sup> Karica tamuņna auņa kam ianna keca gaimdotatna, “U aukna Nuoc ngoin. Aku unmo matņirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonņon ngoin.”

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towa-iatna*

(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Aında moça Neron Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taupca taņgatna. <sup>13</sup> Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe,

kabea tikca towaia taņ, taņga rai 40na min. Na ma raņna amta ngoeabap eacrina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nernņaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiņa Galilia tikca moa ngepatna*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Karica mina kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tıkatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca taņga, Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitica taņrina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma gaimdotatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca marambuņairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica kam wembaņ laņa rıpac.”

*Iesusa ramtair pairmo aca mina mana raņgaiatna*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa taņga, Galili miarna rumbca taņri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbıtac Andruap, maniņa miarmo weaņ kerı. Na an aiņ mbuņa maniņa kituknduk aņgirena. <sup>17</sup> Na ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onņo kipca aukmo raņgai te, an onņo ngoeab aņgirena kirara, aku onņmo meikramtair aņņina tipemb kirarir riptinande.” <sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, maniņa anduna weaņgair tikcarica ngepca manmo raņgaica matanņat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica ma mac taņga mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocniņ mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, maniņa embarta kor inikca mbiraca ndoniņa weaņgair titacrinanna urpemb iukri. <sup>20</sup> Ma tawi ngoin motemma maniņmo aca

1:7 Up 13.25 1:8 Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 1:11 RL 22.2, na Np 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22 1:13 Np 91.11-13 1:14 Mk 6.17 1:15 Dan 9.25, na Mt 3.2, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.10 1:17 Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11 1:18 Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Lk 5.11

mbopatke, maniņa ndoniņa ae-  
tapa mina aiņa morina ramtairmo  
kor inikca tikcarica, maniņa gaca  
mana iņa ranġaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ɲeron  
ɲgoreacap eacrenanna  
moa kecaririna  
(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair pau-  
rap, Kapaneam auj matanġat.  
Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma  
mina Iudana mimitpac anġirena  
kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo rip-  
tirina. <sup>22</sup> Na mina mana kam  
mbaraca, mina ɲgep ɲgoreac  
nanġepri. An kambca, ma minmo  
riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik  
tamɲirena ramtair morina kirara  
mba riptiri. Wanaij ɲgoin, ma  
an irembapta ramootna kirara ma  
minmo mariptiat.

<sup>23</sup> Na an kidrik toco, ramoot  
ianna ɲeron ɲgoreacapnanna,  
ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac  
anġirena kac inik ndeacrina.  
Ainda moca an ramootta kam  
keca gaindotpatna, <sup>24</sup> “Nasaret  
auņa Iesus, u aimo kaia  
mona kipapekna? U aimo mo  
ɲgocraina moa kipri ki? Na  
aku umo lamɲirena, u Raraɲ  
Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.” <sup>25</sup> Ri,  
Iesusa an ɲeronmo kaega moca  
manmo gaindotpatna, “U watitica,  
an ramootmo tikcarica laruca  
taɲ!” <sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an ɲeron  
ɲgoreaca an ramootmo moca  
ma nekca, kam aniaca keca,  
manmo tikcarica matanġat. <sup>27</sup> Na  
meikramtaira anna watca, ɲgep  
ɲgoreac nanġepca, mina ndorita  
rikmo aindopatna, “Kaina reaca  
mandeaca gaind ndaruapekna?  
Gan ramootta kam ɲgam ianna  
riptiapekna, na anna irembta  
ramtairta kirar. Na ma ɲernġaur  
ɲgorikmo kam ndop te, mina  
mana kam mbaracrena.” <sup>28</sup> Aind  
moatke, tawi ɲgoinna, mana

moatna reikta kambta nininia  
Galilina pitrik wajna auņembca  
muruɲ matanġat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna  
roumbmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa meikramtair  
ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac  
anġirena kac tikcarica laruca,  
mina anduna Saimonapa An-  
dru mbaniņa kac matanġat.  
Na Iemisap Ion toco minap  
matanġat. <sup>30</sup> Na mina kaca  
mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna  
meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina  
roumbap tik, ma bara mer-  
aca eacri, mina tawi ɲgoinna  
mana roumbna kammo Iesusmo  
mbopca mawaracat. <sup>31</sup> Ke,  
Iesusa tanġa mana par ɲgutinga,  
manmo mana bara tikca anġia  
ɲgepatke, mana roumbca laɲ  
mamoat. Na ma mina gagamna  
amta reik manġombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta  
moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ra irikca wigwacm-  
baina min mbuņa tikatke,  
mina ɲernġaur ɲgorikta  
meikramtairmo Iesus ndambuɲ  
naanġia makipat. <sup>33</sup> Na an  
auj aniacna meikramtaira mu-  
ruņa kipca Saimonapa Andru  
mbaniņa kacna tiɲ kamma  
punica eacri. <sup>34</sup> Na ma an nanrirta  
roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa  
laņa mori, na an ɲernġaur  
ɲgoriktan motoca ma moa  
kecaririna. Na an ɲernġaur  
ɲgorikca manmo lamɲirena,  
aintik ma minmo wandik tikca  
mina mac mbopna towanaij.

*Iesusa Galili inikna auņembmo  
tanġrina*

*(Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Na auj raruri, Iesusa ɲgepca  
laruca tanġa ramtair kocorta

taupca tanja mambendeiri.  
<sup>36</sup> Na Saimonapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matanjat.  
<sup>37</sup> Na mina tanja manmo watca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruja una moca mina orerena.”  
<sup>38</sup> Aina moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Wacari, aia an aujembca rambuja eacrenanna tanja, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aij ningikca mona nakiprina.”  
<sup>39</sup> Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruja tanja, mina ludananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma ngerngaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina lain mamori.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupnij rimbitca aemanmanap, manmo aindopatna, “U tonjo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo.”  
<sup>41</sup> Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinga, manmo aindopatna, “Aku tonjorina. U rat ndaru.”  
<sup>42</sup> Aindopatke, an roub lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laj mamoot.  
<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanja, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna,  
<sup>44</sup> “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanja ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamjinande, una roubca mamairi.”  
<sup>45</sup> Na an ramootta ma tanja meikramtairmo, an

reikca man ndarurinanmo, ma ninia matanri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tanri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanain, ma an aujemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambuŋ nakiprena.

## 2

*Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai ndepikca tanjatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auj teker macnda tanjat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanja kac ndeacri.  
<sup>2</sup> Mina tanja punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tinj kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.  
<sup>3</sup> Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuŋa angica makipat.  
<sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo angica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanain, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo angica kac kopik tamuj nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndinja kacrepca irikatna.\*  
<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>6</sup> Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamjatna,  
<sup>7</sup> “Kaina moca gan ramootta gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raranj Aetaniacna taup angina

**1:39** Mt 4.23, na 9.35    **1:44** TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14    \* **2:4** Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndinja kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena.    **2:5** Lk 7.48    **2:7** Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9

more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanaij, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo kabe ninjikna aiñ.”<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuñja ma tawi ngoinna mañgiat. Na ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamñirena?”<sup>9</sup> Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roubapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, ‘Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamariri,’ co, ‘U ñgepca witikca ndona bar añgica tañ?’”<sup>10</sup> Aintik ne gaind ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargar aniacap, na ma tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaindopatna,<sup>11</sup> “Aku unmo mambopek, u ñgep witikca ndona bar añgica, ndona kaca tañ.”<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma ñgepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca añgica, mina lamnik ñgoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matañgat. Ainda moatke, mina muruñja ñgep ngoreac nanjepca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna imo añgic manjepri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Ñgaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaij ngoin.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna  
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manjar mac nda matañgat. Na meikramtair wit aniac man ndambuñ nakipri, ma minmo riptirina.<sup>14</sup> Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena aiñna taupca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.” Ri, ma ñgepca manmo marañgiat.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana iñja ranjairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniac memetmbaca mina manmo ranjairina.<sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana iñja ranjairena ramtairmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?”<sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaij, roumbbehta meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuñja aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaij, aku tipemb ñgorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ñgacna moca kiprina.”†

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Oit ianna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna iñja ranjairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna iñja ranjairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una iñja ranjairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?”<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma

2:12 Mt 9.33    2:14 In 1.43    2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2    † 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roubca moa laña morena ramoot, co, rorairana ramootmo aia aind ñgacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.



minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaij. Na an minna an langona ramootta minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.<sup>20</sup> Na iŋmbaia mina an ramootta langona morinanna aŋgi taŋ te, na ma ndona kamkabeap eac ŋgocor te, ande an kidrikka mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramoot ianna raranj it ŋgamna waŋa mba aŋgica, tik ŋgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aindā mo te, mina an tik ŋgapaocmo tuki te, an raranj it ŋgam waŋa anna, ma taŋi tekraicai te, ma an tik ŋgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranj it ŋgam anna, ma an tik ŋgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.<sup>22</sup> Na ramootta wain ŋgamna pukca mba aŋgica memena iŋit bagara mba rurena. Ma aindā mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena iŋitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena iŋitta ŋgocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ŋgamma, mina memena iŋit ŋgamma, an mbuja rurena.”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot*  
(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira witna warij rikca taŋri. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanŋiat.<sup>24</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira mamō gainda digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aiŋa mba morena. Na kaina moca una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind maruat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna

ninia Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikembwataica eacrena kam ndoprena.<sup>26</sup> Na an minna Abiatara ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Raranj Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Raranj Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma aŋgica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neanŋa mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taup ndamtair tiŋgikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raranj Aetaniacna ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina.<sup>28</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

### 3

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ŋgoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna*

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaca mac nda tanŋatna. Na par gagar waŋembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.<sup>2</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna ŋginaja matau ŋgoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mamō mo laŋa moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa aindā mo te, mina mamō ritri waparaca monande.<sup>3</sup> Aindā moca ma an par ŋgoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik.”<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, “Aia tip laŋa Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Co,

aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?" Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkatacarica, mina iroara gagrar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para laj mamoot. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanja Erotna tumbunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

## Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

*Meikramtairta tumbun aniaca miar roubmca puniatna*

(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira an auj tikcarica mina Galili miar matangat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana ija ranjaica matangat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an aujemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auj aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wajnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wajmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mamoo mapuniat. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maeacreke, aintik ne kor ianna anjirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndianj te, aku an kor nanjabuknande." <sup>10</sup> Na ngaua ma roubbbehta meikramtair

wit aniacmo roubbbehtanna moa laja mori, aintik an roubbbebapnanna, mina ndorita par mbunjo man ngutiyna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndianj te, mina man ndambuja tanj rambujuana moca mori. <sup>11</sup> Na an njerngaur njorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc." <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma an njerngaur njorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mamoo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai njoin.

*Iesusa ndona up anjirena parniap mbut mbuniyna ramtairmo larapacatna*  
(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa takur tamuj nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuñ makipat. <sup>14</sup> Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniapa mbut mbuniyna min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up anjirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo njerngaur njorikca mo kecarina gagrarapa iremb anikmo neanjrina. <sup>16</sup> Na ma larapacrina parniapa mbut mbuniyna minna ramtairta irembca gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na ma Sebedina nuocniñ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma maniño i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniña gaind, "Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc." <sup>18</sup> Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru,

**3:6** Mt 22.15-16    **3:8** Mt 4.25    **3:9** Mt 9.21, na 14.36, na Mk 4.1, na 5.29, na 6.56, na Lk 5.1-3, na 7.21    **3:11** Mk 1.23-24, na Lk 4.41    **3:12** Mt 8.4, na 12.16, na Mk 1.34    **3:16** In 1.42    **3:17** Lk 9.54

Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadius, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian. <sup>19</sup> Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, injmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

*Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aija moatna*

*(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa kaca tanjatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniac mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor. <sup>21</sup> Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reikca ma morinanna waracatke, mina man angi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, “Ma njanjaorina.”

<sup>22</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndinj ngirikca, mina gaindopatna, “Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuja nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot panjan.”\* <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit? <sup>24</sup> Aintik pitrik waj ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuninj ndaruca, mina ruj te, an pitrik waja ma mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuninja ndaruca, mina ruj te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>26</sup> Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet.”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anjina toawanainj. Outta ma an ramootmo ngatik gargar mbuja leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an ramootna reikca kac inik ndeacrenanmo anginandet.”

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ma aindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira murujcaminja morena tipemb ngorikta makukarapa Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>29</sup> Na ramootta Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacranandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Na an mininja moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ma neron ngoreacap.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?*

*(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca Iesusa aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neanja tanja manmo min ndambuñ nakipna moca. <sup>32</sup> Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniacna mina mam gaindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?” <sup>34</sup> Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, “Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna

**3:20** Mk 6.31    **3:21** In 7.5, na 10.20    **3:22** Mt 9.34, na 10.25    \* **3:22** Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian.    **3:23** Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22    **3:27** Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29    **3:28** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16    **3:31** Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14

amerapa laiplacar! 35 Na mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranġairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar.”

## 4

*Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariŋa kerina kam roor makeat (Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiŋmo miar roubmca tikca mac moa ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac nġoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roubmca kor ian nanġabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an miar roubmco mbatmbai maecri. <sup>2</sup> Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid punġa keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam roor ianmo gaind makeat, <sup>3</sup> “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariŋna kena moca matanġat.\*

<sup>4</sup> Na ma an wariŋmo, witna lourmo anġirca keca matanġri, na lour ndeida, mina an taŋ, kip tikrena taup nġirikca, nġorikca kipca maammbat. <sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanġauk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat. <sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo wiŋġa kitaca mina mba kootatke. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke laŋ nġirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina.” <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma

minmo aindopatna, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac.”

*Witna kam roorna miniŋ (Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica an meikramtair wit aniaca tanġatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna miniŋna madigiat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mana iŋgoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruŋcamiŋa kam roor mbuŋa waracnande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, ‘Mina memetmbaca watranġandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracraŋandet, na mina mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.’”

*Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna miniŋ*

*(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Kaica ne an kam roorna miniŋa lamŋi nġocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta miniŋ nagaracit? <sup>14</sup> Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma wariŋna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mutocrina. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, miŋa an wit loura taup nġirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waracri, na tawi nġoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande. <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina

**4:1** Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3    **4:2** Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34    \* **4:3** Iudananda mina witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariŋ inikmo kerena.    **4:8** Mt 13.8, na Lk 8.8, na In 15.5, na Kol 1.6

**4:12** Ais 6.9-10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanġauk ndeacrenan nambat ngirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanġiat, na mina toŋtoŋgar koindap. <sup>17</sup> Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo ipuġi mbop te, na minmo makukara neaġ te, mina ritipaikca tawi ngoinna ngiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena. <sup>19</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik lainġa moca landamġi aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk aġgica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik lainġa ngina toŋtoŋgarapnan. An reikca mina iroar wiġga kitaca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo mba aġġitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina aġgica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma aġġinande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagan aġġinande.”

*Tacna memetaca winna kanġaukca mba tikitndai*  
(Luk 8.16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma ndona iġa ranġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Tacna memetaca mina aġgica bar, co winna kanġaukca tikit ki? Wanaiġ ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo aġgica waekekena taupca tikrena. <sup>22</sup> Aintik reikca muruġa

iġgoroca eacrenan, iġmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, iġmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamġi. Na ne meikramtairmo neaġrina reikta nganġanġġina minna, an nganġanġġina minna kirara Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo nda neaġnande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo kabenan mac neaġnande. Aintik ramootta reik kocortan, Raraġ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda aġġinande.”

*Witna loura gacrena kam roor*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warin nakerina kirar toc. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mouġembba ma ngorena, na raia ma nġepca ma ndona aiġira morena, na an witna loura an warin inikca titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamġirena. <sup>28</sup> Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taġca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taġi ma kootca mina loura moca, iġmbaia mina uri taġca amna minna tiknande. <sup>29</sup> Na mina urica taġca gagamna minna tik te, min aġġi wanġopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca aġġinandet.”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*  
(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?” <sup>31</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wapatna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inicka mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin. <sup>32</sup> Na mina mammo mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ŋgorikca kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta pacpacarta kaŋgaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa kerena*

*(Matiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwitinanna, ma mina landamŋiarta min mbuŋ nakerena. <sup>34</sup> Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana mininmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta mininmo ma minmo muruŋcaminŋa mbopca larurena.

*Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamenacat*

*(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagacna.” <sup>36</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nanŋabukca, mina manap anŋica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat. <sup>37</sup> Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo

putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa kormo inŋacit ndeacri, na ma memeracna reac nambatta meraca ŋgori, mina manmo ombonŋa ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ŋgocraina mamoeŋ, na aia menacna mamoeŋ, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?” <sup>39</sup> Aindopatke, ma ŋgepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor. <sup>40</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?” <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ngoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

## 5

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeronŋoreaca moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, waŋgembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik waŋmbai ndeacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, ŋeronŋoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ngoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roubm ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa orninmo an lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacena, na ramoot ianna

manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaij, ma gargar ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mouj, ra, an ramootta an mina ramfaira warir mutocrena mukna roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamtamma ndada tanrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacena.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ngoin nakipri, karica ma ootta tanja Iesusna outta tanja, mana outta tikca panjan ramtukca tutupnij marimbitat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesusa, u Tamuj Ngoin ndeacrena Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raranj Aetaniacna i mbunja digina mamoe, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neanj teac!" <sup>8</sup> Na an ramootta aindopatna minija gaind, Iesusa an njeronj ngoreacmo mboprina, "U njeronj ngoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!"

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik njerngaur ngorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena." <sup>10</sup> Karica ma Iesusmo aemanmanap injambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica tanj teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca tanri.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, an njerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo aemanmanap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna." <sup>13</sup> Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aind moa mandacatna, mbatca an njerngaur ngorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanja an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna ngannganja 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuj ngetacndija anjgia ootta irikca

an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moatke, an markimta nginaja morina ramfaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanja an auj aniacapa an pitrikna aujembta meikramtair murujcaminjmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reacna watna moca.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramfaira kipca Iesus ndambuj ndaruca watri, an ramootta, njerngaur ngorikca mbukka eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ngapaoc aoca iro lanjapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aind watca nanambiatna. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reacna wattatnanna, mina tanja, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an njerngaur ngorikca mbukka eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina. Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, an pitrik wanja meikramfaira ngepca Iesusmo an pitrik wanj tikcarina moca aemanmanap mambopri.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca maica Iesusa kor nanjabukna mori, ngaua an njerngaur ngorikca mbukka eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa lanja moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap tanja moca aemanmanap madigiat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba tanjatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona kaca nda tanja ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muruja Kacootta unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan."

<sup>20</sup> Karica an ramootta ngepca tanja, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wemban lanja Iesusa manmo moa lanja moatna, ninia mbopca tanri, na meikramfaira murujcaminja waraca tamtam malamnjat.

*Iesusa menacatna moonj ianna*

wat mac nda neanġatke, na meac ianna roubca moa laġa moatna (Matiu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa kor naġġabukca, miarmo monmbai waġ nagacat, na ma miarna roubc ndeacri, na meikramtairta tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot. <sup>22</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac aġġirena kacna ramoot paġan ianna mana ia Iairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupniġ marimbitat. <sup>23</sup> Karica na iġambut ngoinna aemaġmaġap mambopri, “Aukna mooġa ma menacna mamoeġ. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda aġġica eacna.” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa nġepca an ramootap matanġat.

Na meikramtairta tumbun aniaca mana iġa raġgaica taġri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa mataġri. <sup>25</sup> Na an meikramtairta rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roubap, na an roubca manmo aġġica eaca taġa iarira parniġapa mbut mbuniġna min mbut. <sup>26</sup> Na an meac, ma an pitir gagarmmo kitukndukar anik puġġa nġoikri, na mina an meacmo moi laġa mo nġocor, wanaiġ nġoin, mina manmo ġiġirar neaġrenan, na mana an roubca mina manmo mba moa laġa mori, wanaiġ nġoin. <sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wembaġa waraca, ma kipca an tumbun aniacna rik ndeaca, Iesusna iġmbaia taġca mana tik nġapaoc rocotmo pipikri, <sup>28</sup> na ma ġaind ndamġiatna, ma Iesusna tik nġapaoca pipik te, mana roubca laġa monande. <sup>29</sup> Ri, ma ainda moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maranġaiat, mana roubca laġ

mamoot. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa malamġiat, mana gargara laruca matanġat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiat, “Mandaia ndo aukna tik nġapaocmo pipikapekna?” <sup>31</sup> Ri, mana iġa raġġairena ramtaira mamoo ġaind mambopat, “U wat, meikramtair wit nġoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?” <sup>32</sup> Na Iesusa kocnaia, meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai nġoinna ndo manmo pipikrina. <sup>33</sup> Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamġiatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out nġirikca tutupniġ rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb ġidkara muruġ mambopat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo ġaind mambopat, “Mooġmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laġ mamoot. Na u taġca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubca laġ mamori.”

<sup>35</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbopreke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndiġ nakipca mina an ramoot paġanmo ġaind mambopat, “Una mooġa ma-menacri, aintik u ririptimo aiġ wanaiġa kai neaġ teac.” <sup>36</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac aġġirena kacna ramoot paġanmo aind mambopat, “U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niġġik.” <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo manap taġnarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niġġikmo aca aġġira mina manap matanġat. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca mina taġca an Iudananta mimitpac aġġirena kacna ramoot paġanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica. <sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa



an kaca mbukca minmo gain-  
dopatna, “Ne kaina moca garar  
anikca moca aerena? An  
moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma  
manjoreke.”<sup>40</sup> Na mina manmo  
malarongat. Ainda moatke,  
Iesusa minmo mbopca mina  
kacmo tikcarica muruŋcamina  
raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an  
moonnuocna amepaetnina  
mana ija rangairena ramtair  
mbonkacap angica, mina an  
moonja wair tikca eacrina  
diab mambukat.<sup>41</sup> Ri, mina  
mbukca Iesusa an moonja  
par ngutinga, na gan kam tip  
mambopat, “*Talita, koum.*” Na  
an kam tipna minina gaind,  
“Meac teker u ngep!”<sup>42</sup> Ri,  
an moonja anduna ngepca taj  
kip tikri, na mina anna watca  
ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam  
malamnjat. Na an moonja  
iarira parnina mbut mbuninja  
min.<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesus minmo  
an laruapekna reacna kammo,  
kabena meikramtairmo mbop  
narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo  
an moonmo amna reac, emtem  
neanja amna mbopatna.

## 6

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo  
ija maneangat*

(*Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica  
ma ndona auj mininj mac  
nda tanjatna. Na mana ija  
rangairena ramtaira mana  
inmbai matangat.<sup>2</sup> Na  
Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanja Iudana  
mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca  
meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna  
kam riptiatke. Na meikramtair  
wit aniacna an kam mbaraca,  
ngep ngoreac nanjepca mina  
gaindopatna, “An ramootta ma  
an kammo tenna tikca angiratna?

Na an landamni man ndambuj  
ndeacrenanna, anna titocna  
landamni? Na titoca moca ma  
ainta ngagatracarap morena?<sup>3</sup>  
Aia lamnjirena. An ramoot ma  
reikta muindira morena ramoot,  
na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana  
laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa,  
Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar  
toco gade aiap maeacreke.” Mina  
aindopca manmo iro ngoreac  
maangiat.<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo  
gaindopatna, “Ramma morena  
ramootta aujembmo ma i ania-  
cap eacrena. Na mana auj mininj  
ngoinapa, mana racaindpaiknan-  
dapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda,  
ma iremb kocor.”<sup>5</sup> Aintik ma an  
aujmo ainta ngagatrac ianna  
gidikca mba mac moitndaiit.  
Ma roumbbebta meikramtair  
kaukimo par mbuja mina tikemb  
tingik ngutin te, minmo moi laja  
monande.<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma ndoa ripac  
ngocorta meikramtairta moca  
tamtam pac malamnjiri.

## **Iesusa ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor**

(6.6—8.21)

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena  
ramtairmo aij maneangat*

(*Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6*)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna  
aujembmo tanja kambmo  
anna riptirina.<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa  
ndona ija rangairena ramtair  
parnina mbut mbuninjmo aca  
kipca, ma minmo njerngaur  
ngorikca mbukca eacrena  
meikramtairtanmo, moa keca-  
rina gagrar neanja, na minmo  
mbuninj, mbuninja mbagirica  
matangat.<sup>8</sup> Na ma minmo  
gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita kom-  
broormo ndipaca tanjrena

ndindipacarmo anji tañ. Na ne kabena tatanja reikap kai anjica ndoriap kai tañ teac. Na ne tapaca kai anji teac, na ne ndorita anjira tañrena rambca kai anji teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anjica tañ teac, kari ngoin.<sup>9</sup> Na ne or ngapaocniñ aocrenan, anna lañ, an niñjik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbuniña kai aoc teac.”<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tañi auñ ian ndaruca kacniñ ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an niñjik ndeaca, tañi ne an auñ tikcarica tañ.”<sup>11</sup> Na auñemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auñ tikcarica tañ. Na maica ne tañna nañgepek, ne ndorita orniñna tiacar kacopca ne tañ, te, mina lamñinandet, mina an tipna kirara laña mba moapeke.”\*<sup>12</sup> Karica mana iña rañgairana ramtaira ngepca tañga meikramtairmo an kam wiwitia mambopat, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki.”<sup>13</sup> Na mina nerngaur ngoricap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na roumbbeba meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndicka minmo moa lain mamoot.

*Erotta Iesusmo anno kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion ndopa*  
(*Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9*)

<sup>14</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot, ma an kamma waracatnanna an reicka aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inicka aniac malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, “An kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac

nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anjica ma an ngagatracara morena.”<sup>15</sup> Na ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna Elaia.” Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, “Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc.”<sup>16</sup> Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, “Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda manjepri.”

<sup>17-18</sup> Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica langorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, “U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica langoapekna tipna kirara, anna laña wanaiñ.” Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina Ionmo utiñga manmo lawirta ngatik mbuñja leaca maica anjica tañga kac ngoreac matikat.<sup>19-20</sup> Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamñirena, Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandon rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginañ mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamñirañnande, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamñirañnande. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonñon ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikkatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamñirinanna, na ma minna wanaiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Inmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemma mana miratna rana ndamñica ma amtiac aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiac aniaca ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aiñ kabea morena ramtair pañaindapa, lapoca ruñrena

**6:11** Up 13.51 \* **6:11** Iudanañgepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniñna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auñmo mba mac nda tañitndait. Na aina our tukica tañrena tip toco anna kirar. **6:13** Ie 5.14 **6:14** Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 **6:17-18** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20

ramtair pañaindapa, Galili inikna ramtair pañaindap amnande.<sup>22</sup> Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemma weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemma werenanna watca mina tongocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an moonj ngammo madigiat, "Aku umo kai laj ngoin neaj te, u tongoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neañnande."<sup>23</sup> Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, "Gidik ngoin tamun, u kaia tongoca digi te, aku umo neañnande. Na u aukmo gan tiacarpaik titac ndomo wangembai neañna ndop te, aku ainda monande."

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an moonja mac nda laruca tanja ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, "Aku mammo kai angina kam ndopit?" Na mana aemma aindopatna, "U tanja manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca aukmo mana pañan neaj."<sup>25</sup> Karica an moonj ngamma tawina mac nda tanja gagrirta ramoot pañan ndambuñ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, "Aku tongorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawirca tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neaj."<sup>26</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tamtam malamñjat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamñjat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac angji narica. Ainda moca ma an moonja kam mawaracat.<sup>27</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna, ndona lapoca ruñrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanja Ionna pañan angji kipna ndopca an lapoca

ruñrena ramootta tanja kac ngoreaca mbukca Ionna logotmo mawawirat.<sup>28</sup> Karica ma Ionna pañanmo tuonj ianna tikca angira kipca an moonj ngammo neañca, ma angica tanja ndona aem maneangat.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wair angica tanja mamutocat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neañga ambatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Na Iesusna up angirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuñna mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina añjirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo murun maniniat.<sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca an motemma tanj kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ma ndona up angirena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne ngepca aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanja ne wik emtem pac angina."<sup>32</sup> Karica mina kor ian nangabukca ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matangat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniaca mina watri mina tanri, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an auñemba meikramtaira mina muruñcamañja Iesusapa mana up angirena ramtair tanja eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanja laruca maeacri.<sup>34</sup> Aintik Iesusa tanja kor tundoca ma gaca watatnanna meikramtair wit aniaca muruñna anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar

toc, mina nginaña mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna. <sup>35</sup> Inmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna iña rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoeck. <sup>36</sup> Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina auņembmo tamtamma tanja, ndori anna reik ndeidta ore tanja oikna.” <sup>37</sup> Na Iesusna ndona iña rangairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neañ.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonjo te, aia karwai par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna aiņa moca anğirena minna kitukndukar punğa tapacar tipemb nğoikca mina neañna?” <sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanja wat.” Mina tanja wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nğoaem mbuniņ ningikap.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira murunçamiņa tanja gan katgin laņmo tumnambca moi mbirac.” <sup>40</sup> Karica mina tanja ndeida 100na min naanğira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naanğira punica mbiraca matiatke. <sup>41</sup> Na Iesusna tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa nğoaem mbuniņ anğica ma tamuņna auņa raia watca Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanğa. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iña rangairena ramtaira neanğa, mina anğica an meikramtairmo biņairi, na ma nğoaemniņ anğica witkia maica an meikramtairmo murunçamiņmo biņaia maica.

<sup>42</sup> Mina murunçamiņa, ambca min ngoin matikat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, tapacar tipembapa nğoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo anğia tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniņapa mbut mbuniņna minpaik maaocat. <sup>44</sup> Na an tapacapa nğoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna nğanganğia 5,000na min. Na meikmom-bonikca mba nduatke.

*Iesusna Galili miarna puk nambatta witkica tanğatna*

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusna ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor anğica monmbaina auņ Betsaidamo, ne out nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap. <sup>46</sup> Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanri, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. <sup>47</sup> Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusna irikca manara ndo kabe ndeacri. <sup>48</sup> Na ma watri, watta nğepca kor paņan ndiņ nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aiņa moca tanri. Maica auņ raruri, Iesusna puk nambat ndiņa witkica min ndambuņ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke, <sup>49</sup> ri, mana iña rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndiņ nakipri, mina watca anmo raraņ ian ndopca. Na mina larikca nğocairi. <sup>50</sup> Na mina muruņa mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusna minmo tawina gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk.” <sup>51</sup> Karica ma min ndambuņna kor nanğabukca, minap eacatke, watta mamaiat. Ri, mina nğep nğoreac ngoin

**6:35** Mt 14.15, na Mk 8.1-9, na Lk 9.12 **6:37** Ndu 11.13, na 11.22, na 2 GRP 4.43, na Mt 14.16, na Lk 9.13, na In 6.7 **6:41** Mk 7.34 **6:46** Mk 1.35, na Lk 5.16, na 6.12, na 9.28 **6:49** Mt 14.26, na Lk 24.37, na In 6.19 **6:51** Mk 4.39 **6:52** Mk 8.17

mangepat. <sup>52</sup> Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira binaiatna minna, mana aında moatna reikta mininga, mina njanari lamuji ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

*Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiij mamoot (Matiu 14.34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina. <sup>54</sup> Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat. <sup>55</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tantamma ootta tanca anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taupian ndacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera tikca minmo Iesus ndambuj naanjica tanjande. <sup>56</sup> Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruja tanga larurinanna, na mina aında morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc waj ngutin te, mina muruja laja mona moca aemanmajap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruja aında morinanna, mina lainj mamori.

## 7

*Raraj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuj ngoin ndeacrena (Matiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca

kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri. <sup>3</sup> Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruja mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara ranjaica, mina pair njanari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanca nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punja tikca anjiratna tipemb kirarir ndeid toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena. <sup>5</sup> Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tida moca ana ija rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna." <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i anjira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ramtairta morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raraj Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanainj ngoinna tutupnij rimbitca mbendeirena.' <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna neanjatna Tip Wandikca kecaripeke, na ne ramtairta tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utinga gagra maeacreke."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne Raraj Aetaniacna neanjatna Tip Wandikca nda ipujrena, na ne ndorita tipemb

kirarira rangaina landamjina ramtair lain koid. <sup>10</sup> Na Moses ma aindopatna, 'U ndona amepaetnijna kangauk ndeac te, manijna kam ninjgicka rangai.' Na, 'Ramootta ndona amepaetnijmo kam ngoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.' <sup>11</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, injmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, "Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina.'" <sup>12</sup> Na ne aindoprena, 'An ramootta ma an mbuŋa amepaet ngotacna reikca kai mo teac.' <sup>13</sup> Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir angica anna rangaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo ainda morena."

*Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patinpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne muruŋ ngoinna aukna kammo matau waraca lamnji rapac. <sup>15-16</sup> Na reacna ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patinŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ngetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patinŋa monandet."\*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca tanŋatke. Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira manmo an kam roorna minijna madigiat. <sup>18</sup> Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopat, "Ne toco iroar kocor,

a? Na ne mba lamjire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mana nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patinŋa mba moitndaiit. <sup>19</sup> Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaind tocna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ngoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca tanŋena, injmbai ma loaepi kecarinande." An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaindopapekna, aintocna amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat ninjgik. <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patinŋa monandet. <sup>21-22</sup> Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ngetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaind, iroar ngorik angirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramootta rinŋa menacrena tipna kirar. Na lanŋanŋoara lanŋanŋona tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatnijna tip kirar, na reac ngoreac ngoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ngoin ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ngoreac angica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena. <sup>23</sup> Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ngorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ngetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ngocor."

**7:10** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4 **7:15-16** Up 10.14-15 \* **7:15-16** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac." **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

*Ponisiana Pitrik waŋna meaca  
Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoinap  
(Matiu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma anna kac ianna inicka mbukri, na ma mba tonŋori, ramoot ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma inŋoroaca eacna minna wanaiŋ.  
<sup>25</sup> Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moonŋ ianap, na ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Ainda moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusna or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mairikat.  
<sup>26</sup> An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiana pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋnan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋna ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemaŋmaŋap madigiŋat.  
<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik anŋgaca piriŋta ke taŋ nari.”

<sup>28</sup> Na an meaca mana kam rucica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, piriŋga barna kaŋgauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U gaindopapeke, laŋ u mac nda taŋ. Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca una moonŋmo tikcamacariri.”  
<sup>30</sup> Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda taŋga, moonnuocmo wattatnanna, ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac mammo tikcamacariri ma laŋa moca bara meraca maeacri.

*Iesusa koar ŋgoreacniŋapa  
kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna  
moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik waŋmbai tikcarica, annan mac ŋgepca taŋga auŋ aniac Saidonna pitrik waŋmbai ndaruatna. Ri, ma mac taŋga mandaca taŋga irikca Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.  
<sup>32</sup> Na mina koarniŋ rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocorta ramoot ianna anŋira kipca, Iesusmo aemaŋmaŋap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca.  
<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo anŋira taŋga, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarniŋmo ndona patŋit loorniŋ rapaca mbukacarica. Inmbaia ma ndona patŋitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat.  
<sup>34</sup> Na Iesus ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca ranŋairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, “*Epata.*” An kamna miniŋa gaind, “U goot.”  
<sup>35</sup> Ri, an ramootna koarniŋa tawi ŋgoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma maŋtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min.  
<sup>36</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laruapekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaiŋ, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matanŋri.  
<sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca aindopatna, “Reac, reacna ma morenanna, ma laŋ ŋgoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laŋa moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma ŋaŋari mbop ŋgocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke.”

**7:31** Mt 15.29-31    **7:32** Mt 9.32, na Lk 11.14    **7:33** Mk 5.23, na 8.23, na Lk 4.40, na 13.13, na In 9.6    **7:34** Mk 6.41, na In 11.33, na 11.38, na 11.41, na 17.1    **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, na Mt 11.5    **7:36** Mk 1.43-45    **7:37** Ais 35.5

## 8

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanga ambatna*

*(Matiu 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an min mbutu meikramtair wit aniaca mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, <sup>2</sup> “Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacapeke, mina amna amta reik kocor. <sup>3</sup> Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica tap te, mina pajainda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ngetacnan kiprina.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar angica amna reaca moca minmo neanga mina ammit?” <sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne tapacar tipemb tipaikap eacrena?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ ningik.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mam-biracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ angica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otrema maica, ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo bija mona neanga. Mina meikramtairmo mabinaiat. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac binaina maneangat. <sup>8</sup> Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke,

am tipa eacari, mina angia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ maaocat. <sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair tingikta nganganngia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matangat. <sup>10</sup> Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona ija rangairena ramtair angica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waj matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo ngagatraca mona madigiat*

*(Matiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamnjande, anna gidik ma Raranj Aetaniacna aiña morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna. <sup>12</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukatke, ma rutica aindopatna, “Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai.” <sup>13</sup> Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waj magacat.

*Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuj nakecatna*

*(Matiu 16.5-12)*

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikca iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba angira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe ningikap angia kipca mina kor inikca tikcamacariat. <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbutu gaindopatna, “Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, mana



ija rangairena ramtairpaicka ndori punja aindopca, “Narikca ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor.”<sup>17</sup> Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamjica kambca aindoprena, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’ Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a? <sup>18</sup> Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reikca wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekapeki, a? <sup>19</sup> Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neanga mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaicka aocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parniyapa mbut mbuniyina min.”<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku tapacar tipemb parniyapa mbut mbuniyina kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tingikca neanga mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaicka ngaocatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Larkambca parmbaiyapa mbut mbuniy.”<sup>21</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mba watta rapacreke.”

## **Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna**

(8.22—10.52)

*Iesusa Betsaida auynna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laña moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair, mina mac tanja Betsaida auyn malaruat. Ri, an auynnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo Iesus

ndambun naangica makipat. Na mina Iesumo aemanmanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutin.<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutingga, manap angica larua auynmo raekmbaia tanri. Na ma mana lamniacniynmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniyina tikca, ma manmo madigiat, “U reac ianna watre ki, wanaiyn?”<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniynmo watukca watca, gaind mambopat, “Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku nanjari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, ikir tan kipre toc.”<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniyn mac tikatke. Na an ramootta mataua watukca watca, mana lamniacniyina lanj mamoa, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.<sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriatke, manmo mambopat, “U tanja auynmo raekca kai laru teac.”

*Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot*

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sisariapilipai auyn aniacna inikna auynembca rambuyn ndeacrenanna tanri. Na ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ginda digirina, “Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?”<sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian.”<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, “Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?” Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U gade gan

ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda anjina ramoot.”<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

*Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande*

(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairmo ripti neanğa gaind mambopat, “Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac anjınande, te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina manmo iŋ neaŋ te, manmo riŋ menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande.”<sup>32</sup> Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roubmbai naanğa tanğa manmo kaeg mamoot.<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira watta tanğa, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, “Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo ija tik. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa mba ranjaireke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingik maranğaireke.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona ija ranjairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuŋ ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Na ramootta aukmo ranğaina ndop te, ma ndona landamjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik anğica mbukca aukna ija ranğai.”<sup>35</sup> Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamjica utiŋ te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamjireke, na aukna kam

wembaŋ lanğa lamjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.<sup>36</sup> Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋcamiŋa anğir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit?<sup>37</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuŋa oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda anğirit?<sup>38</sup> Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanğacarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋgaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.”

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoin mangetrikiat*

(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Karica rai parmabaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min anğica mina takur ianna tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingikca an ndeacri, watrinan mbuŋa Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna.<sup>3</sup> Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan

tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna. <sup>5</sup> Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, “Riripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” <sup>6</sup> Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo winga makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, “Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracraj.” <sup>8</sup> Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina an takur tamuŋ tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, tanja Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min.” <sup>10</sup> Na mina an kambmo utinga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?”

<sup>11</sup> Na mina Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?” <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutiatna, “An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamij mac moi wandonjainandet. Na an kambca Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap

ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit angingandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet? <sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ngaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita tonŋongara rangairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamna kirar toc.”

*Iesusa nuocna moonuoc teker ianna njeronŋ ngoreaca moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)*

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndija nda irikca tanja mana ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watrinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniacna minmo paria angica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida minap ipunga mboprenan mbuŋa. <sup>15</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watrinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ngep ngoreacna ngepatna. Ri, mina tawi ngoinna man ndambuŋ ngoota matangat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ra laj ngoin, u makipca.” <sup>16</sup> Na Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gaimda nda rutiatna, “Riripti, njeronŋ ngoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaij. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naangica kipapekna. <sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca an njeronŋ ngoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo njanjaca manmo

**9:7** TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22    **9:9** Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30  
**9:11** Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14    **9:12** Njap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7    **9:13** Mt 11.14, na 17.12, na Lk 1.17

pitrikca mo irikrena. Na toptikca mana up ndiņ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki ikca wirenan, na mana tikca kocnaia paņpaņiacarirena. Na aku una iņa raņgairena ramtairmo an ņeronņ ņgoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiņ.”

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo aņgi kip.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuņ naaņgira taņri. Na an ņeronņ ņgoreaca Iesusa watca, ma tawi ņgoinna an nuocmo moa ņaņaoca manmo laņa mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria taņri, na toptikca mana up ndiņ ndarurina.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, “Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?” Ri, aetta aindoprinan, “Manmo moonuoc tekera tikca kiprina. <sup>22</sup> Na memetmbaca an ņeronņ ņgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac.” <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, ‘U min ecte’? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruņa mona min.” <sup>24</sup> Na tawi ņgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, “Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiņ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!” <sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa watinanna meikramtair wit aniaa min ndambuņa ootta kipca rambuņairinan. Ainda moca ma an ņeronņ ņgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U ņeronņ ņgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan,

u an nuocmo tikcari.” Na u an moonuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac. <sup>26</sup> Ainda mocatke, an ņeronņ ņgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ņgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanġat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, “Ma mamenacri.”

<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mana parmo utiņga, manmo aņgi ņgepri, na ma ņgepca witikrina.

<sup>28</sup> Karica iņmbaia Iesusa kaca tanġa eacri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtairap mina ndori tingikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, “Titoca moa aia an ņeronņ ņgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiņ?” <sup>29</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mbembendeina tipna kirar niņgik mbuņa an ņeronņ ņgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waņņa rikca taņrina. Na Iesusa ma tonġorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamņi teac, ma an ndeacrenan. <sup>31</sup> Na anna miniņa gaind, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo ririptica nearrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuņa ma mac nda ņgepnandet.” <sup>32</sup> Na mina an kambta miniņa mba lamņia garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit*

*(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)*

33 Na Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Kapaneam auja larurinan. Na mina kacna inicka mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, "Aia taupna kipeke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipunğa mbopca kiprena?" 34 Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ngocor. Na anna miniņa gaind, mina taup ndiņa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipunrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paņan ndeacit. 35 Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona ija ranğairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, "Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iņmbai ngoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruņcamijna aiņa mona ramoot ndarunande." 36 Na ma aindopacarica ma moonnuoc teker ianmo anğica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an moonnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina, 37 "Ramootta aukna iro landamņiap eacrenan, na ma gaind točna kirarna moonnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk niņgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiņ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina."

*Ramootta aimo puņdamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot (Luk 9.49-50)*

38 Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, "Riripti, aia watinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuņa nernğaur ngorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiņ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiņa kai mo teac." 39 Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,

"Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna aukna i mbuņa ngagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ngoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai." 40 Na ramootta aimo puņdamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot. 41 Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamņi te, ne Karaisna aiņa ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neaņam te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo reac laņ ian ngoin neaņnande.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ngocairena (Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)*

42 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian anğica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo anğica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laņ. 43-44 Na una para unmo tip ngoreacna makukca mona wiņ te, u kataca kecar. Anna laņ u par kabe niņgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat anğinande. Na moca u par mbuniņa mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.\* 45-46 Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiņ te, u ammo kataca kecar. Anna laņ u kabe niņgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anğinande. Na moca u or mbuniņap, mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac

9:34 Lk 22.24 9:35 Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 9:38 Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 9:39 1 Ko 12.3 9:40 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:41 Mt 10.42 9:43-44 Mt 5.30 \* 9:43-44 Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipiticka mina warirmo amraņnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraņnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat.

nake irik nari.† 47 Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiñ te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna lañ u lamniac kabe ningikap, te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuninap mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari. 48 An taupca, ‘Nduipiticka mina warirmo amrañnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

49 “Na mina mindañmo gimbambara muruñ tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta mina ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuñ taca meikramtairmo muruñ la runandet.

50 “Na mindañna ma reac lañ. Na mindañna tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindañna ma amna ngoaebapa reikmo moa lañ moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuñ ne mindañ lañna kirar toc ndaruca, eatec lañmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

## 10

*Iesusa lañtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina (Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

1 Karica Iesusa ngepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik wañmo, oc Iodanna wañgambaia tañrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaca man ndambuñna mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara ranğaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neañrina.

2 Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuñna kipca, manmo

towaina moca. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac lañtangomo, lañtango katacna lañ ki, co, lañna wanain?” 3 Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neañrina?” 4 Na mina gaindoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramootta lañtango kakatacna timbiñ rapara tirca meacmo neañga, manmo mandaca tañ te, anna lañ.’” 5 Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirca nenmo neañrina. 6 Na ne warac, ‘Atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca reikmo muruñcamiña morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruñcamiña morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina. 7 Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica tañca ndona meacap mik te, 8 na maniña tik kabe ningik ndarunande.’ Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniña ndamniña mba mac eacitndai. Wanain. Maniña tik kabe ningik ndarurina. 9 Aintik reac Rarañ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanain.”

10 Ainda moca inmbaia Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira kac mac tanğatke, mina manmo an lañtango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna. 11 Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac lañtangomo tikcarica, ma kabena meac lañgo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca

† 9:45-46 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipiticka mina warirmo amrañnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo lorirañnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. 9:47 Mt 5.29 9:48 Ais 66.24 9:49 Esi 43.24 9:50 Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14 10:4 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31 10:6 RL 1.27, na 5.2 10:7 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31 10:7 RL 2.24 10:11 Mt 5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

morina. <sup>12</sup> Na meac ianna ndona kangait tikcarica kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morina.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuj nakip*

*(Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuj naangia kiprina. Na mina tonggorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utinga mbendeia tanja. Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori, <sup>14</sup> Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuj nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocmo an mombonik tekir angirena tipna kirara angij ngocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaij. Na wanaij ngoin.” <sup>16</sup> Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo minmo, mo lanja mona madigiat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina*

*(Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica ngepca tanje mbuja, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupnij rimbitca, manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti lanj, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat lanj anjgirit?” <sup>18</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina

moca u aukmo lanj ngacrina? Raraj Aetaniac ningikca ndo ma lanj. <sup>19</sup> Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamnjirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne lanjangoar, ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuja kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai angij teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterta kangauk ningik ndeacraj, na mina kambmo waracraj.’” <sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku moonnuoc tekera tikca kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruja rangairena.” <sup>21</sup> Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matnja, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U tanja ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik tikca mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo angica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neanj. Na u aindamo te, u tamuaja aujmo u reik lainj koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo rangai.” <sup>22</sup> Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inikca makuk ngoin, na mana inapananna ngocraica ma matangat. Na anna mininja gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

<sup>23</sup> Na Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbukca, minmo owai ngoin.” <sup>24</sup> Aindamo mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ngep ngoreac nanjeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna

mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbubukca, aiŋ aniac ŋgoin!<sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukca anna wetwet ŋgoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna aiŋ ŋgoin.”<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgepca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgirit?”<sup>27</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori puŋga towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man niŋgikca, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋ maraŋgaireke.”<sup>29</sup> Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruŋa aukapa kam wembaŋ laŋ ndamŋina moca ndorita kaik, co laiplacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co warinemb tikcari te,<sup>30</sup> mina 100na minna reik aŋginandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo reik witta neaŋnandet. Na anmo mina ŋgaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiplacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, warinembca witap aŋginandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo inmbai ndaruna reaca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋginandet.<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina inmbai ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca iŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, mina out

ndeacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna*

(*Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34*)

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Ierusalemma taŋna moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo outta taŋrina. Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirina. Na meikramtaira mina iŋa raŋgairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaikmo mac aŋgica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.<sup>33</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matangek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira neaŋnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta wiwitna para tiknandet.<sup>34</sup> Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna digdigi*

(*Matiu 20.20-28*)

<sup>35</sup> Karica Sebedina nuocniŋa Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aŋga unmo reac ianna digina mamoeck, na aŋga tonjgorinanna u aŋmo an reaca mo.”<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Onjo tonjgorinanna aku onjo kaina reaca moit?”<sup>37</sup> Na maniŋa

**10:27** Ier 32.17, na Lk 1.37

**10:30** 2 Nin 25.9, na Lk 18.30

**10:31** Mt 20.16, na Lk 13.30

**10:32** Mk 8.31, na 9.31



manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac angica gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac mo te, anja tonjgorinanna anja ianna na par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Iesusa maninjmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onjo anmo mba garaca lamjireke. Na onjo an gigirar auk ndambuñnan angina min ki? Na an kitac pukca aku anginanna onjo angina min ki?” <sup>39</sup> Na manija manmo aindopatna, “Anja min.”

Ri, Iesusa maninjmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, onjo auk angiekna girgira onjo angina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku angina morenanna, onjo toco anna anginandet.\* <sup>40</sup> Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaij. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>41</sup> Na mana ija rangairena ramtair parniña an reikta kambca Ionapa Iemis mbanija mbopriñan, mbaracatke, mina maninjmo kaega morina. <sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuña ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamjirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair pañainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kanjaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair pañainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo rangaina moca gagrarena. <sup>43</sup> Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot pañan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aiña ramoot ndeac. <sup>44</sup> Na

ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruñna mbaiña ramootna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>45</sup> Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aiña mo nake mba kiprina, wanaij. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuña meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot*

*ianmo moa laña moatna*

*(Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja Ieriko auj ndaruca. Na manapa mana ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko aujmo tikcarica tanje mbuña, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. <sup>47</sup> Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Jesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” <sup>48</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik punja gaind ngaca mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.” <sup>49</sup> Aina moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonjoca ngep, ma una maacreke.” <sup>50</sup> Aina moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot rianga kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanjgepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuña tanrina. <sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tonjgorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna

**10:38** Mk 14.36, na Lk 12.50 **10:39** Up 12.2, na KIEK 1.9 \* **10:39** Kabena miniña gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena. **10:42** Lk 22.25-26 **10:43** Lk 9.48 **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **10:45** In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6 **10:47** Mt 9.27, na 15.22 **10:52** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34

ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”<sup>52</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U taŋ, una ritipana ndo unmo moa laŋa morina.” Na tawi ŋgoinna mana lamniaca laŋ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa ranŋaica taup ndiŋ matanŋat.

## Iesusa girgir anŋica menaca mac nda ŋgepnande

### 11

(11—16)

*Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo  
gagrirta ramoot paŋanna  
kikir toc mambukat  
(Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40  
na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kipca ram-buŋaiatke, na mina taŋga Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrina auŋniŋ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramoot-niŋmo outta mbaŋirica, <sup>2</sup> ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo monmbai waŋna an auŋa aia watrinanna taŋca. Na onŋo taŋ laru te, onŋo anduna watnandet, doŋki ŋgam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca taŋ ŋgocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onŋo mana ŋgatik piarca anŋi kip. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna onŋmo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onŋo doŋkimo anŋica taŋgek?’ Te, onŋo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta manmo aiŋap, na iŋmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda anŋi kipnande.’” <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca maniŋa matanŋat, na maniŋa taŋca doŋki ŋgam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doŋkimo kac ianna tiŋna rounbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniŋa mana ŋgatikmo mapiari. <sup>5</sup> Ainda

moca an ramtaira anna rounbca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniŋmo gainda digiatna, “Onŋo kaia mona moca gan doŋkina ŋgatik piarena?” <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa maniŋmo mboprina kamna kirar ŋgoinna maniŋa minmo ainda nda rutirina. Na mina maniŋmo doŋki anŋi taŋna kammo, laŋ mambopat. <sup>7</sup> Karica maniŋa Iesusmo doŋki anŋica matanŋat. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna tik ŋgapaoc rocotniŋ ranŋa anŋica doŋkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ŋgapoik roctir ranŋa taup ndiŋ ŋgimtaca mataŋri. Na ndeida taŋga ikir raprirmo kataca anŋia kipca taup ndiŋ ŋgimtaca taŋri. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mamootta taŋrenanna, na ndeida mana iŋmbai nakiprenan, mina muruŋa gaind ŋgaca mboprena, “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonŋoca wirairan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprinanmo matau moran. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Tamuŋ Ngoinnanna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ!”

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa taŋga Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reikca watta taŋ, taŋga maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anŋica mina Betani auŋ mac nda matanŋat.

*Iesusa ik ŋganŋinmo gain-  
dopatna ma mba eritndai  
(Matiu 21.18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Na iŋmbaina ra, mina Betani auŋ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auŋ

mac nda tanre mbuṅa, Iesusa niḱ mawaṭaiat. <sup>13</sup> Na ma watinanna, ik nḡaṅṅin ianna tawan nḡoinna eac nḡocor, na ma raprir tinḡikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuṅa tanca, mana gagaimbta orea wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanainḡ nḡoin. Raprir tinḡicka ndori eacri, na anna nḡaṅṅinarta erna nḡaṅṅaira wanainḡ. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma an ik nḡaṅṅinmo gaidopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anḡica amitndait. Wanainḡ nḡoin.” Na mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

*Kitukndukna aiṅa morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna*

*(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira tanḡa Ierusalem auṅ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aiṅa morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar nḡetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na nḡorikmo mbik tikca oikreana ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat. <sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo an Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anḡica kip narica wandik matikat. <sup>17</sup> Na ma minmo gaimda riptiatna, “Raraṅ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik waṅna meikramtaira muruṅa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta inḡorocna taupna kirara morina.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paṅaindapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo

menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaimd, meikramtaira muruṅcaminḡa mana riptirena kambta moca nḡep nḡoreac nanḡeprena. <sup>19</sup> Na wigwacmbai mbuṅa Iesusapa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matanḡat.

*Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reikca anḡinandet (Matiu 21.20-22)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica inḡmbaina rana nḡaṅarmuṅ nḡoinna Iesusapa mana iḡa ranḡairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik nḡaṅṅinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.

<sup>21</sup> Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamḡiatke, ma gaimdoprina, “Riripti u wat, ḡoura u an ik nḡaṅṅinmo nḡocrainna ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik nḡoinna gaimdopnandet. Ne Raraṅ Aetaniacmo ripacraṅ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaimdop te, ‘U nḡepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniṅ nḡocor, na ma gaimd nḡoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ne reac ian anḡina moca ripaca, ne Raraṅ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anḡinande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraṅ Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanḡande. Aintik aku nenmo gaimd mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

<sup>25-26</sup> “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mbendeina mo te, na ne gaimd ndamḡi, nenmo ramoot ianna tip nḡoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip nḡoreacna makukmo mo

kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuņna auņ ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ņgoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”\*

*Iesusmo an gargara mandai neaņgatna*

(*Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8*)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda taņņa malaruat. Na Iesusa taņņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kačna wuoc inikca ndada taņrina. Ri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuņ nakiprina. <sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gaimda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca aņgiratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neaņgatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoņa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neaņņa aku an aiņira morena. <sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamņiatna, anna tamuņna auņna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niņgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori punņa gaimdopatna, “Aia gaimdop te, ‘Anna tamuņna auņna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ņgocor?’ <sup>32</sup> Na aia gaimdop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niņgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aind ndamņirena, Ionna ma ramma

morena ramoot gidik. <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia mba lamņireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaimdopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neaņņa aku an aiņa morena.”

## 12

*Wainna wariņ raupņirena ramtair ņgorikta kam roor*

(*Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair paņaindmō kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaimdoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna wariņ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ņgaocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk aņņina moca. Na ma wariņna ndam ianna mamōat, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariņna ņņinaņa mona moca. Na ma an wain wariņmo raupņirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ņgoinna tawanna auņ ian matanņat. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain wariņna raupņirena ramtair tambuņa taņņa, mina manmo an wariņna wain neaņna moca. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an wariņ raupņirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utiņņa, manmo laņa mba piatke, na mamō par kamaimda mbagirica ma nda matanņat. <sup>4</sup> Na an wariņna aetta kabena mbaiņna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuņa taņrina. Na mina manmo pia paņan titacri, na mamō numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ņgorikca morina. <sup>5</sup> Na ma kabena mbaiņna ramoot

\* **11:25-26** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ņgorikca moi kecari ņgocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ņgorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai.” **11:32** Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2

ian tuk mac mbagiriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na inmbaia ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo rungatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoot kabe ningjikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matjirena nuoc kabe ningjik. Na inmbai ngoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna warijna aiña morena ramtair tambuņa tanjatna. Na an warijna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’ <sup>7</sup> Na an wain warij raupjirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruj naanjica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’ <sup>8</sup> Aintik mina manmo anjica, mammo mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo anjirca warij roumbca keca malaruat.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an warijna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raupjirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warijmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na gan kam tipca Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac  
ndopca,  
anjira roumbmbai  
ndakecariatna wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta  
moca,  
pananmbaia witikca  
kacmo moa gagraca  
maeacreke.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,  
aia watrinan,  
Ma laņ ngoin.’”

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtair panjainda lamjirena, Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo muoc utiņa tonjonggar koind, na mina meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Ainda moca mina manmo watcarica mina matangat.

*Sisana kitukndukca mandaia nearjit*

(*Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtair panjainda Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot panjan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuņa tanjatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina mana an kam mbuņa nda ritri waparaca monande. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca mina kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndoprena. Mindacniņ mandaia irembtan, co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik mbuņa u meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rip-tirena. Aintik u tit ndamjirena? Aia an gagrirta ramoot panjan aniac Sisana kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca nearjit ki, co, wanaiņ? Na aia nearjit, co, kariit?”

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna kambca ma lamjirena, na minmo gaindoprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaiapekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian anjĩ kipca aku watna.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo anjĩ kipca manmo nearņa. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Gan inpananna titrirapa ia anna mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo

gaindoprina, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisamo neaŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.” Na mina mana kamma waraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin naŋgeprina.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna*

(*Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mamoo digdigiar ndeid madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira aindoprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. Ainda moca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, <sup>19</sup> “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na mana meac konimma menac ŋgocor, na ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapmbitaca ma an meac konimmo laŋgonande, te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te, an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba topitndai, ma eacraŋndet. <sup>20</sup> Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma meac ianna laŋgoca, ma mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca man ndambuŋna lapmbitaca, an meac konim mac malaŋgoat. Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik kocor. Na an ndambuŋna lapmbitac tukca aind kirar kabe mamooat. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina muruŋa an meac konim malaŋgoat, na mina muruŋa mombonik kocor, na mina muruŋa mamenacat. Na iŋmbai ŋgoinna an meac konim toco mamenacat. <sup>23</sup> Na iŋmbaia an menacatna ramtaira nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma ma mandai ŋgoinna meac ndeacit? Na

u lamŋirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac konimmo muruŋa laŋgoatna, na ma mina meac ndeacrina.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamŋireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo mba lamŋireke. Aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena. <sup>25</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira menacrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ŋgep te, an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba neaŋ laŋgoit, co mac laŋgoit. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina an tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ŋgepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininina inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ŋgoinna Tip Wandik*

(*Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28*)

<sup>28</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb punga ipuŋga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ŋgoinna nda rutirina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo ginda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?” <sup>29</sup> Ri,

Iesusa mana kammo gainda ruti-  
rina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca  
gand, ‘Ne Israelnangep, ne  
matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot,  
ma ndo kabe ningikca, ma aina  
Raraŋ Aetaniac. <sup>30</sup> Na u Raraŋ  
Aetaniac ningikmo matŋiran, ma  
una Kacoot. Na u manmo una  
iro nikinikapa, una ŋeronapa,  
una iroapa, una gargarapmo  
matŋiran.’ <sup>31</sup> Na an ndambuŋna  
Tip Wandik ianna anna gade,  
‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa  
matŋia morena kirara, min  
motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena  
Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac  
ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniŋmo  
mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca an tipemb  
wandik tamŋirena ramootta  
Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti,  
una kamma anna laŋ ngoin. Na  
ma gidik ngoin, Kacootta ma ndo  
kabe ningikca Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac  
ngocor. <sup>33</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita  
iroar inkarapa landamŋiarapa,  
aina gagrar koind puŋgap manmo  
matŋiran. Na aia ndorita  
kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda  
matŋia morena kirarira, aia min  
motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip  
Wandikniŋmo ranŋai te, an Tip  
Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuŋa  
kocnaia rotacrena gimbarmmo  
maniŋa kundrina. Na titocna  
gimbambar toco, ma kundrina.”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an  
ramootta kambmo rutirinanna,  
anna ramootta iro landamŋi  
laŋapna ramootna kirar. Ri,  
Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u  
tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira mu-  
ruŋa manmo digdigara digina  
rugdar morina.

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ*

*Aetaniac baburina ramootna di-  
giatna*

*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-  
44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik  
ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo  
kamb riptirina. Na ma gain-  
doprina, “Tida moca tipemb  
wandik tamŋirena ramtaira  
gandoprenan, an ramootta Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica  
kipca aimo mac nda anŋina  
ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair?  
<sup>36</sup> Na ŋeron Ratta Dewitmo iro  
landamŋi neanŋrina, na Dewit, ma  
ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna  
Kacootmo gaindopatna,  
“U aukna par umbaia mbirac  
te,  
aku una puŋnangepmo  
anŋiri,  
una kanŋaukca  
tiknande.”’

<sup>37</sup> Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna  
an ramootmo ndona Kacoot  
ngacrena. Na kaica an ramootta  
ma Dewitna ngamair?”

*Tipemb wandik tamŋirena  
ramtaira tipemb kirarir*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54  
na 20.45-47)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira  
mimiat aniaca eacri, na  
mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna  
tonŋonŋar koind. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa  
meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma  
gandopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik  
tamŋirena ramtairtake, matau  
wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira  
mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupem-  
bmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca  
taŋ te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca  
oikrena taupembca tikca minmo  
ndorimo ra laŋ neanŋraŋna moca.  
<sup>39</sup> Na mina tonŋorenanna, mina  
Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena

kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainja riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraikta taupemb lainj anjina riacrena. <sup>40</sup> Na mina meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naangirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, injmbaia ritri waparaacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagararanik koind anjande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia  
gimbamba moatna  
(Luk 21.1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka mbukca tanja kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanja anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watinanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laimnembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat. <sup>42</sup> Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋ tikrina. <sup>43</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murunnan tikcapekna kitcartukarmo kunda tamunŋ ngoin. <sup>44</sup> Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep niŋgik neanrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

## 13

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca  
ngocrainandet*

*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Ri ripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainmo, u wat!”<sup>\*</sup>  
<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U an kaik anikmo watinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanainŋ ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riŋi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndait.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna  
kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica mina tanja Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanjri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min niŋgikca man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na manmo gainda digiatna, <sup>4</sup> “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, an reik lataruna kidrikca maica kipca marambuŋairi?”

<sup>5</sup> Na ma mina kammo gainda nda rutirina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. <sup>6</sup> Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, ‘Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na injmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wajna runduikta kam wembaŋa warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reikca mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia

**12:41** 2 GRP 12.9 **12:43** 2 Ko 8.12 <sup>\*</sup> **13:1** An Kacapa watur lainjapa kaik lainja wapatta, u Matiu sapta 24 wes 1na inicka wat. **13:2** Lk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8



mba larureke. <sup>8</sup> Na kabena pitrik waɲna ramtaira kabena pitrik waɲna ramtairap runduɲa monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair paɲaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ŋgepca kabena gagrirta ramtair paɲaindta wiwitap ruɲnande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auɲemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reikca anna meacmbita miɲna irikca aɲɟica eacrena giɲgiɲna kirar toc.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an miɲna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar waɲgorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac aɲɟirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair paɲaindapa ramtair anikta out naaɲgi witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne miɲmo kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwiti. <sup>10</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ŋgocor ndeacraɲ te, kam wembaɲ laɲna kamma ma out ŋgoiɲna gan pitrik waɲna meikramtairmo muruɲcamiɲa taɲca mina waracnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na an miɲna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naaɲgi taɲ te, ne kai nanambica gainda kai lamɲi teac, ‘Aia tida moit?’ Wanaiɲ. An miɲna Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruɲcamiɲa neaɲnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaind, ne ndori puɲga kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaiɲ. Neronɲ Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet. <sup>12</sup> Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mom-

bonikca ndorita ameraetermo puɲnaɲgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira muruɲa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taɲi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca miɲmo mac nda aɲɟinandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoiɲna larunandet*  
(*Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24*)

<sup>14</sup> Na Makca gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoiɲ ndamɲiraɲ.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik tikrina taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoiɲna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an miɲna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taɲnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na ramootta kacmo tamuɲmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukka reac ianna mba aɲɟiritndai. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta wariɲ inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taɲca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aɲɟiritndai. <sup>17</sup> Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikca miɲ ambrenanna, an miɲna miɲpembta moca kadmai. <sup>18</sup> Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac. <sup>19</sup> Na an miɲna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca reikca moatna miɲ mbuɲa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna miɲna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na iɲmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait. <sup>20</sup> Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo

**13:9** KIEK 2.10 **13:9** Mt 10.17-20, na Lk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mt 10.21 **13:13** Mt 10.22, na In 15.21 **13:14** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11 **13:15** Lk 17.31 **13:17** Lk 23.29 **13:18** Dan 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14

matpi ngocor te, meikramtaira muruŋcamina topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamnjiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

<sup>21</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac.  
<sup>22</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.  
<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

*Na inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet*

(*Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28*)

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca tanja mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,<sup>25</sup> te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ngiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagrarca numainandet.’  
<sup>26</sup> Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet.  
<sup>27</sup> Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaarmo mbagirica tanja, ma ndonan ngoinna larapacrina

meikramtairmo anjiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anji tanja gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

*Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat*

(*Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33*)

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anjinander. Mana njaikca uprir njaibca weweru te, ne lamnjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.  
<sup>29</sup> Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamnjinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tin kam maeacreke.  
<sup>30</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.  
<sup>31</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reik lataruna ra aia lamji ngocor*

(*Matiu 24.36-44*)

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, nganjanjigica mba lamnjireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaaur toco mba lamnjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamnjireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamnjirena.

<sup>33</sup> “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamnjireke.  
<sup>34</sup> Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auŋa tanrina.

**13:22** TW 13.1-3, na KIEK 13.13    **13:24** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12, na 8.12    **13:25** Ais 34.4, na Iol 2.10, na KIEK 6.13    **13:26** Dan 7.13, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7    **13:27** Mt 13.41    **13:32** Mt 24.36    **13:34** Mt 25.14, na Lk 12.36-38

Na ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupjina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiñir bijairina. Na ma an tiña nginaña morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiña nginañmo matau watti eacrañ. <sup>35</sup> Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamñireke, kaina min mbuñja tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wigwacmbai, co mouñ riktacniñ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñañarmuñ, anna ne mba lamñireke. <sup>36</sup> Na moca ma tawi ngoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mangoreke. <sup>37</sup> Na an kambca aku nenmo neañrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruñja neañrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacrañ.”

## 14

*Ramtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna*

(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica rarapmbai mbuñja an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamñinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamñirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utiña manmo mo menacit?”\* <sup>2</sup> Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduñ aniacna mo ñgep nari.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna pañanmo tabair runkiatna*

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusna tanja Betani auñ ndaruca ma tanja Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ñgaua ma roubm lepaap. Na Iesusna ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuñja morina reac ianap anñirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuñja oikrena inpai lañ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna pañan nambat maruñkiat. <sup>4</sup> Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica mina ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña runkiapekna?” <sup>5</sup> Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar anñirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusna aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neañrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lañ ngoinna moapekna. <sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrañnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna toñtongarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai. <sup>8</sup> An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inpai lañna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembañ lañmo wiwiti tañ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninirañnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñirañnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair*

**13:35** Lk 12.38 **14:1** NA 12.1-27, na Mk 11.18 **14:1** Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, u Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **14:3** Lk 7.37-38 **14:7** TW 15.11 **14:8** In 19.40

*pañaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca an kidrikca Iesusna iña ranğairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuņa taņrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca. <sup>11</sup> Na mina anna waraca toņtongar koinđ. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neaņna kam maleacat. Aında moca Iudasa ŋgepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamņiri.

*Iesusna ndona iña ranğairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuņa mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina moca. Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira gainđoprina, “U toņgorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amtiamma mona?” <sup>13</sup> Aında moca Iesusna ndona iña ranğairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņa mandaca, aindoprina, “Oņgo an auņ aniacmo taņca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukka kiprenanna, oņmo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, oņgo mana ranğaica taņ. <sup>14</sup> Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, oņgo an kacna aetmo gainđop, ‘Ririptia aindoprina, “Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna iña ranğairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.”’” <sup>15</sup> Te, ma oņmo kac tamuņmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, oņgo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro. <sup>16</sup> Aında moca mana iña ranğairena ramtairta ramootniņa

matanğat. Na maniņa taņca an auņ aniac ndaruca, maniņa watri-nanna, an reikca muruņa Iesusna mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

<sup>17</sup> Na wigwacmbai mbuņa Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairap mina kiprinan. <sup>18</sup> Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuņa Iesusna gainđopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puņnanğepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke.” <sup>19</sup> Na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ŋgepca manmo gainđ madigiāt, “U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?” <sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gainđoprina, “An ramootta ma nena parniņapa mbut mbuniņa rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo anğica aukap tuoņ inikca keca pukca ambrena. <sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma aında menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puņnanğepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin anğinandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ŋgocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

*Iesusna ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanğatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>22</sup> Aında moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusna tapac ian anğirca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laņ neanğacarica, ma an tapacmo witkica ma

ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo maneangat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne anji, anna aukna tikbuit.”<sup>23</sup> Na ma wain pukna kab ian anjirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neangacarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina.<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku runkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet.<sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an minna aku wain puk ngammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ngamma tikca amnandet.”

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ngumbca, mina ngepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matanŋat.

*Pita Iesusmo iŋ near witiknande*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Nena ritipaikca iriknandet, na anna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindta kammapp, ‘Aku sipsiparta nginana morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamtamma taŋnandet.’<sup>28</sup> Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”<sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik

mbuniŋa ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ngocor.”<sup>31</sup> Ri, Pita gagraca gaindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!” Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira taŋga mina Getsemani ngacrena taup ianna taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, “Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeŋ.”<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap anjirca mina manap matanŋat. Na mana iro inikka ma kakadmaiapa, iroar mananna tamtam tamŋica kuricarica.<sup>34</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aukna iro inikka makuk ngoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeŋ. Na ne gan ndeacraŋ te, nginana mo.”

<sup>35</sup> Na ma taŋga mandaca ma pitrik ngirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonjorinanna taupap te, an makuk ngoreacmo ma iukainande.<sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda mbendeirina, “*Abba*, Ate, u reikca muruŋa mona min. Na aku tonjorinanna, u auk ndambuŋna an kabmo mo kecari. Na u aukna tonjona kai rangai teac. Wanaiŋ. U ndona tonjton ninggikca rangairan.”†

<sup>37</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋa taŋga watrinanna, mina ngori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, “Saimon,

**14:24** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, na Mk 14.50 **14:28** Mt 28.16, na Mk 16.7 **14:31** In 11.16 **14:32** Mt 26.36, na In 18.1

**14:34** In 12.27 **14:36** Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 † **14:36** Kabna miniŋ: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena.

u manjoreke? U nganganjgia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaij ki? <sup>38</sup> Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reicka mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma mac nda tanja ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina. <sup>40</sup> Na ma min ndambuŋa mac nda kipca wat-tatnanna, mina ŋgori maecri, na anna gaind, mina lamnika numbacarica. Na an kidriŋka ma minmo ombonja ŋgeprinanna, mina mba lamŋiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

<sup>41</sup> Karica kidriŋk mbonkac mbuŋa ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne wiktikca manjoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neanja nganganjgina minna malaruca. <sup>42</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuŋairi, aintik ne ŋgepca aia tanja.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanjgepta para tikatna*

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Na Iesusna kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ matanŋat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranjairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna. <sup>44</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mina para

tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiŋa manmo matau ŋgoinna ŋginaŋa moi, anŋi tanj.”

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ŋgoinna Iesus ndambuŋa tanja manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti.” Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke. <sup>46</sup> Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mau-tiŋgat.

<sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo wiŋga anŋirca ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo an mbuŋa wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katac keca mambutukat. <sup>48</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukmo run-duŋapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb anŋirca kipca aukmo an mbuŋa pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a? <sup>49</sup> Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo ririptia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiŋna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiŋ ŋgocor? Na anna miniŋa gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ŋgoiŋ ndarunandet.” <sup>50</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

*Ramoot ŋgam ianna kipcamacariat*

<sup>51</sup> Karica ramoot ŋgam ianna Iesusna iŋa ranjaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranj gogok niŋgik mbuŋa leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiŋna moatke, <sup>52</sup> ma kipcarica ndona raranj

gogokmo tikcarica ma loorka-  
mainda kipcamacariat.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca  
moatna*

(*Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-  
55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na  
18.19-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo  
utiņrinanna, mina manmo  
taup ndamoot paņan aniacna  
kac naaņgia taņrina. Ri,  
ramtair anikapa, taip ndamtair  
paņaindapa, tipemb wandik  
tamņirena ramtairap mina mu-  
ruņcamiņa anna punica eacrina.  
<sup>54</sup> Na Pita ma Iesusna iņa  
raņgaica taņrina, na ma tawan-  
cait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma  
an taip ndamoot paņan aniacna  
kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na  
ma taņca anna ņginaņa morina  
ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona  
tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

<sup>55</sup> Na taip ndamtair paņaindapa  
niniar waņgora muruņa ramtair  
ndeidmo aca kipca Iesusmoatna  
tipemb kirarirta kambmo wi-  
witina. Na mina tonņorinanna,  
mina ore watna, ma kaina  
makukca mo te, mina manmo mo  
menacna. Na mina makuk ianna  
mina mba orea watatke. <sup>56</sup> Na  
ramtair witta manmo paparuarta  
nininiara morinanna, an nininiar  
toco kirar kabea wanaiņ. <sup>57</sup> Na  
ramtair ndeida ņgepca witikca  
manmo gaindta paparuarta kamb  
ndoprina, <sup>58</sup> “Aia waracrinanna,  
ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku an Raraņ  
Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira  
par mbuņa morinanna tapinan-  
det. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa aku  
kabenanna monandet, na aku par  
mbuņa mba moitndai.’” <sup>59</sup> Na an  
kamb toco, mina mboprinanna,  
anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea  
wanaiņ.

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca taip ndamoot  
paņan aniacna niniar waņgorta  
outta ņgepca witikca, ma Iesusmo

gainda digirina, “U aina kam ian  
rutina toawanaiņna, wanaiņ ki,  
a? Na an kambca mina unmo  
mboprenan anna titoc?” <sup>61</sup> Ainda  
moca Iesusna kam kocor ndeacri,  
na mana kam ianna mba ruti-  
atke.

Ri, an taip ndamoot paņan  
aniaca manmo gaind mac di-  
giatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniac, Tamuņ  
ņgoinna Nuoc, Raraņ Aetaniaca  
babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac  
nda angina ramoot ki? Co  
wanaiņ?” <sup>62</sup> Na Iesusna gain-  
dopatna, “Anna auk ņgoin. Te,  
ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca  
ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar ani-  
acapna par umbaia mbiracnande.  
Na ma riac tamuņna wawirpaikap  
kipnandet.” <sup>63</sup> Ainda moca an  
taup ndamoot paņan aniacna, an  
kamna moca ma ņgep ņgoreac  
naņgepca ndona tik ņgapaoemo  
wiņ titaca ma gaindopatna, “Aia  
kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan  
ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore  
teac. Wanaiņ. <sup>64</sup> Na ne waracrina,  
ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taip angina  
morena. Na ne tit ndamņirena,  
aia manmo tida moit?” Na mina  
muruņcamiņa gaindoprina, “Ma  
makukap, aintik ma menacnan-  
det.”

<sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida  
manmo tabera iurina, na mina  
mana lamniacniņmo raranit  
mbuņa tamaia, na mina manmo  
piatna, na mina gaindopatna, “U  
ramma moca mbop, mandaia  
unmo piapekna.” Ri, piriņa  
manmo utiņa mana kapņin  
ņgaprina.

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo  
lamņi ņgocor*

(*Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-  
62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27*)

<sup>66</sup> Na Pita ma an taip ndamoot  
paņan aniacna kacmo raek  
pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri.  
Na taip ndamoot paņan aniacna  
mbaiņna aiņa morena meac

ianna kɪprina, <sup>67</sup> na ma wa-trinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac roubm ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ngoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna.” <sup>68</sup> Na Pita mana kammo wanaiŋa gaindopatna, “An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan.” Na ma laruca wuocna tɪjmo rambunairi, kackur ianna maapat. <sup>69</sup> Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian.” <sup>70</sup> Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian.” <sup>71</sup> Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, “Gidik tamunŋ ngoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocrainande.” <sup>72</sup> Na ma mbopca maiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniŋ maapat. Na Pita malamŋiat, an kamma Iesusa manmo mbopatnanmo, “An minna kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena.” Ri, Pita ma nananae bagaraniac ngoin mamoot.

## 15

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuŋ naanŋira taŋrina*

(*Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38*)

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ngarmunŋ ngoinna, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, tɪpemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik wanŋorta ramtaira muruŋa mina punica, mina ndori mona reikta kamb

mataua maleacat. Na inmbaia mina Iesusmo ngatik mbuŋa leaca mina manmo anŋira taŋga Pailatta par matikat. <sup>2</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ki?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda nda rutirina, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>3</sup> Na taup ndamtair paŋainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind puŋga parurina, <sup>4</sup> na Pailatta manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ngocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna.” <sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamŋiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanŋi ker-acna kam ndopatna*

(*Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16*)

<sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtiamna ra an-aca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuŋa taŋrena. <sup>7</sup> Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna paŋanna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtairap run-duŋa moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tɪpna kirarna moca mina manmo madigiat. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne tonŋorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot



panjanmo nen ndambuņa watcarica makipit ki?" <sup>10</sup> Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gaind, ma lamnjirinanna, taup ndamtair panjaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikcap tik, mina manmo man ndambuņ naangi kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona. <sup>11</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair panjaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watcarica laru teac. Ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa taņri. <sup>12</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, "Na ne tonjorinanna gan ramootta ne manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?" <sup>13</sup> Na mina gaind ngaca mbopatna, "Mamo ik naangi kerac." <sup>14</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, "Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocairina?" Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, "Manmo ik naangi kerac." <sup>15</sup> Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tonjona mori, ma Barabasmō wattacarica ma min ndambuņa taņrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naangi keracnande.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina*

*(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Na lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot panjanna kacna wuoc inik naangia mbukri, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprina. <sup>17</sup> Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angica an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna panjanna

tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna panjan matikat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ra lan, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panjan!" <sup>19</sup> Na mina ruktuk ian angica mana panjanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbaitca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neaņna morina. <sup>20</sup> Karica mina manmo ainda moa maiatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianga angiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamō ik nakeracna moca angira matangat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Na Sairini auņna Saimon, ma kipca an auņ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupusapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira man angirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angirca mambukat.

<sup>22</sup> Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naangira taņrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina mininņa gaind, Panjan Tiangapna Gagarna taup. <sup>23</sup> Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairena reacap kurinan neaņri, na ma mba ambatke. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori puņga mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabinjaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirarna gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca angirit.\*

<sup>25</sup> Na njanarmuņna rana ngangangica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuņa mina

**15:11** Up 3.13-14 **15:21** Ro 16.13 **15:24** Nap 22.18 \* **15:24** Satu mbuņa mina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma reac anginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma an reac anginande.

Iesusmo ik naanġi makeracat. <sup>26</sup> Na an kapwaŋmo mina mana ritrica orea waraċrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, “IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŊAN.” <sup>27-28</sup> Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniġapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aenġmbai.†

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira taŋ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb ŋgorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paŋaind korereca aindopatna, “Aria, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuġa u mac monande. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik.” <sup>31</sup> Na taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair toco, manmo peperereca mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo ŋgoin ŋgotacna minna wanaiġ. <sup>32</sup> Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋġina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia riġacnande.” Na an ramootniġa mina Iesusna roubna ik nakeracrinanna, manġ toco manmo peperereca mboprina.

*Iesusna menacatna*  
(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Karica rana ŋganġanġġia gaca rimbiġa riŋri, gan tiacarpaikca muruġa neaupdirin aniaca wiŋġa makitacat, eaca tanġa wigwacmbaina rana ŋganġanġġia mbonkacna min

matikat. <sup>34</sup> Na rana ŋganġanġġia mbonkacna minna tġkatke, Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin mbuġ gaind ŋgaca mbopatna, “*Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniġa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuġ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Ma Elaiana ŋgacrena.” <sup>36</sup> Na ramoot ianna ootta tanġa puk wiŋreana reaca mina spans ŋgacrena reacmo aŋġirca mambarina wain puk inikca tġkca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma aŋġirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaŋamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, “Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo aŋġir irikit, co wanaiġ?” <sup>37</sup> Na Iesusa kam aniac ŋgoin keca, na ma mamenacat.

<sup>38</sup> Na an raraŋit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ inikca wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuġa tġkca titaca irikca piġin matikat. Na waŋ mbuniġ malaruat. <sup>39</sup> Na lapoca ruŋreana ramoot paŋanna Iesusna kitimma witikca eacrinanna, ma Iesusa menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>40</sup> Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikca watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auġna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem. <sup>41</sup> Na an minna Iesusa Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikca manmo ranġaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auġ aniaca taŋrina.

† **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, “Meikramtaira manmo ramoot ŋgoreac toco watnande.” **15:29** Nġap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** Nġap 22.1 **15:36** Nġap 69.21 **15:38** NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna (Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>42-43</sup> Karica an rana wigwac mbuŋa Arimatia auŋna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waŋna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta ma i laŋap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na ŋorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Ainda moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma tanŋa Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma anŋina. <sup>44</sup> Na Pailatta tamtam ndamŋica ma gaindopatna, “Ma menacri ki?” Na ma lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta ramoot paŋan aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiŋat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaiŋ?”

<sup>45</sup> Na ma mana kambmo waraca maiatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair anŋina min.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa tanŋa raraŋit gogok ian ŋgoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo anŋira mairikat. Na ma an mbuŋ matamairi, na ma an wairmo anŋi tanŋa wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tiŋmo waut aniac ian rukica tanŋa mboracrina. <sup>47</sup> Na Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepna aemma eacri, maniŋa Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

## 16

*Iesusa mac nda manŋepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala auŋna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisna aemmap, mina tabrirapa inŋpemb laiŋta reikap oikca anŋirca kiprina, na

mina Iesusna wairmo matauna tanŋa moca. <sup>2</sup> Na raita ŋgatna ra lacauna ŋaŋarmuŋ ŋgoinna mina muk matanŋat. <sup>3</sup> Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanŋa tiŋ mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tiŋa gotit?” <sup>4</sup> Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuŋairi, na mina watta taŋrinanna, an tanŋa mboracrina wautta tiŋmo mba mac anŋia mboracri. Wanaiŋ. Mina rukica tanŋa roumbca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ŋgoin. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina an muk inik mambukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ŋgam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ŋgapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamŋirena, ne Nasaret auŋna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ŋgeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat. <sup>7</sup> Na ne tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neaŋ, Iesusa nenmo Galili auŋmo, outta taŋnande. Na ne manmo Galili auŋa tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ŋgaua mbopatna.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanŋat. Na mina iroar inkara ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna

mba mbopatke, mina nanambi-  
cariatna.\*

*Makdala aujna Maria Iesusmo  
watrina*

*(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra lacauna njarmun ngoinna ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma Makdala aujna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa nerngaur ngorikcapnanna moa kecaririna. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Maria ma tanja Iesusap ngaua tanrena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aarena. <sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina." Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

*Iesusna ija rangairena  
ramtairta ramoot mbuniņa  
Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina*

*(Luk 24.13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramootniņa, an auj aniacmo tikcarica taup ndiņa tanri. Na Iesusa maniņ ndambuņ ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina. <sup>13</sup> Na maniņa tanja mana ija rangairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina maniņmo mba ripacatke.

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena  
ramtairta aiņa kam ndoprina*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuņa Iesusa min ndambuņ malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagnar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke. <sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiacarpaikmo muruņa tanja meikramtairmo muruņcaminmo kam wembar laņmo wiwiti tan. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk angir te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Na ramootta ripac ngocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witknandet. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo mba angiritndait. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair punğa, ma ngagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuņa mina nerngaur ngorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auņa kam mbuņ toco mbopnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair punğa utiņnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reikca meikramtaira moa menacrenanna, am te, an koca

\* **16:8** Landamņina ramtair witta gaind ndamņirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanja wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamma gaind, "An meikpitikca tanja Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ngamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam angica tanja aiņa neaņa mina gan tiacarpaikna auņembmo tanri. An aiņmo mina ra gagaca tikca mo ngepca tanja ra itirikna min, na anna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda angina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat laņ neaņa. Na an kamma anna Raraņ Aetaniac niņgiknan, ma mba maiitndai." **16:9** Lk 8.2 **16:10** Lk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mt 28.19, na Up 1.8, na Kol 1.23 **16:16** In 3.18, na 3.36, na 12.48, na Up 2.38, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **16:17** Up 2.4, na 5.16, na 8.7, na 10.46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 12.28 **16:18** Lk 10.19, na Up 5.15-16, na 28.3-9, na Ie 5.14-15

minmo mba mo ngocraiiindai.  
Na roumbbehta meikramtairmo  
mina ndorita pair tik te, mina  
lainga monandet.”

*Iesusa tamuɲna auɲ mac  
nda magat*

*(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Aɲgirena  
Ramtairta Air 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo  
kamb topca maiatke, Raraɲ  
Aetaniaca manmo tamuɲna  
auɲ naaɲgira mataɲgat. Na  
Iesusa tanja mana par umbaia  
mambiracat. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke,  
mana iɲa raɲgairena ramtaira  
mataɲgat, na mina kam wembaɲ  
laɲmo auɲembmo muruɲ mawi-  
witiri. Na Kacootta minap aiɲa  
mori, na ma minmo moa gagra  
cina mina ngagatracara morina,  
na mina kambmo moa gagarina.

**16:19** ɲap 110.1, na Up 1.2-3, na 1.9-11, na 2.33-34, na 7.55  
Ko 2.4-5, na Ib 2.3-4

**16:20** Up 5.12, na 14.3, na 1

## Luk tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wembanj lanja aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aija moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb lainjmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwitrina saptu 4 wes 18na inikka wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa lainja moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesusa moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjtonj ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina saptu 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na saptu 2 wes 10na inikka wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjtonj ngoin saptu 24 wes 52na inikka wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena

ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aijapa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabea an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtairta Aijna Ninina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikka ma Iesusa tamuŋna auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna injmbaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

*Luka gan Iesusna kam wembanj lanja ninina kam tirca Tiopilusa nearj ndopca tiratna*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot paŋan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aija, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna. <sup>2</sup> Aina moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndija ranjaica tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wembanj lanj wiwitrini, na mina aimo an kam wembanj lanja anna niatna. <sup>3</sup> Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta mininjta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia oreo tanj, tanja, anna mininjta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandonj ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri.

<sup>4</sup> An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamņina, mina umo ņgaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ņgoin.

**An reikta nininiar  
laruatna min ņgoinna  
Elisabetta kitac puk  
neaprena ramoot  
Ionna miratke, Maria  
toco Iesus mamirat  
(1.5—2.52)**

*Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa, Sekaraiaimo aind mambopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirnande*

<sup>5</sup> An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, maniņa matau ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna tonģorina kirarirta iro ņgoinna gaimda ranģairina. Na Kacootna kamma mataua waraca, mana tipemb koinda mataua ranģairina. <sup>7</sup> Na maniņa mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopica, maniņa aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanģa taup ndamtairta aiņa mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanģa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori. <sup>9</sup> Na taup ndamtairta tipemb kirarira gaimd, mina matip rocot ņgacrina gegerei nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca ģimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laņ ņgoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca watatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an min mbuņa,

ma ģimbamba mona moca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca an inpai laņna tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria anģica, Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeiri, eacri. <sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an ģimbamba moca inpai laņ larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waņģa witikca eacri. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat. <sup>13</sup> Na mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mammo aindopatna, "Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraņ Aetaniaca una mbendeirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik. <sup>14</sup> Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ņateitndai, u manmo tonģo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonģonande. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ņgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraņ te, ņeroņ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande. <sup>16</sup> Na ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniac, ndambuņa mac nda kipnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, ma Elaiana ņeroņna kirarirta gargar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbaica tanģa aeterapa mombonikmo, anģiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ņģocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laņ kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo anģiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna

**1:5** 1 Nin 24.10 **1:6** RL 17.1, na 1 GRP 9.4, na Up 23.1, na Pil 3.6 **1:8** 1 Nin 24.19, na 2 Nin 8.14, na 31.2 **1:9** NA 30.7-8, na 1 Sml 2.28, na 2 Nin 29.11 **1:10** TN 16.17, na KIEK 8.3-4 **1:12** RP 6.22, na Dan 10.8, na Lk 1.29, na Up 10.4 **1:15** Ndu 6.3, na RP 13.4, na Ier 1.5, na Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, na 4.5-6, na Mt 11.14, na 17.11-13, na Mk 9.12

ndabina moca.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sekaraia an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñmo aindopatna, “Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ngoin, na aukna meac toco bagar.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña gaind mambopat, “Aku Gabriel, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutca witikca eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica, aku umo an kam wembanj lañ angira kiprina. <sup>20</sup> U warac, kaica u gan kam wembanj lañmo, aku angia kiprinanmo, u ripac ñgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanainj, u aind ndeaci, taji an ra aku baburina reikca min laruna ra, Rarañ Aetaniac ma malamñireke. An ra ngoinna tik te, an reikca mina larunande.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, “Titoca moca Sekaraia Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ngoin.” <sup>22</sup> Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanainj, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuja ñgagoatke. Mina malamñiat, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna inikca tikca manmbianmemraña tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ñgagatracmo par ningik mbuj mangagori. <sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiña moa maiatke, ma ñgepca ndona auñ mac nda matangat. <sup>24</sup> Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta ñik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, “Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca

ma aukmo an reaca aind moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puña ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica.”

*Mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande*

<sup>26</sup> Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniacna ndona mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auñ teker ian matangat. An auña ia Nasaret. <sup>27</sup> Ma an auña moonj ñgam ian ndambuja tangatna, an moonja mina manmo nuoc ñgam ian langona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ñgamma, gagirirta ramoot pañan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moonj ñgamna ia Maria. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ Gabriel, ma tanga an meac ndambuñ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, “Ra lañ, Maria. U iro inik wetwet lañ ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonjon bagaraniacap eacrañnande.” <sup>29</sup> Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamñica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna minija mba lamñiapeke?”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aiña morena ñeroña Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Rarañ Aetaniacna una tonjon aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande. <sup>31</sup> Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonjnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mammo i Iesus tik. <sup>32</sup> Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mammo Tamuña Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ñgacnande. Te, Kacoot Rarañ Aetaniacna mammo moi gagirirta ramoot pañan

**1:18** RL 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, na 9.21, na Mt 18.10, na Ib 1.14 **1:20** Esi 3.26, na 24.27, na Lk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Nin 9.25 **1:25** RL 30.23, na Ais 4.1, na 54.1, na 54.4 **1:27** Mt 1.18, na Lk 2.5 **1:28** RP 6.12, na Dan 9.23, na 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, na Mt 1.21, na Lk 2.21 **1:32** Nap 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mk 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Ais 9.7



ndaruca ma ndona ngamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.  
<sup>33</sup> Te, ma lakopna rimbnarapa ngamrirta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeac te, min anğiri bubuoc te, mina mana kañgaukca iarwar ndeacrañnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maiitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ngogoa lamñi ngocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña Mariamo aindopatna, “Ñeroñ Ratta kipca unap eac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna gargara umo wiñi kitac te, iñmbaia u moonñuoca mirnande. Na an moonñuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandon lañ ndeac te, mina mamoo Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ñgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikca mba mirenanna, ma aind ndeaca tanğa meac bagar ngoin, ma moonñuoca mirna towanaiñ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri. <sup>37</sup> Na reac ianna, Rarañ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiñ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Lañ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku tonğonande.” Ri, an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña man tikcarica matañgat.

*Maria Elisabetta watna tanğatna*

<sup>39</sup> An min mbuña Maria, anduna ñgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auñ ian matañgat.

<sup>40</sup> Ma tanğa Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikca mbukca Elisabetmo watca ra lañ maneangjat.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam lañ mbaracatke, mana moonñuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Ñeroñ Ratta Elisabetmo mbukca min matikat.

<sup>42</sup> Aind moca Elisabetta kam aniac mbuña gaindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna unapa una moonñuocmo tonğoca opotac aniac neañgapekna, ngaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ngocor.” <sup>43</sup> Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?

<sup>44</sup> Aukna koarniñ waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra lañ neañgapeke, aukna nikinikna moonñuoc toco, tonğon ngoinna moca madumrikica. <sup>45</sup> U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aind mo te, u tonğonande.”

*Mariana ñap*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikca

Kacootna imo tamuñ ngoin  
naangira manğepreke.

<sup>47</sup> Na aukna ñeroña

Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonğon  
bagaraniac ngoin,

ma auk ngopotacna ramoot,  
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

<sup>48</sup> Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna  
aiña morena meac,

ainda moca aku ndomo min-  
daciña moatke,

ma auk mbatca,

ma aukna moca kadmairina.

Ainda moca mandeacna minapa  
iñmbaina minna,

meikramtair wit aniaca watca  
aindopnande,

- 'Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo  
toŋtoŋ bagaraniac  
ngoin.'
- 49 Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
ma gargar bagaraniacap,  
ma an reicka moatnanna,  
anna ma auk ŋgotacna  
moca moatna reik,  
aında moca mana ia rat  
ŋgoin.
- 50 Na meikramtaira mana  
kaŋgauk ndeacrenan.  
Ma minmo kakadmaina  
opotaca morena,  
aında moca ma mandeacna  
meikramtairapa iŋmbai  
ndaruekna meikramtair  
motocmo,  
ma ainta kakadmaina  
opotaca monande.
- 51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna  
gargar,  
ma an ramtaira ndorimo  
gaind ndamjirena,  
'Aia irembtan, aia outm-  
bai ndeacraŋnande.'
- Aind ndamjirena ramtairmo,  
ma oot mandaca  
mina tamtamma taŋ  
mainande.
- 52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta  
ramtair paŋaindta  
gagrar anicka kitaci irik  
te,  
an iremb kocorta ramtairta  
iremb aŋgira maŋgepri.
- 53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta  
meikramtairmo,  
reik wit aniac neaŋga  
mina amba gautpemb  
putuatke,  
laimnembta meikramtairmo,  
ma minmo kamainda  
mandaca mina  
matanŋat.
- 54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna  
meikramtair Israelnandmo,  
ma minmo otacrenan,  
na mana an meikramtairmo  
ma minmo iarwarna kakad-  
maina opotaca morena.  
Na gan bababua ma morinanna  
ma lamjia mataŋreke,  
ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,  
Abraamapa mana  
racaindpaiknandmo  
ma iarwara mina kad-  
mairanande."
- 56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo  
eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac ma-  
iatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda  
matanŋat.
- Elisabetta Ionna miratna*  
57 Maica Elisabetna moonjuoca  
mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna  
moonjuoc mamirat. 58 Ri,  
Kacootta Elisabetmo kakadmaina  
opotaca aında moatke, mana  
laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena  
meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina  
manap tikca toŋtoŋgar anikap  
eacrina.
- 59 Karica an moonjuoca  
eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa  
mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.\*  
Mina mac nda kipca mana  
tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana  
aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca  
mori. 60 Na moonjuocna aemma  
gaindopatna, "Wanaiŋ. Aia  
mana imo Ion tiknande." 61 Ri,  
mina mamoo aindopatna, "An ia  
una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia  
wanaiŋ." 62 Aında moca mina  
an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ  
naaŋgia ŋgagoca aind madigiat,  
"U moonjuocna imo mandai  
tikit?" 63 Ri, Sekaraia minmo i  
tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina  
mamo waŋ ian neaŋga, ma  
tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina,  
"Moonjuocna ia Ion." Aindopri  
mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca

1:49 Np̄ap 71.19, na 111.9, na 126.2-3 1:50 NA 20.6, na Np̄ap 103.13-18 1:51 2 Sml 22.28,  
na Np̄ap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na Np̄ap 147.6  
1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na Np̄ap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na  
Np̄ap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 1:59 RL 17.12, na  
TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 \* 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nukta mombonikca mir te, rai  
parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet. 1:60 Lk 1.13

tamtam malamñiat. <sup>64</sup> Ri, an kidrik ngoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ngepca kamb ndopatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna i anjira manjepat. <sup>65</sup> Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ngoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaña Iudiana taukruirta auñemba inkara kocnaia tanja mamaiat. <sup>66</sup> Ri, an kam wembaña waracatna meikramtaira muruña ndori punja gaind malamñiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnand. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiati, “Inmbaia an moonuoc, ma titoc nanjepca titoc ndeacit?”

*Sekaraia rambca moca mbop-rina kamb*

<sup>67</sup> Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ngepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna, <sup>68</sup> “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lanj nearj te, mana imo anjgi ngep, ma Israelnanjgepta Rarañ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anjgiratna. <sup>69</sup> Na an ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ngoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamorapnja kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anjgina ramoot. <sup>70</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuñ ndoprina kambca. <sup>71</sup> Gaiñd, ma aimo aina punjanjgepta para tikca aimo mac nda anjgi te, aimo nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anjginande. <sup>72</sup> Na

ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Rarañ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri. <sup>73</sup> Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraammap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo aida ranjaica moatna. <sup>74</sup> Aida moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina punjanjgepta para tiki aimo nda anjgina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man ningikna aija morañ. <sup>75</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga memetmbaca morañ te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamñi rapacrañnande. <sup>76</sup> Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, inmbaia mina unmo Tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica tanja Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande. <sup>77-78</sup> Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamñinand. Aida moca ma aimo tamuñna auñna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anjginande. <sup>79</sup> Aida moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirinj ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina our anjgiri wandonjai te, aina iroar inkar wandonjaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet lanjap tanrañnande.”

**1:66** RL 39.2, na Njap 80.17, na Up 11.21 **1:67** Iol 2.28 **1:68** Njap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 **1:69** Njap 18.2 **1:70** Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 **1:71** Njap 106.10 **1:72** RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Njap 105.8-9, na 106.45 **1:73** RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 **1:74** Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 **1:75** Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 **1:77-78** Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 **1:79** Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 **1:80** Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40

<sup>80</sup> Aında moca an nuoc mbitaca, iñmbaia ma ñgepca acnaiatke, mana ñeroña wakikiri. Ma tanğa ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca tanğa, iñmbaia ma Israelnanğepta lamnikta out malaruat.

## 2

### *Maria İesusmo mamirat (Matıu 1.18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuña ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrırtta ramoot pañan ndeacri, ma ndona landamñi mbuña iro ianna gairda moa laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruñna iremb anğina mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot pañan teker ndeacri, gan iremb anğina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auñembta meikramtairta irembmo muruñ naanğiri. Aintik mana mbaiñna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Aında moca meikramtaira muruña ndorita nicarta auñemb mininğ mac nda tanğa ndorita iremb neañna moca. <sup>4</sup> Aintik İosep, ma Galili inikna auñ Nasaret tikcarica ma İudia tanğa ndona ngamair Dewitna auñ Betlem ndaruca. Na İosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap tanğa, iremb anğina ramoot ndambuñ ndaruca, ndoniñna i neañna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan. <sup>6-7</sup> Maniña an auña tanğa, ñembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniña tanğa bulmakaorta kaca mbukca maniña an ndeaca tanğa, Mariana

mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mammo raranjit mbuña tamaia maica. Mammo anğirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

### *Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura İesusna mimirna kam ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> An mouña Maria İesusa miratna mouña, ramtair ndeida an auña raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginaing moa eacri. <sup>9</sup> Kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, min ndambuñ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eecatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembanğ lanğ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruña moi tonğocarinande. <sup>11</sup> Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auñ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruñ mac nda anğina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot. <sup>12</sup> Na ngagatrac mananna gaird. Ne tanğa mammo gaird mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo raranjit mbuña tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

<sup>13</sup> An mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña aindopacariri, tawi ngoinna tamuñna Kacootna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaura, lapoca ruñrena ramtairta mimiatna kirar ngirikca. An

**2:5** Lk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mt 1.25 **2:10** RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11 **2:13** Nğap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11

mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲna kitimma witikca, mina tongoca Raraɲ Aetaniacna imo tamuɲ ɲgoiɲ naaɲɲia ɲgepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina gaindotpatna, “Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma tamuɲ, tamuɲ ɲgoiɲ, mana i aniacmo tamuɲ naaɲɲi ɲgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraɲ Aetaniacna minmo tongorenanmo, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laɲ ndeacnandet.”

*Sipsiparta ɲginaiɲga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna taɲgatna*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaura min tikcarica, tamuɲna auɲ mac nda taɲgatke. Karica sipsiparta ɲginaiɲga morena ramtaira ndori puɲga aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia taɲga an reaca Betlem auɲ ndaruapeknanna watna.”

<sup>16</sup> Aindopacariri, mina anduna ɲgepca taɲga laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ɲgoinna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonnuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina. <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina taɲga watta maica, karica sipsiparta ɲginaiɲga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke. <sup>18</sup> Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamɲiatke. <sup>19</sup> Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuɲ ndamɲia maecri, na ma lamɲia mataɲreke. <sup>20</sup> Na sipsiparta ɲginaiɲga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda taɲga, Raraɲ Aetaniacna

i aɲɲia ɲgepatke, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ maneaɲri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲ mboprina kirar ɲgoiɲ malaruat.

*Mina manmo i Iesus matikat*

<sup>21</sup> Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna tipca ranɲaica an nuocna tikiɲit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ɲgocor ndeacri, Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲeroɲna an imo ɲgaua mammo neaɲgatna.

*Simeonapa Anna, manija Iesusmo Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca mammo watrina*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, manija an lataruna tipna kirara ranɲaica Raraɲ Aetaniacna Mosesmo neaɲrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca turrina nininia Tip Wandikca ranɲaica mona. Ri, manija an moonnuocmo aɲɲica Ierusalem naaɲɲi taɲga Raraɲ Aetaniacmo neaɲna.\* <sup>23</sup> Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindotpatna, “Meikpitikca, moonnuoc ianna miɲ ɲgocor ndeaci taɲi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua miɲ te, ne mammo babuca aɲɲi taɲca, Kacootta neaɲ.” <sup>24</sup> Aindopri tik, manij toca ɲgorac ɲgamɲiɲap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranɲaica, pianmainiɲ co, riɲnainiɲ an mbuɲa gimbamba moa neaɲna moca.

<sup>25</sup> An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandoɲ

**2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:16** Lk 2.10-12 **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51 **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59 **2:22** TN 12.1-8

\* **2:22** Lataruna ra: An ra meikpitikca mombonikca mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande. **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17 **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38

laŋ ŋgoin. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ranğairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, Neron Ratta manap eacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na Neron Ratta ŋgaua mamoo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ŋgoinna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootmo, watnande.” <sup>27</sup> Karica Neron Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma tanğa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukka. Moonnuocna amepaetniŋa ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warkica kipca, Tip Wandikca ranğaina moca kipca mbukatke. <sup>28</sup> Simeonna ramoo, ndona par mbuŋa anğia ŋgepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anğia ŋgepca gaidopatna,

<sup>29</sup> “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica, aku tanğa nikinik iro wetwet laŋa gigrar kocora menacna.

U atu ndoprina reac,

<sup>30</sup> aukna lamniaca mawatri, an reac u ai mac nda anğina morina reac.

<sup>31</sup> U meikramtair wit muruŋna lamnikca, u ai mac nda anğina reac an kocorina.

<sup>32</sup> Anna memetac ian.

An memetaca  
Iudana meikramtaira  
wanaiŋnanda metac te,  
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo  
lamŋi garacnande.

Aintik una Israelna meikramtair  
mina i aniac ŋgoin  
anğinande.”

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ, maniŋa an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina kamb mbaraca, maniŋna iroara tamtam ndamjiatke. <sup>34</sup> Simeonna

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica, “U moonnuocapa amepaetmo ndona opotac laŋ neaŋ.” Aindopacarica ma moonnuocna aem, Mariamo aindopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac, an moonnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te, ma mimo wit mac nda anğiri ŋgepnande. Ma minmo ŋgagatracna kirar ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo kekela-mun irik te, <sup>35</sup> mina iroara, iŋgoroca eacrenanna, larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una rugutta lapoc tip riŋga gigrarek toc, u aind ndamjinander.”

<sup>36</sup> Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna moon. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica bagaraica, na ma ŋgaua, ramoot laŋgoca manap eaca tanğa, iarira pambaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minna tikca. <sup>37</sup> Inmbaia mana kanğaitta menacatke. Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ ndeac tanğa. Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma aida morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma mbendei niŋgikca morannde. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, moujapa raap morena. <sup>38</sup> Na an min, ma toca kipca, moonnuoc ndambuŋa ram-buŋaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonjon laŋ neaŋrina. Karica ma meikramtairmo an moonnuocna

**2:26** Ib 11.5 **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11 **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8 **2:35** Nap 42.10, na In 19.25 **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21

kam ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna moca muruj ndabirena, ma minmo mac nda anjandinadet.

*Mina Nasaret mac nda tajrina*

<sup>39</sup> Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda tanja, ndorita auj Nasaret matanjri. <sup>40</sup> Karica moonnuoca, an ndeaca tanja acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke. Mana iro landamjiar lainj koinda, mammo kipca minna tikca, na Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca manap eacrena.

*Iesus mana iarira parnijapa mbut mbuniya tikatke, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca tanjatna*

<sup>41</sup> Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna amepaetnija, memetmbaca iarira anna ndamjireke, maniya Ierusalem tanjrena.† <sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parnijapa mbut mbuniya tikatke, mina an ra aniacna tipna kirara ranjaica, tanja Ierusalem ndaruca. <sup>43</sup> Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa maiatke, mina aujemb mac nda matanjat. Ri, moonnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat. Na mana amepaetnija mba lamjiatke. <sup>44-45</sup> Ri, amepaetnija mammo kabena meikramtairap outta tatanj ndopca. Ainda moca maniya matanjat, na an ra maica, maiatke, maniya mannake, watta tambacarica. Injmbaia maniya ndonijna auj kabanana witanan ndambuja mana moca, orerea tambca mammo wat ngocor. Ainda moca maniya Ierusalem mac nda tanja mana ngorena moca. <sup>46</sup> Karica maniya mana

moca oreca tanj, tanja rai mbonkac mbuja, maniya manmo watca. Ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptiarta kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco, ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanjande. <sup>47</sup> Ma ainda moreke, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mana landamjiapa mana kamna moca. <sup>48</sup> Na maniya mammo watca tamtam ndamjica. Mana aemma manmo aindopatna, “Iesus, u anjmo kaina moca gan tipca moapekna? Anja, una amepaetnija iro iniknija tamtam ngoin ndamjica, anja una moca aij aniac ngoreapekna.” <sup>49</sup> Aindopri ma maniyna kamma ginda rutica, “Kai ngoinna moca ongo aukna ngoreaca tanje? Ongo mba lamjiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.” <sup>50</sup> Ma aindopri, maniya mana mboprina kamna minija lamji ngocor.

<sup>51</sup> Karica ma manijap, mina mac nda tanja Nasaret auj ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniyna kam ningik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbut ngutinga maeacri. <sup>52</sup> Karica Iesusna ngepca acnaica mana landamjica, lainj koind taruatke. Raranj Aetaniacna, meikramtairap mina muruja manmo tonjongar koind.

**An reik larurina  
nininia anna Iesusna  
nakocrorina ma kipca  
andijana ndona aija  
mona**

**2:39** Mt 2.23 **2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52 **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8 † **2:41** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **2:49** In 2.16 **2:50** Lk 9.45, na 18.34 **2:51** Lk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, na ML 3.4, na Lk 1.80

## 3

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaprena ramoot  
Ionna kam wiwitrina  
(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na  
Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeaca, kipca iarira 15na min mbuj. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitiska inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot pañan. <sup>2</sup> Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniña taup ndamoot pañan aniacniñ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuja Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuñ ndaruca. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Ionna tanğa oc Iodanna inikna auñembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitrina, “Nena iroar inkar ñgetrikica Rarañ Aetaniaca ranğaica kitac puk anğı te, Rarañ Aetaniac nena tipemb ñgorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ñgaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandonjai. <sup>5</sup> Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruiro mo kocnai riñi biriri iriki mbirac. Te, taupembca muruñ gegebar ndeaceknandap kocnai wandonjai. Te, taupembca lainğa wanaiñ, ne mimo muruñ moi laña mo. <sup>6</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna,

na an aiña, Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda anğina aiñ.’”

<sup>7</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca kipca Ionna par mbuja kitac puk anğina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ñgoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo ñarunande. <sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ñgetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac, ne tipemb ñgorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina aterta nicar ñgamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur punğa ma Abraamna nicar ñgamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min. <sup>9</sup> Na oteac ianna ikirta mininğa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour lainğa giwaca er ñgocortanmo, anna muruñ kocnai waci irikca kataci anğiri tac nake mbuknande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ñgapaoc mbuniñapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiñ ndeaceknanna neañ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknan, u toco ainda mo.” <sup>12</sup> Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipca kitac puk anğina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?” <sup>13</sup> Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiñirta kitukndukara, min tikrina ñganğanğina kitukn-

3:2 Lk 1.80 3:3 Up 13.24, na 19.4 3:4 Ais 40.3-5 3:6 Njap 98.2, na Ais 52.10 3:7 Mt 12.34, na 23.33 3:8 In 8.33, na 8.39 3:9 Mt 7.19 3:10 Up 2.37 3:11 Lk 11.41, na 2 Ko 8.14, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Io 3.17 3:12 Mt 21.32, na Lk 7.29 3:14 NA 23.1, na TN 19.11



duk ningik naangi, ne kai iu kun teac.”<sup>14</sup> Aindopri, lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeid toca kipca, mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mīmo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aņgīna moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aīņana kituknduk ningik aņgi.”

<sup>15</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara ņgepca gagraca mina muruņana nīkinik iroara tamtam ņgoinna gaind ndamņica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgīna ramoot ki?”

<sup>16</sup> Aintik Ion, ma mīmo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuņa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iņmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuņ ņgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuņ ņgoin, na ma ramoot totour ņgoin. Aintik aku manap aīņa mona mīnna wanaiņ. Ma nemo ņeroņ Rat mbuņapa tac mbuņa kitac pukca monande.”  
<sup>17</sup> Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour lainņa irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aņgiri witna kac inīkca tikcarica ma ņaņawirmo aņgiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukka, ma loriraņnande.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ņgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembaņ lainņ wiwītirina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neaņgatna*

*(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)*

<sup>19-22</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca an ndeacrenanna muruņa Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņgiri, na an mīnna Iesus toca kitac

puk aņgīracarica ma mben-deiri, tamuņana auņa gootatke. ņeroņ Ratta man ndambuņ ņgirikrinanna, man ndambuņmo ņgorac riņņaina kirar toc, ņgirīkca mana paņan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuņana auņa kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatņi ņgoin. Aukna nīkinik iro umo toņtoņ ņgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ņgorik witapna ramoot, ma ņgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodismo tip ņgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paņan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ņgepca kabena tip ņgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo aņgira kac ņgoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb  
(Matiu 1.1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an mīnna Iesusna ndona aīņ aņgia ņgepatna mīnna, mana iarira 30na mīn. An mīn mbuņa ma ndona aīņ aņgira ņgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamō anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

<sup>24</sup> Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

<sup>26</sup> Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

<sup>27</sup> Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.  
 Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.  
<sup>28</sup> Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.  
 Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.  
 Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.  
 Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.  
 Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.  
<sup>29</sup> Na Er ma Iosuaana nuoc.  
 Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.  
 Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.  
 Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.  
 Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.  
<sup>30</sup> Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.  
 Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.  
 Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.  
 Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.  
 Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.  
<sup>31</sup> Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.  
 Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.  
 Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.  
 Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.  
 Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.  
<sup>32</sup> Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.  
 Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.  
 Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.  
 Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.  
 Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.  
<sup>33</sup> Na Nason ma Aminadapna  
 nuoc.  
 Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.  
 Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.  
 Na Arni ma Esronna nuoc.  
 Na Eson ma Peresna nuoc.  
 Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.  
<sup>34</sup> Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.  
 Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.  
 Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.  
 Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.  
 Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.  
<sup>35</sup> Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.  
 Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.  
 Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.  
 Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.  
 Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.  
<sup>36</sup> Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.  
 Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.  
 Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.  
 Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.  
 Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.  
<sup>37</sup> Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.  
 Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.  
 Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.  
 Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.  
 Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.  
<sup>38</sup> Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.  
 Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.  
 Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
 nuoc.

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo  
towairina*

*(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukca minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo aŋgira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca. <sup>2</sup> Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mammo matowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ŋgocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ŋgocraica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ŋgurirac.” <sup>4</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Meacramootna gargara mba amna reac ningik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.’”

<sup>5</sup> Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mammo tamuŋa naaŋgira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica. <sup>6</sup> Karica Paparuna Ramootta mammo aindopatna, “Gan gargara auknan. Aku aŋgira eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagrarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neaŋnande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neaŋ ndop te, aku neaŋnande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kaŋgaukca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbica, mbendei te, gan reik anna unan.” <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa

**3:31** 2 Sml 5.14    **3:32** Rut 4.17-22, na 1 Sml 16.1-13    **3:33** RL 29.35    **3:36** RL 11.10-26

**3:38** RL 4.25—5.32    **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8    **4:4** TW 8.3    **4:6** Mt 28.18, na In 12.31, na 14.30, na KIEK 13.2, na 13.7    **4:8** TW 6.13-14, na 10.20

mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mbendeiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moran.’”

<sup>9</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamō aŋgia tanŋa Ierusalem naaŋgia gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ŋgoinnanna tikca ma mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik. <sup>10-11</sup> U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo ma mbagiŋica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ŋgotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.’” <sup>12</sup> Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maeacreke, ‘U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.’”

<sup>13</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiā tambacarica, manmo iŋmbaina ŋginaŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

**Iesusa Galilina pitrik  
wanŋa tanŋa Neron  
Ratna gargar mbuŋa,  
ma aiŋ aŋgia  
ŋgepatna**

(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik wanŋa inikca tikca aŋgira manŋepat*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Neron Ratna gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋ inik mac nda tanŋa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair,

muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri. <sup>15</sup> Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukca, meikramtairmo ripti neaŋga tanŋi. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i aŋgia ŋgeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina  
(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanŋa acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matanŋat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranŋaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikca mbukca, ma anna wikika meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori. <sup>17</sup> Na mina mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap aŋgira neaŋga, ma gootca ore tanŋa watatna nininia gaindopatna, <sup>18</sup> “Kacootna Neron a aukmo gaindta ŋgagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo kam wembaŋ laŋ neaŋna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagiŋica kipca tuomb naaŋgirananno wattacarica mina tanŋ. Te, lamnik ŋgorikap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makukarap eacrenan, anna moi laŋa mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacaŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ma aukmo mbagiŋica, meikramtairmo gan kamma gainda ŋajari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laŋa monande.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptikica, anna ŋginaŋa morena

ramoot mac nda neangacarica, ma mbiracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruŋa lamnikca man niŋgikca wattikri.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ŋgoin malaruri.” <sup>22</sup> Ma aindopri, mina mana i anggia ŋgepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainŋta moca, anna ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna moca ma gaindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamŋirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc.”

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Narikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anggica aukmo aindopnande, ‘Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ŋgoin motoco wandonŋai.’ Te, ne gaindopnande, ‘Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auŋ miniŋ motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!’” <sup>24</sup> Na ma gaind mac mboprina, “Na aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auŋ miniŋna ramma morena ramootmo mba anggi tiki eacitndai. <sup>25</sup> Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra niŋgikca ndo taŋ, tanŋa guiar mbonkacapa tipap, anggiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanŋatke. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma mammo auŋ aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auŋ ian, Sarepat,

anna meac ianna mana kanggait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanŋatna. <sup>27</sup> Karica an tipna kirar ŋgoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Israela tanŋa, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roubm lepa moa ŋgocraica, mina embaia laŋa mba mori. Mina muruŋa roubbbeap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siriana pitrik waŋna ramoot, man niŋgikna roubm lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laŋa morina.”

<sup>28</sup> Iesusa an nininiara ninia ma-iatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ŋgocraica, <sup>29</sup> ŋgepca, manmo anggia wiŋga laruca, mammo ke irikna moca. Na an auŋa takur tamuŋ ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mammo takur tamuŋna roubmca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca anggira tanŋatke. <sup>30</sup> Ma mina rikca mbukca, ma ndona tonŋona tanŋa macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeron ŋgoreacmo moa kecariatna*

*(Mak 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Ma tanŋa Galili inikna auŋ ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neaŋri. <sup>32</sup> Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin! Mana kamma gargarap.”

<sup>33</sup> Aindopacarica ramoot ianna ŋeron ŋgoreaca mbukca eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeaca. Neron ŋgoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna, <sup>34</sup> “Ae! Iesus Nasaretan, u ai ndambuŋmo kaina nakiprina? Narikca u kipca aimo mo ŋgocrai

**4:22** Mt 13.54, na Mk 6.2, na Lk 3.23, na In 6.42    **4:23** Mt 4.13, na In 2.12    **4:24** In 4.44  
**4:25** 1 GRP 17.1, na 17.7, na 18.1    **4:26** 1 GRP 17.8-16    **4:27** 2 GRP 5.1-14    **4:30** In 8.59, na 10.39    **4:31** Mt 4.13, na Mk 1.21, na Lk 4.23    **4:32** Mt 7.28-29, na In 7.46, na Ta 2.15  
**4:33** Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.23, na Lk 8.28    **4:34** Lk 1.35, na 4.41, na In 6.69

nari? Aku umo lamjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat.”

<sup>35</sup> Njeronŋ ŋgoreaca aindopri, Iesua an njeronŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!” Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ŋgirikca keca, njeronja manmo tikcarica, mammo mba moa ŋgocrairi. <sup>36</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, “Anna titna ramootta ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, njerngaur ŋgorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Iesua aanda morina reikta kambca tamtamma tanja mamaiat.

*Iesua Pitana meacna aemmo moa lanja moatna*

(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roumbca moa ŋgocraica maeacreke. U manmo otacna min ki?” <sup>39</sup> Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an rumbmo kaega moca aindopatna, “U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!” Ri, roumb anna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna njepca witikca minmo amta reik mananjri.

*Iesua meikramtair witmo, moa lanja moatna*

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roumbbeb ndeida moa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruŋ ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo

ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roumbbebca lanja moatna. <sup>41</sup> Na an njerngaur ŋgorikca mimo kecarica tanja, kam keca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!” Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angjina ramoot.

*Iesua kabena aujembmo ŋgoekatna*

(Mak 1.35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Na njarnmuŋ ngoinna ma an auj tikcarica, ma tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, oreataŋ, tanja mammo anna tikca watca, mammo aindopatna, “U aimo kai kecarica taŋ teac.” <sup>43</sup> Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena aujembmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembanŋ lanj wiwiti tanja ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aijnna nakipatna.” <sup>44</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kaikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca anna wiwitica neanja tanjrena.

## 5

*Iesua mbopca Pita njgoaeb wit maangiat*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Na oit ianna Iesua Genesaretna miar roumbca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna moca, mina tanja man ndambuŋa puniri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, njgoaebta ainja morena ramtaira embarta korninjmo miar roumbca winja

4:41 Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12 na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1 \* 5:1 Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian.

4:43 Lk 8.1 4:44 Mt 4.23 5:1 Mt 13.1-2,

gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma an embarta korniņa ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru.” Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neanrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo ripti neanga maica, karica, inmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoaeb ndeid anginande.”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot paņan, gan mouņ rocot, aia aiņ anikca wanaiņa morina. Aia ngoaem ianna mba anġiri. Laņ, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande.” <sup>6</sup> Mina aında mori, ngoaebta kaik bagaranikta taup nakataca, keca ngoaebca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukca, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori. <sup>7</sup> Aında moca mina an aiņ kabea morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuņa aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina korniņmo ngoaeb ngabuk, ngabukca, korniņa maica, bururunan toca mori. <sup>8-10</sup> Na Saimonna aiņ kabea morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocniņ, Iemisapa Ion, mina an ngoaeb mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanġa Iesusna or kitimma paņan ramtukca aindopatna “Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u taņ. Aku ramoot laņa wanaiņ.” Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, “U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aiņ, u ngoaeb anġirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aiņ, u meikramtair anġinande.” <sup>11</sup> Aindopacarica

mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik runġicarica, mina mana ranġaica manap matanri.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Iesusa auņ ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesuso watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemaņmanap aindopatna, “Kacoot, u ndo tonġo te, aukmo mo laņa moa aku Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat laņ ndaruna.” <sup>13</sup> Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ngutinga aindopatna, “Aku tonġorina. U laņa mo.” Aindopri, an roub andu mamairi. <sup>14</sup> Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuņa aindopatna, “U taņca, gan aiņ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U taņca, ndona tik niņgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamņinande, una tikca mawandonjairi.” <sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanġa mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, aında moca meikramtaira wit aniaca kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbeba moi laņa mo maina moca. <sup>16</sup> Karica memetmbaca ma gainda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanġa, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa orninapa parniņ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laņa moatna*

*(Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanġa eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa,

mina mon Galili inikna aujembapa Ierusalemapa Luidiana inikna aujemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roumbbebca moa lainga moatna. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuj naangia kipca, mammo kac inik naangji mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca, <sup>19</sup> watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man angji mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap angjira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndija meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina manmo anggia Iesusna kitim matikri. <sup>20</sup> Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, "Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri." <sup>21</sup> Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, "Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup angina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiŋ!" <sup>22</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusna mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mina kamma gainda rutirina, "Kaina moca ne an iro angjirina?" <sup>23</sup> Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, 'U ngepca taŋ, co, gan kam, 'Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?' <sup>24</sup> Aku tonjorina ne gaind ndamji, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min." Aintik Iesusna ma an gagrir menaca

eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "Aku umo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan angica, ndona kaca taŋ." <sup>25</sup> Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar angica Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia anggia ngepcarica, nakac mataŋri. <sup>26</sup> Na mina muruŋ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamjiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i anggia ngepca, aindopatna, "Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri."

*Iesusna Liwaimo acatna  
(Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Injmbaia Iesusna annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk angjirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusna mammo aindopatna, "U aukna iŋa rangai."† <sup>28</sup> Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna injmbai matangat.

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke, <sup>30</sup> Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtairmo, kekelamun irikca, aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne pukapa amna reaca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?"

<sup>31</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuŋa mba taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

Roumbbehta meikramtaira ndori tinjikca pitir gagam ndambuņa tanjande.”<sup>32</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaij ngoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna reac ningikmo warirac te, mina mben-deiraņnande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta ija rangairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una ija rangairena ramtaira wanaij. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramootta meac lanğona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraņ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki? <sup>35</sup> Towanaij. Injmbai ecte, mina mammo anğiri tanğacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ngocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuņa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ngapaoc ngam anğica, waņmbai titaca tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ngammabaimo moca ma ngocrainandet, na an injit waņ ngammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laņa mba watitndai.”<sup>37</sup> Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena injit bagarmo wainna puk ngammo

mba duditndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tança titaca pukca ruņki tanğarinande. U meme injit bagar anna mo ngocrainande.<sup>38</sup> Ainda wanaij! U meme injit ngam anğica, wain puk ngamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.<sup>39</sup> Ramootta memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ngamma mba tonğoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laņ.’”

## 6

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiņa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinembta inikka anna mbukca tanři. Mana ija rangairena ramtaira, witna lour anğira ndorita pair puņa mumuria lape irikri, mina lour anğirca ambri.<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikka aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara anna wandik.”<sup>3</sup> Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikka mba watri, a? Aku ande an miniņa Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.”<sup>4</sup> Ri, Dewitta tanğa Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikka mbukca, Raraņ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik anğica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoap eacrena ramtair motoco neanğa, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaiņa mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira



ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba watake, a?"  
 5 Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laja moatna*  
 (Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)

6 Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuja Iesusa mina ludananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukka meikramtairmo mimitpac neanri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri. 7 Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laja moit ki, wanaij. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna nginaj mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri. 8 Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamjica ma an ramootta par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik." Aindopri ma ngepca tanja witikri. 9 Iesusa mimo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laja moit ki, co aia tip ngoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ngocrait?" 10 Karica Iesusa meikramtair murujmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laj mammoat. 11 Ri, tipemb wandik tamjina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori

punja aindopatna, "Aia mammo titoca moit?"

*Iesusa ramtaira parnijsapa mbut mbunijna minna ramtaira larapacatna*

12 An min mbujna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanja, takur tamuñ nagaca. An mouj rocotta ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia tan, tanja. Maica auñ raruca ra gacatke, 13 ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aija monanpaikmo parnijsapa, mbut mbunijna ramtairta minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up angirena ramtairta i maneanggat. 14 Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mammo i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu. 15 Na ianna Mati, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mammo Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ngacrena.\* 16 Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramootta, inmbaia ma Iesusmo punnangepta para neannde.

*Iesusa meikramtair witemo moa laja moatna*

(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)

17 Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapmo takur tamuñnan mac nda iricka. Na mina tanja tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana rangairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna auñembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna manjara rambuñia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruj ngoin mitoca kipca eacri. 18 Na mina ndorimo Iesusna

6:7 Lk 14.1 6:8 Lk 5.22, na 9.47 6:12 Mt 14.23 6:13 Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70 \* 6:15 Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnangepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runja minmo oot mandacna tonjotngarap.

kam mbarac te, ma mina roubbebmo, moi lainga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa ɲgocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa lain mamori. <sup>19</sup> Na an gargar aniaca ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, ainda moca roubbebta meikramtair wit aniaca, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gargara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina lainga monande.

*Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tongo (Matiu 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo watta tanɲa ma mimo aindopatna,

“Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonɲonɲarap eac. Ne toco, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

<sup>21</sup> “Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonɲonɲarap eac, iɲmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

“Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonɲonɲarap eac, iɲmbaia ne laronɲande.

<sup>22</sup> “Ne iɲmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranɲai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonɲoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ɲgoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ɲgocrainandet. Mina ainda mo te, ne tonɲonɲarap eac.

<sup>23</sup> Na atu ɲgoinna nena nicara ainta tip ɲgoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo ainta reikca mo te, ne tonɲo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raraɲ Aetaniacna tamunɲa auɲ malambireke.

<sup>24</sup> “Ne kitcairapa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonɲonɲa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca anɲira mamairi.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb putuca eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iɲmbaia ne nik watainande.

“Ne mandaia mandeaca tonɲgoca laronɲenan, nen pembta kadmai, iɲmbaia ne kadmaica aenande. <sup>26</sup> Ne meikramtaira murunɲa una imo anɲi ɲgep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina.”

*Punɲanɲepmo tonɲorena tip kirar laɲa gaind (Matiu 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesusa gaind ɲgoin mac mbo-prina, “Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranɲairena, nemo makukar neanɲa tanɲena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matɲi. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titikca mo te, ne mimo tip laɲ, niɲɲikca mo. <sup>28</sup> Na mandaia Raraɲ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ɲgoreaca mo te, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ɲgoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ian ma una kapɲin ɲap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna una tik ɲgapaoc aniac anɲi te, u tik ɲgapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma anɲiri tanɲ.

<sup>30</sup> Meikramtaira una reik anɲina digi te, u minmo anɲiri neanɲ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik anɲi te, u an reik mac nda anɲinake, kai digi teac. <sup>31</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir murunɲa ne tonɲorenan, kabena

**6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5 **6:21** ɲap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17

**6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14 **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2 **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1 **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6 **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5 **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20 **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60 **6:29** Mt 5.39, na 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** TW 15.7-10, na ML 21.26, na Mt 5.42 **6:31** Mt 7.12

meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na ne ndorica matjirena meikramtair tingikca matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain?’ Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matjirena.

<sup>33</sup> Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb lainga morena meikramtair tingikmo, tip laņa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain?’ Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena. <sup>34</sup> Ne meikramtairmo reik neaņ te, ne gaimda kai lamņica neaņ teac.

Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne aında mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair lain?’ Tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaņgacarica. Injmbai, mina lamņinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aņņinande. <sup>35</sup> Na ne ndorita puņnaņgepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laņa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaņgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aņņinake, kai lamņi teac. Ne aında mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagaraniac aņņi te, ne tamuņna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņ ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ngorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laņa morena. <sup>36</sup> Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ngorik (Matiu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukarmo mo kecari te, Raraņ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>38</sup> Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aņņiri neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biņ laņa matau moca, ma rui gaca upembca tik mai te, ma mac riņndiņi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roumbmbaiap ruņki te, ma nenmo neaņnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biņairina min, an biņna min, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma nena an biņna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimdoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ian, ma tanga lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutiņga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiņ. Ma aında mo te, maniņa taņca muruņniņa au ngoriknande.”

<sup>40</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaimdoprina, “Ripti aņņirena ramootta ma ndona riripti neaņrena ramootmo tamuņmbaia wanaiņ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aņņiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

<sup>41</sup> “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamņiapeke? <sup>42</sup> U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida

watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gimiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, inmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gimiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena*

(Matu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ik laj ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laja mba eritndai. <sup>44</sup> Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamninande. An ikca ma laj, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba anjiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba anjiritndai. <sup>45</sup> Ramoot laj, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinikca min ndeacreke, up ndin ndarurena.”

*Kaca momona kirarnija mbunij*

(Matu 7.24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor? <sup>47</sup> U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande. <sup>48</sup> Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira

iaca maica auremb mbitda wat-urap, an nambatta kac panpain ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laclaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikca ngocraina minna wanaij, ma panpain ngoin. <sup>49</sup> U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaijmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Inmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eacitndai. Ma tawina witki irikca kocnai ngocrainande.”

## 7

*Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pananna tuomna aij kamaindna ramootta moa laja moatna*

(Matu 8.5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanja laruca. <sup>2</sup> Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot panan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aij kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aijna outmbaica tanjena ramoot ian, ma mana tonjon ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma rumbca moca mbac tarkica eacri. <sup>3</sup> Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanja, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aij kamaindna ramootna rumbmo, mo laja mona.” <sup>4</sup> Mimo mbagirica mina tanja larua, Iesus ndambuŋa, mammo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot pananna, ma ramoot laj ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki? <sup>5</sup> Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo tonjon ngoinna moca, ma aina

Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca otaca morina.”

<sup>6</sup> Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanja lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna kac ndambuņa rambuņairi, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paņan aniac. U kai aiņ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laņa wanaiņ. Aku irembta ramoot paņanna wanaiņ. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuņ nakipna, towanaiņ. U an niņgikca tikca, u kam niņgik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootna roumbca laņa monande. <sup>8</sup> Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kaņgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiņ neaņ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruņrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taņ!’ aindop te, ma taņnandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiņa mo!’ aindop te, ma taņca an aiņa monande.”

<sup>9</sup> Lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inikca tamtam űgoin ndamņica, ma kumbakeca, ndona raņgairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat űgocor.” <sup>10</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanja, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiņ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laņ mamori.

*Iesusa auņ Nainna meac konimna nuoc űgammo moa űgepatna*

<sup>11</sup> Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanja auņ ian ndaruca. An auņna ia Nain. <sup>12</sup> Ma maica an auņ kam ndaruatke. An auņnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap angirca auņ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe űgoinap. Na mana kaņgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auņna meikramtair wit aniac mina an meac konimap kipri. <sup>13</sup> Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mamo aindopatna, “U kai ae teac.” <sup>14</sup> Ma aindopacarica ma tanja rambuņaica, an wairna barmo utiņri, an bar angira taņrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, “Nuoc űgam! Aku umo aindoprina, u űgep!” <sup>15</sup> Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna naņgepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mamo mana aemmo mac nda maneaņri. <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtaira tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i angira űgepca aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca.” Ainda moca mina aindopatna, “Tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair űgotacna moca.” <sup>17</sup> Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna auņembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena auņembca, mbukca mina anna auņembca tamtamma taņri, Iesusna nininia moa taņrina.

*Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, mana ija rangairena ramoot-nijmo Iesus ndambuņa mandaca tangatna*

(Matiu 11.2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke. <sup>19</sup> Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona ija rangairena ramootnijmo aca kipca manijmo aindopatna, “Onjo taņi Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mammo gaimda digi, ‘U ande Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’” <sup>20</sup> Manijmo aindopna moca, manijmo mandaca, manija taņga, Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mammo gaimdopatna, “Anja kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gaimda digirina, ‘U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?’”

<sup>21</sup> Na an min mbuņa meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ŋgorikcap eacrenanna, Iesusna minmo moca, mina roumbbeba laiņ mamori. Na ndeida, ŋerņgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina laiņga mori. Na lamnik ŋgorik motocmo moa laiņ mamori. <sup>22</sup> Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootnijmo Iesusna aindopatna, “Onjo taņca Ionmo an reikca mandeac onjo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mammo aindop, ‘Lamnik ŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laiņga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ŋgoriktanna mina oura laiņga moca, mina mataņreke, na roumb lepa moa ŋgocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua laiņ macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura laiņga moca mina kambca mawaracreke.

Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manģepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laņa maanģiri.’” <sup>23</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina toņtonģar koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Ionna mandaca kam anģina nakiprina ramootniņa mac nda tangatke, Iesusna meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca taņca, ne kaina reac mbatna taņrena? Ne anna taņca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. <sup>25</sup> Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laiņ, laiņ tikrena ramootta watna taņre ki? Ainda wanaiņ. Na meikramtaira lamboir laiņga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik laiņapnan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagrirta ramtair paņaindta kaiknimbca eacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ne kai ŋgoin mbatna taņre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna taņre ki, a? Ore, man niņgik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiņirmo, ma mimo tamuņmbai ŋgoin. <sup>27</sup> An ramoot anmo Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta taņca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’” <sup>28</sup> Aku nemo gaimdopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuņmbai ŋgoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaņgaukmo moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuņmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca

**7:19** Ņap 40.7, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.3, na KIEK 1.8 **7:22** Ais 35.5-6, na 61.1, na Mt 11.4-5, na Lk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, na Lk 4.18 **7:24** Mt 11.7 **7:26** Mt 11.9, na Lk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1 **7:29** Mt 21.32, na Lk 3.12

Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaidopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara wandonŋ ngoin.” Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina tanŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk anŋirina. <sup>30</sup> Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuŋa kitac pukca mba anŋiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taup wandonŋ laŋmo mina inŋ neanŋa macariri.

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusna gaid mac mboprina, “Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koind? <sup>32</sup> Mina gaidna morena tip kirara mina tanŋa, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taupca tikca, mombonika an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, ‘Aia nemo tonŋongarta napar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina napar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’” <sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusna gaid mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mammo gaid mambopat, ‘Neronŋ ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’ <sup>34</sup> Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mammo aindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramoota ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,’ ne ndori punŋa ne aindoprina. <sup>35</sup> Karica Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋina kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori, aimo

wandacrina, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamŋi, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo tabair ndikatna*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesusmo ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusna tanŋa larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara ranŋaica mbiracatke. <sup>37</sup> Meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an auŋnan, ma Iesusmo an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanŋrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoiarena tabair tiamma inŋpai gargar laŋna tiamma mina waut mbuŋa moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anŋirca kipca gaca. <sup>38</sup> Ma tanŋa Iesusna ortimbikniŋna kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusna ortimbikniŋ nambat nŋirikri. Ma ndona paŋanna lakoar punŋa, Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara ranŋaica Iesusna ortimbikniŋmo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniŋmo an inŋpai gargarapna tabair mbuŋa ndikrina.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramoota, Iesusmo nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaid ndamŋirina, “An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniŋmo tukiapeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamŋinande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meac.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusna an Parisina ramootna iro inikca atuna ndamŋica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “Saimon, aku una

neañna kam ianap.” Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, “Laj riripti, una kammo mbopwa.”<sup>41</sup> Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbuɟa gaindoprina, “Ramooteniɟa, ramoot ian ndambuɟmo kitukndukca gaindpaik naaŋgirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.”<sup>42</sup> Maniɟ aindopaik naaŋgiracarica, iɟmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, maniɟa an mac nda neañna kitukndukca kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramoota maniɟmo kadmaica aindopatna, ‘Oŋgo, an nake, kai lamɟi teac.’” Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, “U mbop, maniɟa mandaia ndo, anna mamatɟi aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatɟi aniaica wanaiɟ?”

<sup>43</sup> Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, “Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramoota ndo toɟtoɟ aniacap.” Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, “Una kamma wandoy ŋgoiin.”

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta taɟga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, “U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gainda aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba mori, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniɟa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana

lamniacna timbta puk mbuɟa aukna ortimbikniɟmo an mbuɟa tukia maica, ndona paɟanna lakoar puɟa muririna.\*<sup>45</sup> U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukca eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniɟmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.<sup>46</sup> U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba raɟgaica tabaira mba aŋgirca aukna paɟan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moca ma aukna ortimbikniɟmo kituknduk aniac mbuɟ ŋgoikrena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniɟmo an mbuɟa ndikrina.<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatɟi ŋgoiin. Ainda moca aia mamoo lamɟirena, Raraɟ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreac ianna aniaica wanaiɟ. Ma anna moca kipca Raraɟ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarite, an ramoot mana mamatɟi mananna Raraɟ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba toɟgoitndai. Mana mamatɟia tekemmotem.”†<sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”<sup>49</sup> Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ŋgepca ndori puɟa kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Ganna titna ramoot

**7:44** RL 18.4 \* **7:44** Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca taɟca laruca ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramoota ndona parmo an ramootna inpaɟanna tikca mana gurniɟmo mumutoca manmo ra laɟ neañnande. Te, mana mbaɟiɟna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniɟmo tukiɟnande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna paɟanmo tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba aŋgirca kipca aukna ortimbikniɟa mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbuɟa aukna ortimbikniɟmo an mbuɟa tukia maica, ndona paɟanna lakoar puɟa muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar. **7:46** ɟap 23.5 † **7:47** An kam matɟi, ma toɟtoɟna kirar, na mana miniɟ ŋgoinna, anna toɟtoɟ aniac ŋgoiin. **7:48** Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 **7:50** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42



ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecariapekna.”<sup>50</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, “U tanca ana nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac. Una ritipacando unmo otaca anggira kipca, mandeaca u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteaca laŋ ndeacnande.”

## 8

*Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairap ranġaica mina taŋrina*

<sup>1</sup> An maiatke, iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa, an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap anna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taŋri, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairpaikca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap matanġat.<sup>2</sup> Ri, meik ndeida ngaua Iesusa mina nŋerŋgaur ngorikcapa rounbheba moa laŋa moatna meik toco, manap taŋrina. An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Ngaua nŋerŋgaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukca eacri, Iesusa mana nŋerŋgaurmo moa kecariatna.<sup>3</sup> Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeidap, mina manap ranġaica tanġatna. Ioanna, mana kanġaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nginaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusapa mana iŋa ranġairena ramtairmo mina ndori punġa mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna (Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moca Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna

gaind nakerina,<sup>5</sup> “Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anggira tanġa wariŋna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taŋri, ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witikca taŋri. Na ngorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambri nan.<sup>6</sup> Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina mareeca kocnai gurunande.<sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta ngairap kuria gaca, lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat.<sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande.” Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena*

*(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira, mammo mana kecapekna kam roorna miniŋna nda digiri.<sup>10</sup> Ma mimo aindoprina, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia iŋgoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamŋia garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kamma mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeran te, mina an kam roorna miniŋna moca ore watraŋ te, mina mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniŋa mba lamŋitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna minij*  
(*Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna minija gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. <sup>12</sup> Na witna lour ndeida taup ndij ŋgirikrinanna, anna minija gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Inmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamjirena ŋarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anŋi nari. <sup>13</sup> Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikca kootrinan, anna minija gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna toŋgoca ripacrinan an ritipac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca taŋrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totwai ian laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kecamacariék. <sup>14</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikrinanna. Anna minija gaind, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina taŋga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ŋgopotacna reik lainjapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgoin ndamjiraŋnande. An reikca ndori mina iroarmo wiŋga kitaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna minija waracna minna wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reikca ŋaŋari ru ŋgocorta reikta kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainjapaik ŋgirikrinan. Anna minija gaind. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utij te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik lainj ndeac te, na mina

ainda gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik lainj anŋiraŋnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo anŋi kerac*

(*Mak 4.21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina win anŋica tacmo mba anŋiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kaŋgaukca mba inŋorocitndai. Wanaij ŋgoin. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inikca mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>17</sup> Te, inŋoroca eacrena reikca inmbaia mina muruŋa larui raekca tik te, tamaia inŋoroca eacrena reik toco muruŋa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruŋa wati garacnande.

<sup>18</sup> “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. ŋarikca ramoot ianna landamjiap eaceknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamokabena landamji ianna an nambat mac neaŋnande. Na ramootta landamjiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik ŋgoin*

(*Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Na an min mbuŋa Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniacna punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaij. <sup>20</sup> Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipitikca kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.” <sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raŋgairananna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laipitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna*

(*Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian naŋgabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor aŋgirca gari. <sup>23</sup> Na mina taŋri. Iesusa korna inik naŋgori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anicka an miar naŋgepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ŋgocrainan toca moatke. <sup>24</sup> Mina taŋga Iesusmo, aca ŋgepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ŋgocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ŋgepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniŋa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind. <sup>25</sup> Karica ma mimo gaimda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiŋna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori punŋa tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ŋgoin? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca mbopca maniŋa mana kam mbaraca maiapekna.”

*Iesusa ŋaŋaorina ramoot ianna ŋeroŋmo moa kecariatna*

(*Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20*)

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocarica Iesusapa mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap, mina taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai ndeacrina Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip ŋguroca. <sup>27</sup> Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an auŋ aniacna ramoot ianna ŋerŋgaur ŋgoreacapnanna, man ndambuŋ makipat. An ramootta ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikcap eacrenan. Ŋgaua

ma raraŋitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma loorkamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma tamtam ŋgoinna taŋrena, na ma mina warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. <sup>28</sup> Ri, an ramootta Iesusa watatnanna, ma larikca ŋgocraica, ma mana out ŋgiricka ma gaimdopca, “Iesus! U Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋna Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku umo gaimd ŋgoinna diginande. U aukmo gigirar anicka kai neaŋ teac!” <sup>29</sup> Aintik Iesusa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An ŋeroŋa ŋgaua mammo memetmbaca mba kacreprenanna. Ainda moca ramtaira mana aiŋa morenanna, mina mana parniŋapa orniŋmo lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana ŋginaŋa mori, na ma an lawirta ŋgatikmo moa katac kecarica, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac mammo, mon ramtair kocorta taup naaŋgia mandaca ma anna taŋraŋnande.

<sup>30</sup> Ri Iesusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna, “Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniŋa gaimd, ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik wit aniaca mana iro inicka mbukca an ndeacrena. <sup>31</sup> Karica an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo memetmbac ŋgoinna gaimda digica gaimdoprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna rambuŋna takur rounb ŋgambca taŋrinanna. Ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca Iesusmo gagra digica aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindopri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica. <sup>33</sup> An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca an ramootmo tikcariatke, mina taŋga markimta inkara mbukca. An markimbca

panpain ŋgoinna pacwikinca ŋgotta irikatnanna, pukapukca, mina puk ambca menaca mama-iat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina ŋginaŋa morina ramtaira an laruatna reikca watca, ainda moca mina kipcarica taŋga, an auŋ aniacapa anna rambuŋna auŋembmo an iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamma ninia matanŋat. <sup>35</sup> Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna kai ŋgoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca. Watatnanna an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootta laŋa moca, iro landamŋi laŋ anŋica, raranŋit anŋira leaca, Iesusna kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke. <sup>36</sup> An reik laruca watatna meikramtair, mina an reikca Iesusna an ramootta, ŋgaur ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikap eacrinanna moa, laŋa moca, mandeaca ma laŋ mamori, mina anna ninini moatke. <sup>37</sup> Gerasa inikna auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋa, mina iroara tamtam ndamŋirina, an aiŋ gargar aniac Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar mocarica. Ainda moca an meikramtaira anŋa watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica taŋna moca aemaŋmaŋap digia, ma minmo tikcarica taŋna. Na ma irikca embarta kor nanŋabukca matanŋi. <sup>38</sup> An ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca manmo tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo ainda gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku unap taŋna min ki?” Ainda digiatke, Iesusna manmo mana auŋ mac nda mbaŋirica aindopatna, <sup>39</sup> “U ndona kaca taŋca, Raranŋ Aetaniaca un ŋgotacna

moca morina reikta kammo, ndona auŋa nini.” Aindopri an ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona auŋna meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca Iesusna auk ŋgotacna morina reik.

*Iesusna moonŋnuoc ianna moa laŋa mori, na meaca mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgutinŋatnanna moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusna miarmo waŋembai mac nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina tonŋonŋar koind. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna mana ia Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kacna ŋginaŋ mbatrena ramoot panjan. Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or kitimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca Iesusmo, ndona kaca taŋna moca anna gagra digiri. <sup>42</sup> Mana moonŋna moonŋnuoca kabe ŋgoin, mana iarira panŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusna taŋgatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap taŋri, mana tikmo ndindianŋ nakeri. <sup>43</sup> Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roubm anŋica racaind taŋrina meac. Ma an roubm anŋica eaca taŋ, taŋga iarira panŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min. Ramoot ianna mana roubmca mo laŋa mo ŋgocor.\* <sup>44</sup> Ainda moca an meaca Iesusna inŋmbai nakipca rambuŋaica, karica mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagra mba mac laruatke. <sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusna minmo ginda digiatke, “Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?” Aindopri mina muruŋa aindopatna, “Aia

**8:41** Mt 9.18, na Mk 5.22

\* **8:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gindandamŋirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maecreke, na ma aindopatna, “Mana kitukndukka ma pitir gagam ŋgoikca mana kitukndukka mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laŋa mona moca.”

**8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28

wanaij.” Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniaca unmo witikca korere anjica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindian nakerina.”<sup>46</sup> Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, “Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca ranjaipeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanja.”<sup>47</sup> Aindopri, an meaca iŋgorocna minna wanaij. Ainda moca ma lamjica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusa or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusa tik ngutiŋrina. Ma ndona roubca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.<sup>48</sup> Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, ainda moca u laŋ macarica. U taŋca nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiŋa kipca, mammo aindopca, “Una moonnuoca mame-nacri. Na ririptimo aiŋ aniaca kai nearj teac.”<sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot paŋanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laŋa monande.”<sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusa ngepca taŋga, an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruŋmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaij. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niŋgik anjica mina manap mbukatna.<sup>52</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena.”<sup>53</sup> Aindopri, mina manmo laroŋa

ngocraica, aindopatna, “Aia lamjirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri.”<sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an moonna moonnuocna par ngutiŋga aindopatna, “Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!”<sup>55</sup> Aindopri, an moonnuocna njeronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, “Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac nearja ma am.”<sup>56</sup> Mina ainda moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin ranjepca. Iesusa maninmo gaind nagagra mboprina, “Onjo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin.”

## 9

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjaiarena ramtairmo aiŋ neanŋatna*

*(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa ranjaiarena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubca moca laŋa mona gargarapa meikramtaira njerŋgaur ngorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neanŋatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ma mimo mbagiŋrica taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubbebta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga mona moca.

<sup>3</sup> Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne taŋna mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai anjiri taŋ teac. Na ne, ndorita utiŋga ndipaca taŋrena komborap, kai utiŋa taŋ teac. Na ne ndorita anjira taŋrena rambairap kai anjiri taŋ teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai anjiri taŋ teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laiŋgap kai anjiri taŋ teac. Ne wanaija taŋ.”<sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋi kabena

auj ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nanjo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai taj teac. Nena mbiracrina kac ninjik ndeaci, tajca ne kabena auja tajna mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auja taj. <sup>5</sup> Na ne auj ian ndaru te, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auj tikcarica tajna mo te, ne ndorita ornijnna tiacar kacopca taj te, mina lamjinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laja mba moapeke.”\* <sup>6</sup> Aindopacarica mina ngepca an aujembta inikca mbukca, auj, aujmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laj wiwitiri, mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa laiŋ mamori.

*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin*

*(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamŋirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda manjepri.” <sup>8</sup> Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ngeprina.” <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aiŋna nininia moca tajrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

*Iesusna 5,000na minna ramtair tinjikmo amta reik neanŋatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Mana an up anŋirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tanŋatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusna min ninjik anŋica. Mina tanŋa kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida. <sup>11</sup> An min mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca Iesusmo an auja tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana iŋa ranŋaica tajri. Na mina tanŋa, man ndambuŋ ndaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tonŋoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roumbbehtmo moa laiŋa moatna. <sup>12</sup> Karica wig-wacariatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuŋa mammo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina aujembapa, kaiknimbca tamtambca tanŋa ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna aujemb kocor.” <sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusna mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori puŋga mimo amna reac neanŋam.” Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonŋo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruŋa neanŋamna amta reik oikna tajna ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanaiŋ, tapacar tip parmbaiapa nŋoagem mbuniŋa ndo maeacreke.” <sup>14</sup> Na an ndecatna ramtair tinjikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusna ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina

<sup>9:5</sup> Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51 \* <sup>9:5</sup> Iudananŋepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijnna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tajitndai. Na aina our tukica tajrena tip kirar toco anna kirar. <sup>9:6</sup> Mk 6.12 <sup>9:7</sup> Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19

<sup>9:9</sup> Lk 23.8 <sup>9:12</sup> Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5

tanja 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi tani mbirac.”<sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanja mbiraca maiatke.<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniŋap aŋgica tamuŋna auŋa watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam tip laŋ neaŋga ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniŋ witkica aŋgira ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neaŋga, mina an ramtairmo mabinaiat.<sup>17</sup> Na biŋaia maica, mina muruŋa amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo aŋgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋnan paikca aoca mamaiat.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai*

*(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tiŋgik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ŋgoin?”<sup>19</sup> Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndiŋ mac nda ŋgeprina.”<sup>20</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ŋgacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ŋgepnande*

*(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ŋgoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.<sup>22</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ŋgoin aŋginandet. Te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mitoco mammo ga witik te, meikramtaira mammo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mimo muruŋa gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukca ranjai ndop te, ma ndona tonjtongarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik aŋgica mbukka, ra, ra ma aukca ranjairan.”<sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utiŋcari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.<sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca muruŋ ŋgutini te, na ma ŋgocrai te, an reikca mina mammo titoc ŋgotacit?<sup>26</sup> U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, inmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgaukca mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.<sup>27</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid,

**9:18** Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27    **9:19** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8    **9:20** Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69    **9:22** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.44, na 18.32-33    **9:23** Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 14.27    **9:24** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25    **9:25** Mt 16.26, na Mk 8.36    **9:26** Mt 10.33, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 12.9, na 2 Ti 2.12

mina ganna witikca eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande.”

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirinan*

(*Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13*)

<sup>28</sup> Inmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusna mben-deina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anŋica takur tamuŋ magat. <sup>29</sup> Ma gaca mben-deia eacri, mana inpaŋan man-anna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat, <sup>30</sup> na ramootniŋa andu man ndambuŋ ndaruca manap witikca mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniŋa Mosesapa Elaia. <sup>31</sup> Maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kaŋgauk mbuŋ ndaruca, Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniŋa manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mammo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatanŋa kam ndopacarica. <sup>32</sup> Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena ramootniŋapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina nŋoa niri mbuŋa, mina nŋepca wattatnanna Iesusna memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniŋa manap witikca eacri. <sup>33</sup> Na maniŋa Iesusmo tikcarica taŋna moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, laŋ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.” Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniŋa lamniŋa ngocor.

<sup>34</sup> Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikca kiprinanna mimo wiŋga kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri. <sup>35</sup> An dimirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprina, “Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku

manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac.” <sup>36</sup> An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusna ndo kabea witikca eacri, na mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta nininia mba moatke.

*Iesusna moonnuoc teker ianna nŋeroŋ ngoreaca moa kecariatna*

(*Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29*)

<sup>37</sup> Inmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamuŋ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacna kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke. <sup>38</sup> Mina inikna ramoot ianna kam keca aemanŋapa gaindopatna, “Riŋipti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe nŋoin. <sup>39</sup> Memetmbaca nŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniacna andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiŋa nekraŋ te, mana upa toptik laruraŋnande. An nŋeroŋ ngoreaca mammo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ngocor. <sup>40</sup> Aku una iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, mana nŋeroŋ ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna mana kam rutica aindoprina, “Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landamniŋa wandaŋa wanaiŋ. Ne ritipaik laiŋ kocor. Tumbuitta tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca min matikca, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamniŋa laiŋ anŋirit? Una nuocmo gan naanŋi kip.” <sup>42</sup> Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesus ndambuŋa rambuŋaiatke, an nŋeroŋ ngoreaca mammo moa



ngocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca ringatke. Iesusa ngepca an neronmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laña morina, na mamō mana aet mac nda maneangat. <sup>43</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)*

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamñiatke, Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, <sup>44</sup> “Ne ndorita koura nñari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raranwitikca mamō meikramtairta para neañnande.” <sup>45</sup> Aindopri, mina an kamna miniña anñi ngocor, na mina mba lamñiatke, an kamna miniña minmo iñgoroca eacri, na mina lamñi rapac ngocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma pañanmbai*

*(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Oit ianna mana iña rangairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ngipungatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan ndeacit?” <sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamñica, ma moonnuoc teker ian anñica kipca ndona kitimma witikca. <sup>48</sup> Mana iña rangairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamñiap eacrenan, ma gan moonnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ngotacapekna, na ramootta auk ngotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ngotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot,

mana ia nena muruñna irembta kangauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuñ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ngocor, anna nena aikndamoot*

*(Mak 9.38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuñña meikramtairta nernñgaur ngorikca moa kecarica tañrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiñ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.” <sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamō nda rutica aindopatna, “U mamō wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ngocor, anna una aikndamoot ngoin.”

**Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat**

*(9.51—19.28)*

*Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auñ nakipna tonjongar kocor*

<sup>51</sup> Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuñna auñ mac nda anñi tañna ra rambuñaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomō Ierusalemma tañna iro pañpaiñ nangepri. <sup>52</sup> Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina tañña mana reik kocrona moca, tañña Samariana inikna auñ ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori. <sup>53</sup> Na Samaria auñna meikramtaira lamñirina, ma Ierusalemma tañna tañrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamō kai actik teac. Watcarica ma tañ.” <sup>54</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna iña rangairena ramootniña, Ionapa Iemis, maniña Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonngo ngocor, ainda

**9:44** Mt 16.21, na 17.22, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22, na 18.32-33 **9:45** Mk 9.32, na Lk 2.50, na 18.34 **9:46** Lk 22.24 **9:48** Mt 10.40, na 23.11-12, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 10.16, na In 12.44, na 13.20 **9:49** Ndu 11.28, na Mk 9.38 **9:50** Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 **9:51** Mk 10.32, na 16.19 **9:53** In 4.9 **9:54** 2 GRP 1.9-16

moca maniņa Iesusmo ginda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonjo te, aia tamuņa auņa tac ŋgac iricka an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”<sup>55</sup> Maniņa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca maniņmo kaega mocarica.<sup>56</sup> Na mina ŋgepca kabena auņ ian matarņat.

*Iesusa ndoa raņgaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna*  
(Matiu 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiņa taņri, ramoot ianna mammo gaindoprina, “U tenna taņ te, aku una raņgaica unap taņraņnande.”<sup>58</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Raņna piriņ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”<sup>59</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna iņ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”<sup>60</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ŋgepca taņca, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taņ.”

<sup>61</sup> Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taņnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taņca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”<sup>62</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Ramootta tiņar ŋgutiniņrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca iņmbaia kai wat teac, ma

laņa mba taņitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiņa mona minna wanaiņ.”

## 10

*Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiņa mona taņgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Kacootta kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mimo mbuniņ, mbuniņa nduca maica, mimo ndona tataņna auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirap, mimo outta taņna ndopca, ma mimo mbagirca mina taņna moatke.<sup>2</sup> Ma mimo gaindopatna, “Wariņna amta reik witta muruņa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min aņgina ramtaira witta wanaiņ. Aintik ne an wariņna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiņna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina taņca mana wariņna amta reikmo aņgiri tumnambca tik.

<sup>3</sup> “Ne taņ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raņna piriņ ŋgorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.\*<sup>4</sup> Na ne taņ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai aņgi teac, kabena ortimbikniņ ŋgapaocap kai aņgi teac. Ne an reikap kai aņgica taņ teac. Na ne taņ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.<sup>5</sup> Na ne taņi kacniņ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mimo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacniņ ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laņap eacraņ.’<sup>6</sup> Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laņa ramoot ianna gan kacniņ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laņa ma aņginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laņa ramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, an

**9:61** 1 GRP 19.20 **10:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7

**10:2** Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 **10:3**

Mt 10.16 \* **10:3** Sipsiparapa raņna piriņga: Raņna piriņga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piriņgap nda ruņna minna wanaiņ, na mina kipcarica taņna owai ŋgoiņ. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ŋgocor, minpemb. **10:4** 2 GRP 4.29

**10:4** Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5

nikinik iro wetwet laja, anna nenan, ne mac nda anji. <sup>7</sup> Na ne an kacnim ningikca mbiraca eac te, an kacnimnannda, nemo amna reikapa pukap neanjamnande. Aintik ramootta aija mo te, ma anna opoik anjinande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami tan teac.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ne kabena auj ianna tanja, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik tanji tanja, nemo amta reik nean te, ne anjica am. <sup>9</sup> Ne an aujna meikramtairta roumbbebmo, moi laja mo te, mimo gan kam ndop, ‘Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca nenmo maica kipca rambuajaia macariri.’ <sup>10</sup> Narikca ne tanji auj ian ndaruca, an aujna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik tanji tanji, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ngepca nda tanjek, ne tanja an auja punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop, <sup>11</sup> ‘Nena aujna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca tan te, ne lamjinande. Ne an tip kirara laja mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kipca rambuajaia macarica.’” <sup>†</sup> <sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamjirenanna laru te, gan aujna meikramtairta morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom aujna meikramtairta makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta*

*kadmai*  
(Matiu 11.20-24)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anjinandet. Ramoot ianna atua tanja Tairapa Saidonna inikca tanja gaindta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir anjica aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laja wanaij. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmimo wandac mbe. <sup>14</sup> Narikca Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an aujniina morina tipemb ngorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo anjica tamuina auj nagac ndopat ki? Wanaij ngoin. Unmo mac nda anjiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa <sup>72</sup>na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo ij neangekna ramoot, ma auk motoco ij neanjannde. Na ma aukmo, ij neangekna ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniac motoco, ma ij neangapckna. Na an Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

**10:7** Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18    **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27    **10:10** Up

13.51    **10:11** Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6    <sup>†</sup> **10:11** Iudanangepta tip kirara gaind, an ornina tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjindai. Na aina our tukica tanrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar.    **10:12** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24

**10:13** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

**10:15** Ais 14.13-15    **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20

*72na minna ramtaira mac nda kīpatna*

<sup>17</sup> Inmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kīpatke, mina tonjocarica, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia una i ngacreke, nerngaur ngorik toco, aina kamma waraca rangairena.”  
<sup>18</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat.”  
<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Warac, aku nenmo gagarca nearina, ne min. Ne an ramoota wirena nduipapa kaŋur witmo ne kitac witkna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puŋdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikna moekna reac ianna nemo mo ngocraina minna wanaiŋ ngoin.  
<sup>20</sup> Na ne gainda kai tonjo mbop teac, ‘Nerngaour ngorikca aina kam mbaraca rangairena.’ Ainda kai mbop teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tonjo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuŋna auŋna timbigta kapca tircā maeacreke.”

*Iesusa tonjo weperca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam tonjoŋ laŋ neanjatna*

*(Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> An min mbuŋa, Neron Ratta Iesusna nikinik ngaoca ngepca Iesusa tonjo wiraiacarica, ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjoŋ ngoin, u landamjina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo, an reik aŋgira

ingorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo wandacrenanna, anna laŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac, u ndona tonjoŋa rangaiaca, u ainda morina.”  
<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna Aet, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamjireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe niŋgik manmo lamjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndamjirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonjorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min niŋgikca ndori Aetta ndamjinande.”

<sup>23</sup> Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, “Meikramtaira nena watrena reikca watreke, mina tonjorena.  
<sup>24</sup> Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reikca wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

*Samariana ramoot laŋna kam roor*

<sup>25</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna, ngepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ngepca Iesusmo gaind madi-giat, “Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ aŋgiit?”  
<sup>26</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaind mac nda rutiatna, “Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?”  
<sup>27</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoota kam

**10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Nap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5

**10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5

rutica gaindopatna, “U tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca matŋi, ma una Kacoot. U mamondona iro nikinikapa, ndona ŋeronapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ŋgoin mbuŋa man ningik ndamŋi te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matŋia morena tip kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.”<sup>28</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mamogaindopatna, “Ande. U wandoŋ mambopri. U ainda mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anŋinande.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootta ma gaind malamŋiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamŋi nari, aukna landamŋiara minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ŋgoin?”<sup>30</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ieriko ŋgirikna taŋri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca iŋgoroca eacrinanna, mina laruca mana tik ŋgapaoc anŋiratke, manmo pia ŋgocraica. Mina mamoa ainda moa ŋgocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.<sup>31</sup> Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiŋa ranŋaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mamomitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca matanŋat.<sup>32</sup> An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiŋa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mamomitaca watcarica aocatitaca matanŋat.

<sup>33</sup> “Maniŋa ainda mocarica taŋgatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiŋ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot

ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ŋgoin.<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca ma taŋga mamou tiŋga mana pitirmo tabairapa wainna puk mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anŋira ŋgepca ndona doŋkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anŋira taŋga ŋemb ŋgorena kac naanŋira taŋga, mana ŋginaŋa moa eacri.<sup>35</sup> Na iŋmbaina ra, ma an ŋembta kaŋca aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniŋna min neanŋatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupŋi eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, iŋmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’”

<sup>36</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamŋire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ŋgocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mamogaindopatna, “U taŋca an tipna kirar ŋgoinna mo.”

*Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna meac ian, mana ia Mata. Na Mata mamoa aca tikca mamondiarna tip kirara moca anŋira taŋga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.<sup>39</sup> Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.<sup>40</sup> Ri, Mata taŋga min amna moca amta reikta ainŋir anikca moca taŋ, taŋga ŋateca kipca mamogaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo

kipca otac ngocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa matanreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanai? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anjga amta reik kocrona.”  
<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paņanna iroara wit ngoinapa kakadmaiap. <sup>42</sup> Aintik u reac laj ianna, iroa mba anjgiapeke. Gan reac Maria anjgina morena reac, anna reac laj ngoin. Aintik aia mammo an reac anjgina, anna kiracna minna wanaij.”

## 11

*Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind*

(Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca tanja mbendeia maiatke, mana ija ranjairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ngaua Ionna ndona ija ranjairina ramtaira riptirina kirar.” <sup>2</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca  
 aina rikmo wandon rat  
 ndeacraņ.

Aia tonjgorinanna,  
 una bubuocmo watcarica  
 ma kip.

<sup>3</sup> Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo  
 u ra, ra katu neanraņ.

<sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara moreke,

aia mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo  
 mo kecarica minmo  
 matau mo,

aintik u aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica,

u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
 aimo kai towai teac.’”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Narikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laj ngoinmo, ma mouj rikniņ ngoinna tanj laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te, ‘Aukna aikndamoot, aku tonjgorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neaņ.

<sup>6</sup> Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndiņ nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neanjamna amta reik kocor.’ <sup>7</sup> Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, ‘U aukmo aiņ aniaca, kai neaņi mo teac. Aku tiņ kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap manjoreke. Aku mba ngepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neanjitndai!’” <sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo natjaetap. Na ma ngepca mana rurina reik maneangat. Narikca manmo mouj aniaca reikta ru te, mana ngogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ngepca ndona aikndamootna tonjgorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjgiri neannde.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuņ nakipnande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neannde. Na mandaia oreraņ te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniac mammo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuņ nakipnande.

11 “Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ngoaem ian neañna digi te, ne mamu nduop ngoreac ian anğiri neañit ki, co wanaiñ. 12 Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian neañna digi te, ne mamu kañur ngoreac ianna anğiri neañit ki, a? An toca laña wanaiñ! 13 Mindacniñ. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniacu morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, na ne mimo mataua damjireke, mimo reik lain neañrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamuñna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neron Rat anğina digi te, ma neañnandet!”

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aiña morena*

*(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

14 Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna neron ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neron ngoreaca tanğatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri, meikramtair wit aniacu an mbatca tamtam ndamjirina.

15 Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, “Iesusa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarirenanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuña morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nerngaur ngorikta ramoot pañan.” 16 Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamu ainda digiatna, “U tamuñna auñna ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamñinande, u Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap.” 17 Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Gagirta

ramoot pañan ianna, mana bubuocna kañgaur ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniñ ndaruca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorica ruñ te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet. 18 Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kañgaur ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbuniña titaca ndorimo pañaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacrañit? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuña meikramtairta nerngaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a? 19 Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuña morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidta nerngaur ngorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nenmo mbopnande, ‘Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaiñ.’ 20 Moca Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo aukmo an gargar neañga, aku nerngaur ngorikca mo kecarire te, ne aind ndamji, Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

21 “Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan anğica, ndona kac tiña witikca anna nginaña mo te, mana reikca muruña lañ ngoin ndeacnandet. 22 Ma an reikta gargar mo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap ruñca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gargarca ruñrena reik anği te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida binainande.

23 “Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaiñ, ma aukmo ndona pañaindamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, anğiri

puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo angiri ootca mina tamtamma tañ mainandet.”

*Neroñ ngoreaca mac nda makipat*

(*Matiu 12.43-45*)

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Moca ñeroñ ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore tañ, tañi tambacari te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda tañca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tañca, an ndeacna.’ <sup>25</sup> Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica lañ ngoin ndeacri. <sup>26</sup> Aindoca ma nda tañca kabena tipemb ñgorik koindara morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña min naañgica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ñerñgaura mina tipemb ñgorikca, mana tipemb ñgorikmo, minanna kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan, angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramoota ma ñgaua lañmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande.”

*Titna ramtaira ndorita tonjongar laiñgap eacit*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuña meikramtaira muruñ ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuña, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuña aindopatna, “Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuña wirambrina meac, ma tonjongap.” <sup>28</sup> Na Iesusa gaidopatna, “Aia gaid ngoin ndopnande, ‘Mandaibinna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca rañgairenanna, mina tonjongar koindap eacnande.’ ”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesuso ngagatracara mona digiatna*  
(*Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12*)

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtair wit aniac Iesus ndambuña andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaidopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ñgorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna aijnna ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe ningik mbatnande, an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

<sup>30</sup> Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auñ aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Kaina ra ian, Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna rañmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitirikna auñna gagrirta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ñgorikta kirarira wandacnande.

Aintik an gagrirta meac pañan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auñ ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamji laiña kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamji laiñ mananna Solomonna landamñimo kunda tamuñmbai.

<sup>32</sup> Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna



ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara lounana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco ŋgepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ŋgorikca wandacnande.”

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna*

*(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba anŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Na mina mba anŋgira tuonŋ kanŋaukca mba anŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. Wanainŋ ngoin. Mina anŋgiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande. <sup>34</sup> Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruŋ naanŋinande. Na una lamniaca ŋgocrai te, una tikca muruŋ nenepucarinande. <sup>35</sup> Ainda moca u ndona ŋginanŋa mataui mo, moca an memetaca un ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, moca taŋi nenepu nari. <sup>36</sup> Aintik una tikca muruŋ memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruŋ tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruŋa metacarinande.”

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamŋjirena ramtairap mina tip ŋgoreaca morena*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47)*

**11:33** Mt 5.15, na Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16 **11:34** Mt 6.22 **11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3

\* **11:38** Para tuki ŋgocor ŋgambrena tip kirara: Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamŋjirena. U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataui ranŋairanŋa mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranŋairanŋ. Anna Tip Wandikna inikka eac ŋgocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27

**11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39

<sup>37</sup> Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa tanŋa mana kacna inikka mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri. <sup>38</sup> Na an Parisia, watinanna ma para tuki ŋgocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamŋjirina.\* <sup>39</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna,

“Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuonŋourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ŋgaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momona mininŋ koindar. <sup>40</sup> Na ne ŋanŋanŋaona ramtair koindar! Na ramootta raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a? <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca nean, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca muruŋa ŋgaib tarunande.

<sup>42</sup> “Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukara anŋinandet. Ne ininŋpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warinŋa ambrena ikir uprimo, ne muruŋ naanŋica anmo ne nduca parniŋ ndaru te, ne an parniŋ ndarurina kabemo, ne anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniaca neanŋ te. Na ne taup wandonŋ laŋ gidikna kirarapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna matŋjirena tonŋonŋa kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandonŋ laŋapa manmo matŋjirena tonŋonŋa tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabananno mba ndarekrekeitndai.

<sup>43</sup> “Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anŋinandet. Ne gainda morena,

ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikta ramtair panjaina mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tonjo anjireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tonjorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laj neanja moca, ne anna punirena.

<sup>44</sup> “Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira lamji ngocora mina an nambatta tanjanande.”†

<sup>45</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapepereca.”

<sup>46</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne toco ne gaimda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanja, mina an makuk aniac maanjireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patjit ianna mina makukara mba anjirenanna.

<sup>47</sup> “Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairmo ringa menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena. <sup>48</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo aindamori, na ne an kirarirmo, lainga mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambna ramtaira ringa menacri, na ne min ndamjina moca, mina

warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

<sup>49</sup> “Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro laj mananna ma gaindopatna, ‘Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo ringa menacatna.’ <sup>50</sup> Aindamoca an meikramtair wit aniac an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairmo ringa menacatke, an riŋ memencacna tip kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraŋ te, mina an tipembta makukar anjiranande. <sup>51</sup> Reac lacaua memencacna Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memencacna min mbuŋ. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mamogimbaramorena taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina. Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair puŋga larunande.”

<sup>52</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne ande landamji laj anjirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo taji mbukca kam laj anjina mo te, ne mina taupemb mbo-racraŋnande.”

**11:44** Njap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 † **11:44** Muk: Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupnjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramoota an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tanja witiki tanj te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanaij. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31 **11:51** RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21 **11:52** Mt 23.13

53 Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica taɲna moatke, iɲmbaia tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ɲgocraica, mamō digdigiaara wit aniaa digiatna. 54 Mina manmo kam tip ɲgoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

## 12

*Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat*

(Matiu 10.26-27)

1 An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ɲgoin, mina kipa punica an motemma min ɲgoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ɲgoin, aindā moca Iesusa ɲgepca ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena. 2 An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruɲa larui raekca tik te. An ɲgorooca eacrena kamb toco, muruɲa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruɲa waraci lamɲi garacnande. 3 Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupā, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra ɲiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuɲa tikca mboprena kambca, mina taɲi punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuɲa aci mbopnande.”

*Meikramtaira Raraɲ Aetaniac niɲgikmo nanambiran*

(Matiu 10.28-31)

4 Karica Iesusa ndona iɲa ranɲairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lainɲ, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena

ramtairtarica kai nanambi teac, mina iɲmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai. 5 Aku nemo wandonɲ ɲgoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraɲ Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, aindā moca aku nemo gidik ɲgoin ndoprena, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

6 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamɲirena, meikramtaira ɲgorik tekir parm-baimo mina kituknduk mbuniɲ nocniɲ, mbuɲa an ɲgorik ɲgoikatna. Aintik Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma mba an ɲgorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai. 7 Na Raraɲ Aetaniac nena paɲaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina ɲganɲanɲgiarmo ma malamɲireke. Aindā moca ne kai nanambi teac, nena ɲganɲanɲgiara an ɲgorik tekirnoikmo tamunɲ ɲgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusna wiwitnan*  
(Matiu 10.32-33 na 12.32 na 10.19-20)

8 Aindā moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ɲgepca taɲca Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’ 9 Na nena ianna taɲca ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ɲgepca taɲca Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ɲerɲgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaiɲ.’”

10 Karica ma gaine mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neron Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

11 “Ainda moca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta inkar naangŋ mbukca ramtair paŋaindapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta out naangŋiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamŋica gaine kai lamŋi teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Aida kai lamŋi teac. 12 An kidrik mbuŋa Neron Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

*Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor*

13 Karica ramoot ianna an tum-bun aniacna inikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca aŋnanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.” 14 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo aida nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?” 15 Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac aŋŋina tonŋonŋarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

16 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaine nakecatna,

“Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind aŋgiatke. 17 An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia taŋga aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’ 18 Ma lamŋia taŋga, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gaine monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagraranikca moca. Ndona wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo aŋŋica an kaikta inik naangŋiri wembacnande. 19 Aida moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Aida moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tongoi werai eacraŋnande.’ 20 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nammo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik aŋŋi te, anna nginaŋa moit?’” 21 Aida moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaira morannde, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca aŋŋira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtairta kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamŋireke kadmairena kirarira gaine*

*(Matiu 6.25-34)*

22 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gaine kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb

ngapaocna reikmo tida tikca anjgirit, na ainda kai lamji teac. <sup>23</sup> Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuymbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb injir ngapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na ne an ngorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariña mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anjgira wembacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupñirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaira, ngorikmo tamuymbai ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>25</sup> Narikca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamñia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anjgiri tañi roctaitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiñ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmairena?”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kirarirmo, mina aiña mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiña mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagrirta ramoot pañan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ngapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Rarañ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ñorapa ramtaira waci anjgiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Rarañ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaira ñañari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamñi,

Rarañ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neañnande. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamñica gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’ <sup>30</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtaira ndorimo an reik anjgina moca anna ngorerenan. Nena tonğorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamjirena, ma nenanmo neañnande. <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan ndeac te, nena tonğorena reikca mana bubuocna kanğauk ndeacrenanmo, ma nemo neañnande.”

*Reik lain ñañaria raupñirena kirarir*

*(Matiu 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiñ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tonğoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neañnande. <sup>33</sup> Na nena reikmo anjgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo anjgita an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neañ. Te, ne an tawi ngocrai ngocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut lañ anjgita, tamuñna auña reik lainmo, an mbuñ naañgi wembac te, tamuñna auña reik lain anji, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ngocraiitndai. <sup>34</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik lain eacrena taupmo, nena tonğongar toco, an reik lain eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiña ramoot laña memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena*

*(Matiu 24.42-44)*

**12:24** Iop 38.41, na Ñap 147.9, na Lk 12.7 **12:27** 1 GRP 10.4-8, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 **12:31** Mt 6.33 **12:32** Mt 25.34, na Lk 22.29, na KIEK 1.6 **12:33** Mt 19.21, na Lk 18.22, na Up 2.45, na 4.34

35 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjimo wiñi gaci matpia, weondor punja leaci pañpainica tacair watiki utiña kocroca lambirañ. 36 Ne gan aiñna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an lanjanjo ianna amna reacna tanjatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiña pi te, mana aiñna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiñmo gootnande. 37 An mbaiñna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacootta mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina tonjonande. Ainda moca aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiñi leaca ndona mbaiñna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne tanja gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ngoinna ngepca amta reik angica minmo biñainande. 38 An mbaiñna aiña morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia tan, tanja mouñ rikniña tikca, outna kackur keatke, an min mbuña mina kacootta kipca mimo wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina tonjocarica.

39 “Ainda moca ne matau lamñi, kacna aet ma lamñi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramootta mana kaca mba gacitndai. 40 Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiñna ramoot lanjapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor*  
(Matiu 24.45-51)

41 Karica Pita Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai ningik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruñ ndopapekna?” 42 Aindopri, Kacootta aindopatna, “Titna mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot pañan, ma ndona aiñna landamñia mataua angica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta, ramoot pañanna, ainta ramootta matñirena, ma ainta, ramootmo angica ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta ramoot pañanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ramtairta amna reacna nginaja mona moca, ramoot pañanna ndo minmo amna reac nearj ndop te, ma mimo amna reac nearj nande. 43 Ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta mana nearjatna aiñmo tonjor ngoinna morañ te. 44 Aintik aku kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana ramoot pañanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananmo watta monande. 45 Aintik an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaimd ndamñiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot pañanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ngepca, an mbaiñna aiña morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi njanjaorannde. 46 Na an kidrikca an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot pañanmo nda kikipa lamñi ngocor ndeac te, na ramoot pañanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiñna aiña morena ramoot, ma ramoot pañan kikipa lamñi ngocor. Ainda moca an ramoot

paɲanna, an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootmo pia ɲgocraica manmo mandaci taɲca ma an kam mbarac ɲgocorta ndeidap eacnande.

<sup>47</sup> “An mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta ma lamɲirena, mana ramoot paɲanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toɲtoɲna reikca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta mana ramoot paɲanna mbopatna mana toɲtoɲna reikmo kocro mai ɲgocor, aında moca an mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paɲanna mammo pi ɲgoreac ɲgoinna pinande. <sup>48</sup> Na aiɲna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paɲanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamɲi ɲgocor, ma anna girgir aɲgina to ɲgoin, na mana ramoot paɲan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ɲgoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac aɲgirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ɲgacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniɲa titacna nakipatna*  
(Matiu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku toɲgorinanna tac anna tawina wir. <sup>50</sup> Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian aɲginande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuɲa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba aɲgireke, aında moca aukna iro inikca makuk ɲgoin ndeacrena. Taɲi aku an kitac puk aɲginande. <sup>51</sup> Aında moca ɲarikca ne gaind ndamɲi nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo

menacna kiprina. Wanaiɲ ɲgoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniɲa titacnande. <sup>52</sup> Mandeacna min mbuɲa, kaiknimbca parm-baiapnanna, mina tipniɲa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniɲmo ndorimo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniɲa manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande. <sup>53</sup> Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ɲateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonɲ, manij toco titacnande. Moonɲa ndona aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonɲ motocmo, ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamoonɲap, ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamoonɲ toco ɲgepca ndona kanɲgaitna aemmo ɲateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita minniɲa, lamɲi ɲgocor*

(Matiu 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Aında moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne aında morena, dimira ra itirik ndij nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mammoek. Aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna pukca andu rapacnande. <sup>55</sup> Na ne wat te, watta raɲmbai ndij naɲgep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ɲgoinna ra owaicarinande. <sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuɲna reikca ne mina minniɲga mataua lamɲireke, titoca moca

ne gan min ndarurena reikta, mininga lamnji ngocor?”

*Ramoota umo ramoot pajanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonjai*

(Matiu 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo njanari wati garaci lamnji rapac ngocor, ma laj co laja wanaij? <sup>58</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋna moca onŋo taŋraŋ te, u mamoo taupca tikca an reac wandonjaina moca, mamoo tawi digi, njarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naanŋi taŋca ma unmo piraŋna para tikca, moca piraŋa unmo anŋica kac ngoreaca tik nari. <sup>59</sup> Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna nŋanŋanŋia mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

### 13

*Nena tipemb ngorik ngetriki*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia ainda ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racainda gimbambara morina nŋoaebta racaind tambat nŋirikca anap kuririna. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamjirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna, ne gaind ndamjire

ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna mininga ndo minmo laruapek ki, a? <sup>3</sup> Wanaij ngoin, aku nemo wandonj ngoin ndopnande, ne muruŋa ndorita iroar inkara ngetriki ngocor, ne toco an ramtair ngocairina kirar naanŋinande. <sup>4</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo nŋaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuŋ rocot aniaca witkica min tambat nŋirikca mimo moa menacatnanmo, ne tit ndamjire? Ne gaind ndamjire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ngorikca wit aniac ngoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a? <sup>5</sup> Min ainda wanaij ngoin, aku nemo wandonj ngoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ngetrikica eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocairina kirar naŋgocrainande.”

*Er ngocorta ik nŋaninna kam roor*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nŋaninmo, ndona wainna warin inikca mutoca eacrenanna. Inmbaia ma mac nda taŋca an nŋanin lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mana warin raupjirena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nŋanin lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaij naanŋirena? Aintik u mamoo wac kecar.’ <sup>8</sup> Na an warin raupjirena aiŋna ramoota mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana mininna tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo



anji tiki aupa watna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an njanin ikca inmbaina iara ma er te, lanj, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mamu wacmandac.’”

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laja moatna*

<sup>10</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac ianna inikca mbukka anna tikca mimitpac nearina. <sup>11</sup> Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma njeron ngoreac ianap. An njeronja manmo ngaua roubm neanja ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandonja mba tanrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambun ngaca kipca mamu aindopatna, “Meacmbitac una roubca aku moa kecamacariri.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanjepca wandonja witikca ma Raranj Aetaniacna i anjgia ngepatna. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot pananna, Iesusmo nikkatacariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubmo Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuja moa laja moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, “Nena aija momona raia parmabaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikca tiki moi laja mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roubbeba moi laja mona moca digirena?” <sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koinde, ne muruja ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba rangairenanna,

ne memetmbaca ne Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanja ndorita bulmakaorapa donkiarta kaikca tanja minmo puk amna naanjira tanjena. <sup>16</sup> Na gan meaca aku moa laja moca peknanna, anna Abraamna ngamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roubm mbun leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roubca mo kecari te, tida moca, anna ngoreaca wanainj, mana roubmo Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laja mo te, kaica?” <sup>17</sup> Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo panaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruja numbir koinde mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruja Iesus moapekna reik lanja watca, mina tonjongar koinde.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor (Matiu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gainde mac mbopatna, “Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuja an bubuocna iro wandacit? <sup>19</sup> Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warijmo mutoca inmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaca mo te. Rana ngocraikca mana najkmo kaikca moranjnande.”

*Isna kam roor (Matiu 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gainde mac mbopatna, “Kaina reac mbuja aku Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit? <sup>21</sup> Mana ngagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is anjica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Ne tanja tin tekera mbuk  
(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma ngepca Ierusalemna tanrena taup ndinjan tanja an inikna aujemb tekirapa aujemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac nearrina. <sup>23</sup> Karica ramoot ianna manmo ainda digiatna, “Kacoot, Raranj Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepenij ningik mac nda angait ki?” Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna, <sup>24</sup> “Ne ndorita gagrar punja an tinj tekera mbukna towai panpainji. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit aniacan ndorimo an tinjan mbuk ndopca morenanna mina toa mba tikitndai. <sup>25</sup> Ainda mo te, an kacna aet, ma ngepca kacna tinj angiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witikca ne ngepca tanj tinjan pica aindop te, ‘Kacoot aimo tinj goot,’ te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamnji ngocor, ne ten ndinjan nakiprina?’ <sup>26</sup> Na ne mammo aindopnande, ‘Aia unapmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witikca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, ‘Aku nenmo lamnji ngocor, ne tenmbai ndinjan nakiprina, auk ndambuja kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair.’ <sup>28</sup> Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aerajndet. <sup>29</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande,

ndeida ra gagacait ndinjan nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndinjan nakip te, ndeida manjarmbai ndinjan nakip te, ndeida ranjmbai ndinjan nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca amtiam ndeacnande. <sup>30</sup> Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina injan ndeacrenan, mina tanji outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina tanji injmbaia tiknande.”

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa  
kakadmai ngoin  
(Matiu 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> An kidrik ngoin mbunjan Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo aindopatna, “U ngepca gan auj tikarica u kabena taupca tanj. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot panjan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke.” <sup>32</sup> Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanjan an ranjan piranj kunmo aindop, ‘Mandecapa ngorapa, aku ngerngaur ngorikapnanmo mo kecaric te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi lainjan monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona ainjan kocnai korwinande.’ <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca aku mandecapa, ngorap, co rarap, aku moca tanjanande. Gidik ngoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena aujan tiki, mo memenaca lanjan wanainjan, ma Ierusalemna inik ngoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur punjan rinjan menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kackur aemma ndona mombonikmo angica tumbunna

**13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12

**13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46

**13:27** Nap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41

**13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30

**13:28**

Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Nap 107.3, na Lk 14.15

**13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31

**13:34**

Mt 23.37

tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tongorenanna. <sup>35</sup> Na ne warac, aku nemo wandon ngoin ndopnande, 'Nena auja ngocrai te, ma kocnai ngocrainande.' Na aku nemo ginda wandon ngoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpananna mba watitndai, tanj, tanji, mana min ngoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, 'Raranj Aetaniac u an ramootmo tongo, ma Kacootna i mbuj nakiprina ramoot.'

## 14

*Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laja moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot panjan ian- nap amna moca mana kacmo amna tanjatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nginañ mamori. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina roumbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusna kitim ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma ngepca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo ginda digiatna, "Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roumbbebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainja moit ki, wanaiñ?" <sup>4</sup> Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba ruti-atke, mina kam kocora mbiracariatke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matanjat. <sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo gind mambopat, "Nena ianna moonnuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanja angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanja angirit?" <sup>6</sup> Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaiñ.

*U ndomo tamuñja kai tik teac*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramootta mbaiñ tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb laiñ angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruñja kam roor ian mbuñja gind makeat, <sup>8</sup> "Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjanjo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaiñ tik te, ne tanj te. Ne tanja kai outmbaina taup laña kai angì teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuñmbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te. <sup>9</sup> Narikca inmbaia moca unmo mbaiñ tikca kiprina ramootta, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, 'U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramootta mbiracna.' Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda tanji, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna tanji mbiracnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaiñ tik te, u tanja mbiraca amna taupmo inmbai ngoinna tanji mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, 'Aukna ñem ndamoot, u ngepca tanji, outmbaica mbirac.' An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena ñembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuj, mina una i aniacmo angiri ngepnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo angì iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raranj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuñmbaia tiknande."

*Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo*

**13:35** Njap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13  
**14:1** Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9 **14:5** NA 23.5, na TW 22.4, na Mt 12.11, na Lk 13.15 **14:6** Mt 22.46 **14:7** Mt 23.6 **14:8** ML 25.6-7 **14:11** ML 29.23, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

*te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesus, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auj kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari. <sup>13</sup> Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gairinda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, orapair ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikapnanmo mbaij tik. <sup>14</sup> U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anjgande. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, injmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngep te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor  
(Matiu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> An min mbuŋa ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnande!” <sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gairindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ ngoinna mbaij tikrina. <sup>17</sup> Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaija ramoot mbagirica ma taŋga an meikramtairmo mbopca tajri, ‘Ne kipca taŋca amna. Amta reikca muruŋ nakocroca

mamairi.’ <sup>18</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina muruŋ an nanjepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba taŋitndai.’ Na ianna out nanjepatna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Aku mba taŋitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna taŋnande. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ <sup>19</sup> Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona aiŋna kamma an mbaija ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parniŋna minpaik ngoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matangek. Aintik u taŋca ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’ <sup>20</sup> Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.’

<sup>21</sup> “Ainda moca an mbaija ramootta mac nda taŋga ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaija ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma taŋca mon taupemb ŋaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta auŋembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapair ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo anjgica aukna kac naanji kip.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an mbaija ramootta ainda mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiŋa aku ainda morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabanen mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca kacootta manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U taŋca auj raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndiŋa taŋca minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna. <sup>24</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, aku

ngaua mbaiŋ tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.’”

*Ramootta Iesusa rangaina mo te, ma matau lamjica rangai*  
(Matiu 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Meikramtair wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tanri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna, <sup>26</sup> “U mandaia aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matjirena an mamatjij anna, ma una amepaetapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matjirena an mamatjimo, ma kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanaiŋ ecte, u aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. <sup>27</sup> Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan angica aukna iŋ nakip ngocor, u aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta wanaiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna ngannganngia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aija moi korwit. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanj ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’ <sup>30</sup> Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwiaepe.’

<sup>31</sup> “Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanap, ruŋna mo te, ma mbiraca lamjinande, aukna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap ruŋrena lapocna ramtairta minna

20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamjinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanap ruŋna min ki, minna wanaiŋ? <sup>32</sup> Ma lamji tanja ma minna wanaiŋ te, mana puŋndamootta mon tawan ngoin nakipraŋ te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puŋndamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet laŋ mbuŋ ndopca tanja mammo mbopnande, ‘Anga kai ruŋ teac.’

<sup>33</sup> “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo iŋ neaŋ ngocor, ne aukna iŋa rangairena ramootta wanaiŋ.”

*Mindaŋa dadair ngocortan*  
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mindaŋa reac dadair laŋ, iŋmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mammo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda angii. <sup>35</sup> Na ainta mindaŋa aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap wariŋna amna reacap mutoc te, ma wariŋna amta reikmo waia mba neaŋitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia angica kecarirenan. Na mandaia koarapan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

## 15

*Ingorocatna sipsipna kam roor*  
(Matiu 18.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori. <sup>2</sup> Na Parisiarapa, ludana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

14:26 TW 33.9, na Mt 10.37, na Lk 18.29, na In 12.25, na KIEK 12.11 14:27 Mt 10.38, na 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23, na 2 Ti 3.12 14:33 Pil 3.7-8 14:34 Mt 5.13, na Mk 9.50 15:1 Lk 5.29-30 15:2 Up 11.3, na Gal 2.12 15:4 Esi 34.11, na 34.16, na Mt 18.12, na Lk 19.10

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat, <sup>4</sup> “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanj ingoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an ingorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te. <sup>5</sup> Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tojtonj bagarianiac ngoin, ainda moca ma ndona sipsipmo, anjira ndona njakep nakeca auj mac nda matanjat. <sup>6</sup> Tanja auj ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auj minijnna meikramtairmo, kam neanja tanja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna sipsip ianna tanja ingoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.’” <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tojtonja ndo Rarañ Aetaniacna tamuñna auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tojtongar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina aija mba moitndai. Mina minmo tojtongar anik koinda mba moitndaiit.”

*Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac anjica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik anjica matau lari orei tanj, tanj watca anjinate. <sup>9</sup> Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea anjiratke. Ma

ainda monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj minijnna meikramtairmo, muruñ ngaca kipca tumbunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, ‘Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea orea maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.’ <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ mac nda kip te. Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena njerngaura, mina tojtongar anik anjinate.”

*Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna ndona nuocniñap. <sup>12</sup> Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, u anjmo neañ ndopca eacrena reik, aku tojgorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neañ.’ Aindopatke, manijnna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca manijnmo kocnaia birjaia anjira manejat. <sup>13</sup> Karica eaca rocotta wanainj, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo anjira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar anjica, ma ngepca tanja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tanja, anna tikca ndona tojtonja tipemb ngorikca ainda moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica. <sup>14</sup> Ri, ma kitukndukarmo ainda moa kecarica, inmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocar. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuñ ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna nginaña mona mandaca tanja. <sup>16</sup> Ma tanja wattatnanna, markimbca

mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamnjatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna nearjna toawanainj. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinnarta lourta lape anjgirca am te, aku minna tik mbe.’

<sup>17</sup> “Karica injmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tanja aindopatna, ‘Aukna aetna ainna ramtaira amta reikap maeacreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maeacreke.’ <sup>18</sup> Ma gaind ndamnjatna, ‘Mindacni, aku ngepca ate ndambun, mac nda tanja mamoo aindopna, “Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. <sup>19</sup> Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona ainna ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aindamo.”’ <sup>20</sup> Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambun mac nda tanja.

“Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tanja ndona nuocmo utinja, pipopotacri. <sup>21</sup> Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, ‘Ate, aku Raranj Aetaniacapa unap, onmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Aindamo moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.’

<sup>22</sup> Aindamo moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbainjna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘Ne tawina tanja mon tik ngapaoc rocot lanj ngoin, anjgica kipca mamoo nearja aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocni, tik. <sup>23</sup> Te, tanja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna rinj menaca anjgiri kipca aia manap amtiamma moca am te, manap mbiracna. <sup>24</sup> Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maanjica. Ma tanja

injgorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca malaruri.’ Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiama aniac moca amba tonjgoca weraica eacrina.

<sup>25</sup> “Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warinj inik ndeaca, injmbaia ma nda kipca, kacmo rambuajaica waracatnanna, mina njapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njapar mbaraca. <sup>26</sup> Aindamo moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbainjna ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, ‘Anna mina kaia more?’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, an mbainjna morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, ‘Una aetta bulmakao tikritik ngam ianna rinja tikca mina amtiama anna morena, una lapmbitaca ngocrai ngocor. Aindamo moca una aetta man mbatca tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin.’ <sup>28</sup> Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta ngocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Aindamo moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lanj mbunja aemanjanap mbopri. <sup>29</sup> Na ma ndona aetmo gainda rutirina, ‘Kaica? Iarir wit aniac aku una ainj anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanja. Na u aukmo meme ngam ianna mba nearja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am ngocor, wanainj ngoin. <sup>30</sup> U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik anjgira tanja ruar mbunijnja meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik ngamma rinja manap mbiracapekna.’

<sup>31</sup> “Karica aetta mamoo gaindopatna, ‘Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aia manapmo tonjtonj weperai aniac morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniac moapekna,

15:18 Njap 51.4, na Ier 3.12-13

15:20 Up 2.39, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17

15:21 Njap 51.4

15:24 Lk 15.32, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 5.14, na KIEK 3.1

15:27 Lk 15.2

na una lapmbitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat ngam mac nda maangiri, matanja ingoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamorea maangiri.’”

## 16

*Reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> An kam roorna ninini ma-iatke, Iesusa, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņan ianap. An ramoot paņanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, ‘Una reikta nginaņa morena ramoot paņanna, una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tojtoj mbuņ mamoreke.’  
<sup>2</sup> Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma ngepca an ndona reikta nginaņa morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, ‘U tida moapekna reikta kamna aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban ngoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuņ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aiņa mba mac moitndai.’

<sup>3</sup> “Karica an reikta nginaņa morena ramoot, ma ngepca ndomo aindopatna, ‘Aku aindamo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paņan auknan, ma aukna aiņa katacande. Aku wariņana aiņa mona toawanaiņ, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.’  
<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma lamņia tanja gaind ndamņirina, ‘Mandec aku malamņica, aukna ramoot paņan, ma aukmo ndona aiņa ramoot paņanna morina aiņ mai ndop te, aku gainda

mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anņi tanja min.’

<sup>5</sup> Aindamoca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaiņ naanņiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina ngaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuņ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, ‘U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaiņ naanņirina?’  
<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Amta reik rotacrena tabrirta winne anicka 100na min.’ Aindopri, kacootna reikta nginaņa morena ramoota mamoa aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiņ rapara una wanaiņ naanņirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuņa tir.’  
<sup>7</sup> Karica ma maiatke, iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca luru-atke, nginaņa ramoot paņanna mamoa mac digiatna, ‘U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaiņ naanņiatna?’ Aindadigiatke, wanaiņ naanņiatna ramoota aindopatna, ‘Witna tamura 100na min.’ Aindopatke, an nginaņa ramoot paņanna aindopatna, ‘U gan timbiņ rapar anņica u wanaiņ naanņiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Iņmbaia an laimnembta kacoota, ndona nginaņa ramoot moatna aiņ laņa wat te, ma an nginaņa ramoot ngoreacna i anņi ngepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira rangairenan, mina titocna iroar puņa monanna, mina min ngoin. Na mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna inicka tanrena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena.”

<sup>9</sup> Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna



kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reikca neanj, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuyna aujnanda nemo anji tanca iarwar ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupni te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupjinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, lanja mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupni ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neanjca ne an raupnit? <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupni ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neanjit?”

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma gaine mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aijn kamainda morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniyna ainja mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nate te, ma ian niingikca matjinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo inj neanj witknande. Aintik ne mba Raraj Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aijnmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna*

<sup>14</sup> Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar tongorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamu piria mbopca malaronri. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamjina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik lainga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngorikca, ma malamjireke,

an reikca ramtaira anmo reik lainj ndoprena reikmo, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reikca anna reik ngorik.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neanjrina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuja tikca, Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wemban lanja aujnembta meikramtaira muruj mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kanjgaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca riac tamuynapa gan tiacarpaik, maniyna lanjanna mainande. Na Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndait.”

*Iesusa lanjango katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac lanjo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanjgaitta mamu tikcarica ma wanainj ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac lanjo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

*Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Ngaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gaine morina, ma tik ngapaoc lanj, lanjmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik lainj, lainjmo ra, ra katuca ambrena. <sup>20-21</sup> Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiinjitta pitira

**16:10** Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26    **16:13** Mt 6.24    **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Njap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14    **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29    **16:17** Njap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25    **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11    **16:20-21** Mt 15.27

kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamō angira tanja laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ roubca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, amta reik tipembca wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusā anna watca an angica amna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racainda irikri, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb punga maikrena.

<sup>22</sup> “Iŋmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, aında moa tanj, tanja menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura kipca mamō angira tanja Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat. <sup>23</sup> Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik angiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatannanna, Abraamma mon tawan ŋgoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamna kitim ndeacrinan mbatca. <sup>24</sup> Aında moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca angŋi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

<sup>25</sup> “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ŋgocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamŋi, u tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik laiŋ, laiŋ angirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ŋgoreac, ŋgoreac angirina. Aintik mandeaca gan auŋmo ma tonjtonj bagaraniacap. Na u girgir aniacna inik ndeacnande. <sup>26</sup> Na reac ian toco gaind maeacreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maeacreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna

minna wanaiŋ. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanaiŋ.’

<sup>27</sup> “Aında moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, ‘Aintan ecte laiŋ, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watcarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tanja min ki? <sup>28</sup> Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watcarica mataŋca mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ŋgetriki. Moca mitoco gan auŋ nakipca gan gigirar angŋi nari.’ <sup>29</sup> Aindopri, Abraamma mamō rutica aindopatna, ‘Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.’ <sup>30</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, ‘Ate Abraam, anna minna wanaiŋ, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikina min.’

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, ‘Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ŋgocor, anmo mindacniŋa mo te, mina anna ŋgegetrikiā mba angiritndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.’”

## 17

*Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ŋgocraiatna*

*(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ainta reac, reacā meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo iriknan. Aintik mandaia ainta reacā moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai

ngoin. Ma makukca anginandet.  
<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina angica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngatik mbuja leaca angiri, macait inik nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma angieknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō neangekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin.

<sup>3</sup> “Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamō gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarī. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ŋarikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutniŋna minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmāina kam ndop te, u mamō mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecarīa, mamō tip laŋa mo.”

*Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru.” <sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta minmo aindopatna, “Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, ‘U kaciripaikap tarkica taji, macait rikmbaia witik.’ Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande.”

*Iesusa mbaiŋa morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mbagirica mataŋca warīŋna aiŋa mo te, mana sipsiparta nginaŋa moi mai te. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacootta mamō aindop te, ‘U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac angica am?’ <sup>8</sup> Ma aindopit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiŋna ramootmo ma aindopnande, ‘U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laŋ angiri aoca, aukna amna reac riŋa angiri kipca aku am mai te, iŋmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.’ <sup>9</sup> Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiŋa mo te, mana kacootta manmo kam laŋ neaŋit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ŋgepca aindop, ‘Aia mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair laiŋga wanaiŋ. Titna aiŋa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiŋira morena.’”

*Iesusa roubm lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Ierusalemma taŋna taŋga, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniŋna kidrikna auŋ ian ndaruca. <sup>12</sup> Ma an auŋna inikca mbukca taŋri, roubm lepaap eacrina ramtair parniŋa, mina kipca mamō taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmo mon tawanna witikri. <sup>13</sup> Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa

17:3 TN 19.17, na ML 17.10, na Mt 18.15, na Ie 5.19 17:5 Mk 9.24 17:6 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 9.23, na 11.23 17:8 Lk 12.37 17:10 Mt 25.30, na Ro 3.12, na 1 Ko 9.16-17, na Pm 1.11 17:11 Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 17:12 TN 13.46 17:13 TN 13.45-46 17:14 TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt 8.4, na Lk 5.14

minmo watca aind mambopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmo tanja taup ndamtairmo wandac.” Aindopca mina tanja ndorita tikembmo, wattatnanna lanj ngoin ndacariri. <sup>15</sup> Na an ramtaira tanja taupmo rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmo wattatnanna, mana tikca laņa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambun mac nda tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri tonjon ngoin. <sup>16</sup> Karica ma nda tanja Iesus ndambun ndaruca, mana or kitimmo parjan ramtukca mammo kam lanj maneanggat. An ramoot, ma Samaritanan. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootta watca, manmo gaindopatna, “Aku anmo an ramtair parniņmo lanja momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?” <sup>18</sup> Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kipca Raranj Aetaniacna i aniacmo angiri ngep ngocor? Na an kabena aunjna ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmo angira ngepapekna?” <sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ngepca tanj, una ritipaca ndo umo moca u lanj mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui  
raekca tiknande  
(Matiu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ginda digiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca kipit?” Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaindopatna, “An minna Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca kip te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtaira ginda mba mbopitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne warac. Raranj

Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Injmbaia ra ianna kipnandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna tonjongar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai. <sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ngepca mina iņa kai ranjaica kai tanj teac. <sup>24</sup> Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamjirena, ma wanembaia tikca angiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ngoinna metaci tanjande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramootta muruņa watnande. <sup>25</sup> Na outmbaica ma gigrar anik witta pac angicarica, na anna injmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mammo mba tonjgoitndai.

<sup>26</sup> “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kikipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande. <sup>27</sup> Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik gagrara ambri, na ngepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malangori. Ainda moca tanj, tanja, maica Noa ndona langum aniacna inikca mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kipatnanna minmo kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat. <sup>28</sup> Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtiamma moa ambri, puik gagrar ambri, reac, reac biņaia mina oikri, na warinembapa kaik barer mamori. <sup>29</sup> Ainda

**17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50    **17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36    **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na Ro 14.17    **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8    **17:24** Mt 24.27  
**17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22    **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37    **17:27** RL 7.6-24    **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25

moca Lota, Sodom auŋ tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋmbai tac aniap watur owira, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa pukrapcat toc ŋgirikca minmo wiramacariat. <sup>30</sup> Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna min ndarunande.

<sup>31</sup> “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna up ndeacrenanna, an rana inicka kacna inicka kai mac nda mbukca reik aŋginake kai mo teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariŋa tanga eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taŋ teac. <sup>32</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac. <sup>33</sup> U mandaia ndona watna moca utiŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecari te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

<sup>34</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe naŋgoraŋeknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande. <sup>35-36</sup> Na meaceniŋ, maniŋa witna lour aŋgica witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipca ian aŋgi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”\* <sup>37</sup> Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mamogaina digiatna, “Kacoot, an reicka ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande ŋganmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

## 18

*Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam

roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moraj, na mina kai ŋate teac. <sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an auŋna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepa aukmo mo ŋgocraina mamoeŋ, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’ <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac ŋgotacna toŋtoŋgar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iŋmbai ŋgoinna ma ndo mbuŋ ndamŋia tanga aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac ŋgoinna ndo ŋgotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuŋa memetmbac nakipraŋ nari, na aukmo moi ŋate nari.’”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Kacootta gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot ŋgoreac mbopapekna kammo. <sup>7</sup> Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mamogaina ndori ŋgotacna moca mouŋ ra ŋgae te, ma mina nananaemo waracrica, eacici andu watcarit ki? <sup>8</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiŋ ŋgoin, ma mba wat-

**17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 **17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25 **17:34** Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 \* **17:35-36** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inicka maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” **17:37** Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 **18:1** Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Lk 11.7-8 **18:7** KIEK 6.10 **18:8** Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9

caritndai. Ma mimo andu ngotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaij?”

*Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor*

<sup>9</sup> Aında moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Karica ma aında niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna roubca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniņa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. <sup>11</sup> An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuņa witikca, ndona iro mbuņa gaid mambendeiat, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaij, aında moca aku umo kam laņ neaņnande, laņ ngoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaij, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaij. <sup>12</sup> Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa ngatna inikna, ra mbuniņa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku angirenanna, aku nduca parniņ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paur anņi te, una kabemo neaņrena.’ <sup>13</sup> Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuņna auņmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiņa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai,

aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taņ te, man niņjikca, ma ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandoņ laņ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaij. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anņira nņeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo anņi wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anņira wikinna tikrenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anņiri nņepca tamuņmbaia tiknande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip*

(*Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16*)

<sup>15</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruņa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anņia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutiņa mbendeia taņri. Na Iesusa iņa rangairena ramtaira aında watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, “Mombonikmo man ndambuņa kai anņi kip teac.” <sup>16</sup> Aında moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuņ nakipatke, ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuņ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan. <sup>17</sup> Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo

**18:9** Lk 10.29, na 16.15 **18:11** Nņap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17

**18:12** RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 **18:13** Nņap 51.1 **18:14** Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12,

na Lk 14.11, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13 **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk

10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15

mombonik tekir anġirina kirara aında anġir nġocor, an ramootta ma Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.”

*Laimnembta ramoot paġanna Iesusap mboprina*

*(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica ramoot paġan ianna Iesusmo aında digiatna, “Riripti laġ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laġ anġiit?” <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paġanmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca aukmo laġ nġacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laġa wanaiġ, Raraġ Aetaniac niġgikca ma ndo laġ. <sup>20</sup> Na u lamnġirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, ‘Ne tipemb nġadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuġa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kaġgawk ndeac.’” <sup>21</sup> Ri, an ramoot paġanna aindopatna, “An kidrikca aku ramoot nġam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau nġoinna ranġaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paġanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taġca ndona laimnembmo anġiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u anġica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biġai. Na u aında mo te, u tamuġna auġmo u reik laiġ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranġai.” <sup>23</sup> Karica an laimnembta ramoot paġan, ma

an kamb mbaraca, aında moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtam ndamġica, kadmairina.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paġanna iro anġica, ma aindopatna, “Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaġgawkca mbumbukca owai nġoin. <sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet nġoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaġgawkca mbumbukca anna owai nġoin.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, “Aında mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anġiit?” <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, “Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiġ, Raraġ Aetaniaca mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita nġepca aindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica una iġa ranġairena.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nġoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamġica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan. <sup>30</sup> Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacranġekna minna, Raraġ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac nġoin neanġande, nena nġaua naanġira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iġmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda nġepnande*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)*

**18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25 **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28 **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36 **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28 **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30 **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30 **18:31** Nġap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44

<sup>31</sup> Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anŋira punica mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna ramba morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikca larunande. <sup>32</sup> Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande. <sup>33</sup> Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na inŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamŋiatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa inŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamŋi rapac ngocor.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna*  
(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa rambuŋairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena. <sup>36</sup> Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taŋri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiati, “Mina kaia more?” <sup>37</sup> Na mina mamoo aindopatna, “Iesus Nasaretnan taŋrena.” <sup>38</sup> Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, “Iesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!” <sup>39</sup> Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, “U watitica kam kocor ndeac.” Aindopri wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac

keca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!” <sup>40</sup> Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikca minmo aindopatna, “An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naanŋi kip.” Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiati, <sup>41</sup> “Aku unmo titoca moit?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku mac watna tonŋgorina.” <sup>42</sup> Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laŋa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande.” <sup>43</sup> Ainda moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laŋa moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna inja taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia anŋira manŋepat.

## 19

*Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. <sup>2</sup> An auŋ ndeacrina lainnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan. <sup>3</sup> An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ma out ngotacarica taŋga taup roubna ik aniac ian ngoteca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamŋirina Iesusa an taup ndiŋ nakipnande. <sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabea witikca, raia watca Sakiasmo gaind mambopat, “U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Sakiasa tonŋgocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo anŋica ndona



kac matanġat. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira muruġa anna watca, mina muruġa kekelamun iricka mam-bopri, “Ma tanġa an tipemb nġorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Sakiasa nġepca witikka Kacootmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniġa tikca tipca reik ko-corta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanġande. Na nġarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua aġġica mananmo mac nda nean nġocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurmo an nambatta tikca manmo neanġande.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna nġamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanġiri. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanġa taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore aġġica, min mac nda aġġinande.”

*Aiġa morena ramtair parniġmo kituknduk aġġiatna kam roor*

*(Matiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambunġairi, mina aind malamġiat, Raraġ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeġ. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat. <sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanġa, mina mammo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot paġan ndaruca, inġambaia ma nda kipi ndona auġ miniġ ndaruca, ndona auġ miniġna meikramtairmo bubuocnande. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma tanġa moatke, ma ndona mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtair parniġmo aca kipca, minmo

kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo ainda neanġa. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puġa aiġa moi tani, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanġatke. Inġambaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanġa an ramoot aniac eacrina auġnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot paġan ndatarua, aia tonġo nġocor.’ <sup>15</sup> Na an ramootta, ma tanġa mina mammo gagrirta ramoot paġan naanġia witikatna mbatca, inġambaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auġ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiġna aiġa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuġ nakip, nġaua aku minmo neanġatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabea moca aġġira an nambatta tikrina nġanġanġia watna.’

<sup>16</sup> “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiġna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanġatna K20mo an mbuġa aiġa moa tanġa, K200na minna aġġiratna.’

<sup>17</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġanna an mbaiġna aiġa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiġna aiġa morena ramoot gidik laġ. U an reac teker mbuġa, aiġ laġ nġoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auġemb parniġna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot paġanna tiknande.’

<sup>18</sup> “Na an aiġna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neanġatna K20mo, an mbuġa aiġa moa tanġa, kabena K100mo, aġġica an nambat mac tikrina.’ <sup>19</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paġanna mammo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auġemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot

paņanna tiknande.’<sup>20</sup> Na kabena aiņa ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neaņgatna K20mo, aku raraņit mbuņa tamaia, maeacreke.’<sup>21</sup> Aku unmo lamņirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta aņģira tikrena reikca tamtam naaņģireke, kabena ramootna wariņa mbatrina reikca an toco u aņģirena. Ainda moca aku un narica nanambica.’

<sup>22</sup> “Karica gagrirta ramoot paņanna, an mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiņa aiņa morena ramoot laņa wanaiņ, u ramoot ņgoreac, aku una an kam mbuņa unmo mo ņgocrainande, u lamņirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik aņģireke, kabena ramoot mbat-acrena reik aņģirena ramoot.’<sup>23</sup> Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, aņģica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iņmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac aņģir ņgocor?’<sup>24</sup> Ri, an ramoot ndambuņa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuņ ndeacrena K20mo aņģica mon K200apna aiņa ramootta neaņ.’<sup>25</sup> Na mina mamoo aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiņa ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaib-inna reik witapnan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neaņnande. Na mandaib-inna reikca witta wanaiņ, an reac mbatepniņa man ndambuņ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuņa tikca mac nda aņģinande.’<sup>27</sup> Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot paņan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puņdamootta

moca, morena ramtairmo aņģica gan aukna kitim naaņģi kipca, aku watraņ te, ne minmo mo menac.’”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ņgepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukca matanġat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem  
ndaruca  
meikramtairmo, Raraņ  
Aetaniacna Kacna  
wuoc inikca tikca  
mimitpacna kam  
wiwitiatna**

(19.29—21.38)

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot paņanna kirar toc mam-bukat*

(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19)

<sup>29</sup> Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani auņapa, Olip ņgacrina takura tanġa rambuņairi, ma ndona iņa raņġairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniņmo, outta taņna mbagiřica maniņa taņna moca.<sup>30</sup> Ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnande, doņki ņgam ianna, mina mana logotmo ņgatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena doņkia, ramoot ianna mamoo mbiraca oot ņgocor, mana ņgatik piarca mamoo gan auk ndambuņ naaņģi kip.<sup>31</sup> Na ramoot ianna oņmo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca oņgo an doņkina ņgatik piarre?’ Aindop te, oņgo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aiņap.’”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa maniņmo mbagiřica maniņa tanġa laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

<sup>33</sup> Maniņa ņgepca doņkina ņgatik piarri, an doņkina ameraetera maniņmo madigiat, “Oņgo an

donkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?”  
 34 Ri, maniņa nda rutica aindopca,  
 “Kacootta anna tonjoca.”

35 Karica maniņa an donkimo  
 angica kipca Iesusa ndambuņa  
 tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamō  
 tamuņa mbiraca taņna moca,  
 mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica,  
 donkina kopik nambatta tikca  
 maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki  
 nagaca mbiraca, an mbuņa  
 taņgatke. 36 Na meikramtaira  
 ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo,  
 rianga angira taup ndiņa  
 ngimtaca taņri. 37 An kidrikca  
 Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica  
 irikri. Mana iņa ranjairena  
 meikramtair wit anikca, mana  
 moatna ngagatracara watca,  
 an ndamņica ngepca kam keca  
 aindopatna, Raraņ Aetaniacna  
 i angiri ngep. 38 Ri, mina  
 aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca,  
 gan gagirta ramoot paņanmo  
 opotac laņa morena, ma Kacootna  
 i mbuņ nakipatna ramoot. Na  
 tamuņa auņmo nikinik iro  
 wetwet laņa mo. Na Raraņ  
 Aetaniacmo i aniac neaņ.”

39 Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an  
 meikramtairta wit aniacna inik  
 ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo  
 aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona  
 iņa ranjairena meikramtairmo  
 mbopca, mina an kamma aindā  
 kai mbopraņ teac.” 40 Na ma  
 mimo nda rutica aindopatna,  
 “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina  
 watiti te, gan watura ndori kam  
 kenande.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna moca  
 maaeat*

41 Karica Iesusa kipca  
 Ierusalemna rambuņaica, ma  
 Ierusalem auņ aniacna watta taņga

maņa moca ma aeatke. 42 Ma  
 aind mambopat, “Ierusalem,  
 mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku  
 tonjorinanna, u ndo nikinik  
 iro wetwet ngopotacna reik  
 anno matau wat rapac, an  
 reiki inņingoroc maeacreke, u  
 watna minna wanaiņ. 43-44 U  
 matau warac. Raraņ Aetaniac un  
 ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna,  
 u wat rapac ngocor. Aindā  
 moca inņbainna ra ianna, una  
 puņnaņepca kipca una wuoc  
 roubmō tiacar angiri aupi  
 korereca angica, umo wataci  
 korere angica. Mina umo  
 kocnai mo ngocrainande, te,  
 una inik ndeacrena mombonikap  
 kocnainande. Na mina una  
 wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo  
 ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian  
 nambatta mba eacitndai.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraņ  
 Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca  
 tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna  
 taupca tikca angira ootatna*

*(Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-  
 19 na Ion 2.13-22)*

45 Karica Iesusa taņga Raraņ  
 Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca  
 mbukatnanna, meikramtaira  
 anna tikca ndorita reikmo  
 oikca kituknduk angina aiņira  
 mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca  
 ootta mandaca. 46 Ma minmo  
 aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna  
 Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac  
 auknanna anna mbendeirena  
 kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa  
 angia uriraca, macmakimna  
 meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

47-48 Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa  
 meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna  
 Kacna wuocna inikca tikca,  
 minmo kam laņ riptiri, taup  
 ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb  
 wandik tamņirena ramtairapa,

19:35 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.7, na Mk 11.7, na In 12.14 19:36 2 GRP 9.13, na Mt 21.8 19:38  
 Npa 118.26, na Lk 2.14, na 13.35, na Epe 2.14 19:40 Aba 2.11 19:41 In 11.35 19:42  
 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14, na Ro 11.8 19:43-44 Ais 29.3-4, na Ier 6.3, na 6.6, na Dan 9.24, na  
 Mai 3.12, na Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 1.68, na 21.6, na 21.20 19:45 Mt 21.12, na Mk 11.11,  
 na 11.15, na In 2.14-15 19:46 Ais 56.7, na Ier 7.11 19:47-48 Mt 21.46, na Mk 14.1-2, na  
 Lk 20.19, na 21.37, na 22.53, na In 7.19, na 8.37, na 18.20

meikramtairta nginainj mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupembta tikca oreca tambac. An minna meikramtaira mamococnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair panjainda ndorimo mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

## 20

*Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neanggatna*  
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanja kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndamburj nakipatna. <sup>2</sup> Mina kipca mamococnaia aindopatna, “U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca angica, u gan reikmo ainda morena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neanggatna?” <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiata, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop. <sup>4</sup> Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamnjire, anna tamunja aujna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina ndori punja aindopatna, “Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamunja aujna reac.’ Aindop te, ma aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’ <sup>6</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac.’ Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, ‘Ionna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Aintik mina aimo

watur punja riñnande.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, “Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca angiratna, aia mba lamnjiri.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanja, aku an anja morena.”

*Wainna wariñ raupnjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor*  
(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mamobopat, “Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariña moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariñmo ma raupnjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne an mbunja aija moca ndoritan angji te, auknanmo angji tikca eac.’ Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auj ianna tanja anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande. <sup>10</sup> Na inmbaia an wainara erca min angina minna titkatna mbatca, an wainarta wariña aet, ma ndona mbaiña aija morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, ‘Aku tonjorinanna, u tanja wain wariña raupnjirena ramtair tambunja tanja minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariña wainar neanj.’ Ri, an mbaiña aija morena ramootta tanja laruatke, an wariña raupnjirena ramtaira mamococnaia mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matanjat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, an wariña aetta ngepca kabena mbaiña aija morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tanjatke, an wain wariña raupnjirena ramtaira man motoco, ainda pica mamococnaia numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo

mbagirica ma wanaija nda matangat. <sup>12</sup> Karica mina an mbuniŋmo aida moatke, ma ngepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tangatke, mina mamu aind kabea moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neanġa, mamu wiŋġa larua wainna wariŋmo raekmbaina kecamacariat. <sup>13</sup> Aida moca an wariŋna aetta aindopatna, 'Aku tida moit? Lan, aku ndona matjirena nuoc ngoin mbagirica taŋ te, mina manmo toriit ki?' <sup>14</sup> Ri, an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariŋna aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, 'An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai anġinandet. Aia mamu mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.' <sup>15</sup> Aida moca mina manmo anġia larua wariŋmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

"Na an wain wariŋna aetta an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit? <sup>16</sup> An wain wariŋna aetta kip te, ma an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariŋmo anġica kabena ramtaira neanġande." Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac."

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanġa, minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena?"

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac  
ndopca,  
anġira roumbmbai nake-  
carica eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta  
moca

paŋanmbaia witik  
gagraca kaca mbukca  
eacrenan.'

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira muruġa, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbararacarinandet."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair paŋainda mina waraca gaind malamniat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Aida moca mina anduna ngepca mamu utiŋ ndamniatnanna, wanaij. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neanjit ki?*

*(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aintik taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair paŋainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aida paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Aida moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanġa Iesusmo inġoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamu Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>21</sup> Aida moca an inġoroca mamu watatna ramtair, mina mamu gaind madigiat, "Riripti, aia lamjirena una kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe niŋgikca, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandaia

iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind niŋgicka morena. <sup>22</sup> Na u tit ndamŋire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?” <sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina paparua atuna, ndamŋica, ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, <sup>24</sup> “Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpaŋanna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?” Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, “Anna Sisanan.” <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananmo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mammo paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtam ndamŋica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ŋgepeknanna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai. <sup>28</sup> Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna meac ian laŋgoca eaci taŋca mombonik kocor, na iŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca, mana mombonikca miŋnande.’ <sup>29</sup> Na ŋgauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa

mbut mbuniŋ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian laŋgoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat. <sup>30</sup> Ri, man ndambuŋna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac laŋgori. <sup>31</sup> Na iŋmbaia an ndambuŋnan toco, an meac konim mac malangoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna kalaipa, an meac kabemo ainda laŋgoi taŋi mombonik kocora menac mainande. <sup>32</sup> Na iŋmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat. <sup>33</sup> Na iŋmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ŋgep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina muruŋa an meac kabe laŋgorina.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina laŋgorena. <sup>35</sup> Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, mina mac nda ŋgepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgi te, mina mba laŋgoitndai. <sup>36</sup> Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo muknan mac nda aŋgica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande. <sup>37</sup> Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ŋgeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, ‘An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacrena!’ <sup>38</sup> Na anna, aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta

**20:25** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17    **20:27** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Up 23.8    **20:28** TW 25.5

**20:36** Ro 8.23, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.49, na 15.52, na 1 Io 3.1-2    **20:37** NA 3.6    **20:38** Ro 6.10-11, na 14.8-9

Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiŋ koiŋd!” <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mammo kabena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusna an meikramtairmo digiatna Raraŋ Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai*

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna an ramtairmo gaind madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaindoprena, “An Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, mina gaindoprena, ma Dewitna ŋgamair? <sup>42</sup> Na Dewit ma ndo ŋgoiŋ, ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

<sup>43</sup> Aku una puŋnaŋgepmo aŋgiri una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Iesusna gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ŋgoiŋna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ŋgamair ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ŋgoreaca morena*

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa waracri, Iesusna mbopri mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgarena ramtairmo gaindopatna, <sup>46</sup> “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena

ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ŋgapaoc roctirar tikca taŋ te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laiŋ neaŋraŋ. Na mina tongorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiŋ aŋgina. Na amtiŋ amikta ra, mina ndorimo outta mbiracrena taupemb laiŋta riacna morenan. <sup>47</sup> Na mina, meik koiŋmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaiŋ naaŋgirena. Na mina paparuŋa mbembendeia roctira morenan. Ainda morena ramtair, iŋmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ aŋginande.”

## 21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna*

(Mak 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusna kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnemta ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar aŋgira kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniŋ nocniŋap aŋgira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri. <sup>3</sup> Na Iesusna anna wattacarica gaind mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruŋna tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina. <sup>4</sup> Na gan meikramtair, mina muruŋna kitukndukar minanna maeacreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca

ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur lainjapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbarara moa neanrena reik lainjo an mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laŋ ngoin aocrena.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica an meikramtaira Iesuso gainda digiatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reikca laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamŋinande, maica an reik lataruna kidriŋca maica kipca marambuŋaica?” <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuŋ nakipca nemo gainda parunande, ‘Aku ande an ramoot,’ te, mina aindopnande, ‘Maica ra kipca rambuŋaia macariri.’ Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca ranjai teac. <sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap ruŋrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruŋ te, an kam wembaŋa warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reikca gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande,

na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, “Kabena pitrik waŋna ramtaira, kabena pitrik waŋna ramtairap ruŋnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna wiwitna ramtairap ruŋnande. <sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna auŋemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na auŋemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, roumbbeb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuŋna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

<sup>12</sup> “Ainda moca an reikca laru ngocor ndeacraŋekna minna, mina nenmo utiŋa nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo anjiri gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindta outta naanjiri witiŋnande, na anna miniŋa gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik. <sup>13</sup> Mina nemo ainda mo te, anna nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopna taupca ande. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamŋi teac. <sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb anji tik te, nenmo landamŋiar laŋ neannde, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neangekna kambca mba nda tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipunjitndai, toawanaiŋ.

**21:6** Mt 24.2, na Mk 13.2, na Lk 19.44

**21:8** Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3

**21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8

**21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk 13.9

**21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11

**21:14** Lk 12.11-12

**21:15** Up 6.10

**21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up



16 “Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo anjgiri puņnangepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande. 17 Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruņa nenmo nikembkatca natenande. 18 Aintik nena paņainda lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai. 19 Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeacna wat laņ anjgica eteac laņ ndeacnande.”

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ngocrainande*

*(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)*

20 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne watraņ, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere anjgica aumba mo te, ne lamņi ande an auņ aniac mo ngocraina minna ande kipca marambuņairi. 21 Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca taņnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena auņembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mba mac taņi mbukitndai! 22 Ande an raipaik mbuņa anna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ngorikta makukar mac nda rutinande, ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande. 23 Na an raipaik laru

te, meikpitikca nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikca miņ ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraņ Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat nģiriknande. 24 Te, puņnangepca kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naanģinande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Ierusalem auņ aniac anjgica, ma mina kaņgauk ndeaci, taņi Raraņ Aetaniacna nģanģirina raipaik mai te, mina taņnande.”

*Iņmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*

*(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)*

25 Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra nģoinna mon riac tamuņa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta nģagatracar anikca, min mbuņ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamņica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamņica rugdar mocarinande. 26 Na meikramtair wit aniacna tamtam malamņireke, an reikca gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuņa reikta gagraņ anikca muruņa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamņik korere taņi winacraņnande. 27 An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuņa, dimirpaikna inik

**21:17** Mt 10.22 **21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7  
Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14

**21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26

**21:25** Nģap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13

**21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11

**21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36 **21:20**  
Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7

**21:24** Esr 9.7, na Nģap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na

**21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14

ndeaca kipnande. <sup>28</sup> Na an reikca laruraj te, ne ngep witikca ndorita pañaind anji ngepca wat, ande Raraj Aetaniaca nen mac nda anjina ra ande, kipca marambuñairi.”

*Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar anji*

*(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mam-bopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat! <sup>30</sup> Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamñinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek. <sup>31</sup> Na ainta reik larurenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamñi, maica Raraj Aetaniaca bubuoca maica kipca marambuñairi.

<sup>32</sup> “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacraj te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

<sup>33</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*Iesusa ija ranjairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagara memetmbac ngami tanja, pañaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reikta kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraj Aetaniaca ra nenmo wambani anjirekna kirar toc nakipnande. <sup>35</sup> Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanmo muruñ ndarunande.

<sup>36</sup> Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraj. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagarar neañnande. Te, an reikca larueknanno, ne muruñja uriangñandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

<sup>37</sup> Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban laña ripti neañi tanji wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca tanji an nanñonande. <sup>38</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruñja nañarmuñembca Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanjrena, mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna moca.

## **Iesusa girgir bagaraniac anjica menaca mac nda ngepnande**

### **22**

(22—24)

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair  
pañaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na  
Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion  
11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupemba mori.

<sup>3</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat,

**21:33** Njap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te 5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 \* **22:1** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Njap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt 26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27

an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Iudasa aında moatna mbatca, ma laruca taŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aıŋa morina ramtair paŋaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo anŋıca mina para tikna taupembta nŋorenande. <sup>5</sup> Aında moatna mbatca, an ramtair paŋainda tonŋonŋar koında moca, mina nŋepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ nŋoıknande. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonŋoca, aında moca ma taupembta nŋorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mammo anŋıca an ramtair paŋaindta para tiknande.

*Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna*  
(Matıu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Nŋocorta Tapacna Ra Anıaca, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar nŋaıbmomo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca. <sup>8</sup> Aıntik Iesusna Pıtaapa Ionmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo taŋca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, maniŋa mammo aındopatna, “U tonŋorınanna anŋa taŋca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?” <sup>10</sup> Karica ma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo warac. Onŋo taŋi auŋ anıac ndaru te, ramoot ianna puk win anıacap anŋıca, kipi onŋmo taupca tiki wat te. Onŋo manap taŋca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onŋo manap an kacna inikca mbuk. <sup>11</sup> Onŋo an kacna aetmo aındop, ‘Rıriptia umo gainda digirina, ‘Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre?

Aku ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reac moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina.” <sup>12</sup> Te, ma onŋmo tamunmbaina diab anıac ianna, wandac mbopnande, ‘An kacna diab inikna mbıracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maecreke.’ Aıntik onŋo aına gagamna reikmo, an inıca tikca kocro!” <sup>13</sup> Karica maniŋa taŋgatnanna, na maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reıca aınd ndeacri. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorınan.

*Iesusna up anŋıreana ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanŋatna*  
(Matıu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korın 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Karica an amna reac amna nŋanŋanŋına min laruatke, Iesusna gagamna taupca mbıracatke, mana up anŋıreana ramtair toco manap mambıracat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, ma minmo aındopatna, “Aku nenapmo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonŋonŋonŋın, na an mai te, inmbaıa aku gırgıri anıac anŋıca menacnande. <sup>16</sup> Aıntik aku nenmo aındopnande, aku gan amna reac mba mac amitndai, taŋi an reıkta minıŋa gidik nŋoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Aındopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeıca kam laŋ neanŋarica, ma wain pukna kab anŋıca minmo neanŋa aındopatna, “Ne gan wain pukna kab anŋıca ndorimo teker teker, bıŋaıa am. <sup>18</sup> Aıntik aku nenmo aındopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Karica ma tapac ian anŋıca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

mbendeia kam laj ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, “Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneanggek, na ne angi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moraj te, aukna ndamji.”<sup>20</sup> Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anjica, anmo, an kirar kabea moca, aindopatna, “Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuj Raraj Aetaniacap kam ngam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runkinande.”<sup>21</sup> Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anjiri punjangetpa para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.<sup>22</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraj Aetaniaca mamomenc ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo punjangetpa para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anjinande.”<sup>23</sup> Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, “Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?”

*Up anjirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot pañan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipunjatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipunga mam-bopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot pañan ndeacit.<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, “Gan Iudana meikramtair wanajna gagrirta ramtair pañaind, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagnar minanna tamuñ, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniac moca tamuñmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda irikca ramoot aniacna kirara wanaj, ma moonnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot pañan, ma ajna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biña mo.<sup>27</sup> Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biñairena ajna ramootta ndo aniac?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “An ambrena ramoot, man ningikca ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbajna mo te, nenmo opotaca momona ajna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.<sup>29</sup> Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neanjina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neanjande.<sup>30</sup> Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrirta ramtair pañaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniñapa mbut mbuniñna wiwitta raupñinandet.”

*Iesusna aindopatna, Pita manmo ij neaj witknande*

*(Matu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusna aindopatna, “Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbikca aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit anjica njanawir irikna moca, anjira numairena kirar anjiri

**22:20** Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16   **22:21** Njap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26   **22:22** Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28   **22:23** Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25   **22:24** Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46   **22:25** Mk 10.42-45   **22:25** Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44   **22:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3   **22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7   **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15   **22:29** Lk 12.32   **22:30** Njap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21   **22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8   **22:32** Njap 51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17

numainande. <sup>32</sup> Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, narikca una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku kocrorina, aku unap kac ngoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande.” <sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamō aindopatna, “Pita, aku umō gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackur ianna ap ngocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ngocor.”

*Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap anŋica taŋ*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo ndona aiŋa mona moca, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba anŋiatke, na par ngutiŋga taŋrena ramb ianna mba anŋiatke, na ortimbik ngapaocniŋ ianap mba anŋia taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa taŋgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ?” <sup>36</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ngutia taŋrena larkamap u anŋi, na u mandaia bugrim ngocor, u ndona tik ngapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk anŋica, ndona bugrim ngoik. <sup>37</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, ‘Meikramtaira mamō wat te, ramoot ngoreac ianna kirar ndamŋinande,’ an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik,

meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mbo-prina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande.” <sup>38</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mamō aindopatna, “Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniŋ niŋgikap maeacreke.” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna ma min.”

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mben-deiatna*

*(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ngepca auŋ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taŋna taŋgatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair toco, mina ngepca mana iŋ maraŋgaiat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, ma taŋga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne toco mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari.” <sup>41</sup> Aindopacarica ma ngepca mimo waekeca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbica, ma gainda mbendeia mambopat, <sup>42</sup> “Ate, u ndo tonŋo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecarī, aku umō anna digirena, u aukna tonŋonna digdigia kai ranŋai teac, u ndona tonŋon mbuŋa mo.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magagrat.† <sup>44</sup> Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri. <sup>45</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋa nda taŋga, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara

**22:33** Lk 22.54 **22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38 **22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4 **22:36** Lk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52 **22:39** Lk 21.37, na In 18.1 **22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46 **22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38 † **22:43** Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiraŋke. **22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori.  
<sup>46</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tida mona nangore? Ne ngepca mbendei, njarikca nenmo towawai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puynanagepta para neanpatna*

(*Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuņa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana iņa rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņna ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanğa rambuņaiatke. <sup>48</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimda digiatna, “Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuņa parua moca manmo puynanagepta para tikna moek, a?”

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniņ mbuņa ruņna mamoe?” <sup>50</sup> Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuņa, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņna ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke. <sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa watta tanğa aindopatna, “An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari.” Na ma an mbaiņna ramootna koarmo utiņgatke, mana koara laj mac mamoot.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndo anğina kīpatna, ramtair paņaindapa, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiņa morina ramtair paņaindap, mina ndorimo man anğina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne bugrimarapa paraiņap anğica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruņrena ramootta pi leaca anğina nakipapekna kirar toc? <sup>53</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk anğinake aında mba towairi, mandeaca neaupna gargara nenmo wiņga kitaca, ande nena min matikca.”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi ngocor*

(*Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Karica Iesusa mbopca ma-iatna mbatca, mina mamoo utiņga anğira tanğa, taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kac naanğira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina iņmbaia tawancait motem maraņgairi. <sup>55</sup> Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri. <sup>56</sup> Karica mbaiņna meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, “Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian.” <sup>57</sup> Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaimd mawawiriāt, “Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamņi ngocor.” <sup>58</sup> Karica eaca mandaca iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, “U toco mina ian.” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku wanaiņ.” <sup>59</sup> Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuņa aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma toco Galilina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot.” <sup>60</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamņi ngocor ngoin.” Ma an kam ndopri mbuņa, kackura

**22:47** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na In 18.3  
**22:49** Lk 22.36  
**22:52** Lk 22.37, na In 7.30, na 8.20  
**22:53** Lk 19.47, na 21.37, na In 12.27, na Kol 1.13  
**22:54** Nap 31.11, na Lk 22.33  
**22:56** Up 4.13  
**22:61** Lk 22.34

andu maapat. <sup>61</sup> Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamnjat. Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, “Mandec mouņa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, ‘Aku manmo lamņi ngocor.’” <sup>62</sup> Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaronņri  
(Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65)*

<sup>63</sup> Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utinņrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mammo mapiri. <sup>64</sup> Na mina mana lamņiacniņmo, raranjit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, “U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirena ramootna ia mandai?” <sup>65</sup> Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mammo mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik waņgorta  
out naanņi witikca ritri waparaca  
morina*

*(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca laruca mina ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca. Mina nņepca Iesusmo angira tanņa, ndorita ninik waņgorta ramtair tambuņa tikca. <sup>67</sup> Mina mammo madigiat, “U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki, wanaiņ?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai. <sup>68</sup> Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai. <sup>69</sup> Na mandeaca tikca

tanņekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan.”

<sup>70</sup> Ri, mina muruņa mammo madigiat, “Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?” Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man.” <sup>71</sup> Karica mina muruņa nņepca aindopatna, “Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac anņi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuņa mbopapeke, aia waracapekna.”

## 23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out  
naangira larua witikatna*

*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na  
Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an ramtair paņainda muruņ nanņepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikka raupņirena ramoot paņan, Pailat ndambuņ naangira matanņat. <sup>2</sup> Tanņa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, “Aia gan ramootmo utiņa angira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo anņiri taup wandoņa tanņ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo kituknduk nearņ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, ‘Aku ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan.’” <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?” Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “U ande mambopri.” <sup>4</sup> Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, mina andu nanņepca kamb gagar

22:67 In 3.12, na 8.45, na 10.24    22:69 Up 7.56, na Ib 1.3, na 8.1    22:70 Lk 4.3, na 4.9  
23:2 Mt 17.27, na Lk 20.25, na In 19.12, na Up 17.7    23:3 Mt 27.11, na 1 Ti 6.13    23:4 1  
Pi 2.22

koind punḡa aindopatna, “Ma gaima morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrikca muruḡa tamtam ḡgoinna taḡrena, ma Galilia tikca taḡgeknanna, kipi gan aina auḡ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neaḡga taḡreke, mina iroara moa ḡgeprena.”

*Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naaḡgira taḡgatna*

<sup>6</sup> Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gaima digiatna, “An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?” <sup>7</sup> Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamḡjirina, ma Erotna raupḡirena inik ḡgetacndiḡ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambuḡ mac nda mbagirica matanḡat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonḡon ḡgoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ḡgoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ḡgagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca. <sup>9</sup> Aina moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ḡgoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigiar ta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiḡ ḡgoin. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair paḡaindapa tipemb wandik tamḡirena ramtair, mina laruca Iesusna outta witikca, mina mammo kamb gagnar punḡa aḡḡiakea mambopri. <sup>11</sup> Aintik Erotapa mana ruḡrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo taḡbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mammo tik ḡgapaoc laḡ ian neaḡga aoca, mammo Pailat ndambuḡ mac nda mbagirica matanḡat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ra ḡgoinna Erotta Pailatmo, aḡḡia

ndona aikndamoot mamoot, ḡgaua ma manmo ndona puḡndamootta moca morina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naaḡgi ker-acna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paḡaindapa, ramtair paḡaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruḡ ḡgaca punica. <sup>14</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne an ramootmo auk ndambuḡ naaḡgira kipca, ne aindoprina, ‘Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ḡgetrikirena ramoot.’ Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ḡgoreac ianna wat ḡgocor, aku aind ndamḡjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ḡgocor. <sup>15</sup> Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamḡi kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuḡa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ḡgoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe. <sup>16-17</sup> Aintik aku manmo pi niḡḡikca pica, watcarica ma taḡnande.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Karica an meikramtaira muruḡ naḡgepca, kamb anik keca gaimd ḡgaca mbopatna, “An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramoot Barabasm, mina mammo kac ḡgoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auḡ aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aina moca mina mammo kac ḡgoreaca tikca eacrina. <sup>20</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica taḡna iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac

**23:7** Lk 3.1 **23:8** Mt 14.1, na Mk 6.14, na Lk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Up 4.27

**23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 \* **23:16-17** Landamḡjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamḡjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaimd, “Mina gan tip kirara morena. Iarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ḡgoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuḡa taḡrena.” Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke.



nda mbopatke. <sup>21</sup> Wanain, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naanji kerac, mamo ik naanji kerac.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbunin ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbuja, ma minmo mac madigiat, “Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mamo pi ningikca pica watcarica ma tanjande.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca kamb gagrar maneanri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo wanga kitacatke. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Pailat, ma mina kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, lan mambopat. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniaica moa ngepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca runrena ramtair panjainda manmo anjica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo wattacarica ma tanri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo anjira lapoca runrena ramtairta par matikat.

*Mina Iesusmo anjira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica lapoca runrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca, anjira laruri, Sairinina aujna ramootta an auj aniacna inikca mbukna tanri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mamo Iesus keracna moca anjira laruatna ik neanja

mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna in matangat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inja tanri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tanri. <sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, “Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ngae. <sup>29</sup> Na ne warac, injmbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, ‘Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanjam ngocorta meikpitikap, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.’ <sup>30</sup> An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukrui anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukrui anik, ‘Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukrui tekira aimo anji ingoroc.’ <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenamo aindamo te, lan an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?”

<sup>32</sup> Karica an lapoca runrena ramtaira, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuninmo, mina maninmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca. <sup>33</sup> Mina anjia tanja taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaind ngacrena, Panjan Tiangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanjia keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootninmo anjica, ianmo mana par aejmbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusna aindopatna, “Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamni ngocor tik, mina aindamoapekna.” Karica lapoca runrena ramtaira, ngepca mana tik ngapaoc anjica,

ndorimo an mbuŋa matip rocot ŋgacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maŋgirat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair paŋaında, Iesusmo pepereca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ŋgotacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ŋgocor?” <sup>36</sup> Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuŋaica, mammo pepereca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neaŋca amna mori. <sup>37-38</sup> Na mina ik waŋ ian aŋgica, kambca anna tirca maica aŋgia mana paŋanmo tamuŋmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan ecte, u ŋgepca ndomo otac.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica tipemb ŋgorikca morina ramootniŋmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniŋna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ŋgoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot ecte, u ndo ŋgotac te, aŋmo tocmo otac.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe aŋgica maeacreke, na u Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?” <sup>41</sup> Na mina aŋmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonja morena. Na anna wandonja, aŋga ndoniŋna morina tipemb ŋgorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor.” <sup>42</sup> Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna,

“U Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mo te, u aukna ndamŋi.” <sup>43</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuŋna auŋ laŋa aukap eacnandet.”

*Iesusna memenc  
(Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>44</sup> Maica rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia gaca rimbija riŋri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdiriŋ aniaca wiŋga kitaca, eaca taŋga wigwacmbaina ŋgaŋgaŋgia mbonkac aŋgiatke. <sup>45-46</sup> Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniak keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ŋeroŋa una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋ nakeraca eacrina, raraŋjitta titacatika waŋniŋ malaruat.

<sup>47</sup> Aında moatke, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an reikca watca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna, i aŋgira ŋgepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, an ramootta tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor, ma ramoot wandonja ŋgoin.”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ŋgagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiŋara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matanŋat.

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iŋa ranŋaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna  
(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>50</sup> Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auj teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina aujna ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandon laj, ma toco ninik wanğorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot pañan ian. <sup>51</sup> Na ma an ninik wanğorta ramtair pañaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonngo ngocor, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna ñakocroca lambia eacrina. <sup>52</sup> Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuña tanğa manmo Iesusna wair anğina tanğa digica, Pailatta manmo laj ndoprina mbatca. <sup>53</sup> Ma tanğa Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan anğir irikca, mana wairmo raranjit gogok mbuña tamaia, anğira tanğa waut aniac laonga eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ngaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ngocor, mana wairmo, ma anğira mbukca an matikat. <sup>54</sup> An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuñaiia tanrı, Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuñaiacariri.

<sup>55</sup> Na Galili ngetacndiña, Iesusap ngepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tani mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matanğat. <sup>56</sup> Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanğa, inpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik anğia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranğaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maeacat.

## 24

*Jesusa mac nda manğepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori anğira kocroatna reikmo anğica, njanarmuñ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna matanğat.\* <sup>2</sup> Mina tanğa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiña mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanğa roubmbai ndeacrina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor. <sup>4</sup> Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar punğa, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamñia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamñia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniña tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniñna tikngapaocniña gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc. <sup>5</sup> Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica pañaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniña minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorere?” <sup>6</sup> Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manğepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamñiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca. <sup>7</sup> Ma nemo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo anğica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo anğiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniñ maica mbonkacnan mbuña, ma mac nda ngepnandet.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamñiat. <sup>9</sup> Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanğa, mana up anğirena ramtair parniñapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna

**23:51** Lk 2.25, na 2.38    **23:55** Lk 23.49    **23:56** NA 20.10, na TW 5.14    \* **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau.    **24:4** Up 1.10    **24:5** Lk 2.9    **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33    **24:9** Mk 16.10    **24:10** Lk 8.3

reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat. <sup>10</sup> An kam angira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalan, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruj nakipca an kambmo up angirena ramtair ndopatna. <sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanja laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, rarangir lainj kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma ainda watca nda tanja ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamjiri.

*Ramootniņa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna*  
(Mak 16.12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tanjatna ra ngoinna, mana iņa rangairena ramooteniņa, ndoniņmo Emeus ngacrena auņa taj ndopca. An auņa tikca Ierusalemna tatanja, wigwacait nanjep te, Ierusalemmo mouņ ndarunande. <sup>14</sup> Ri, an ramootniņa taupca tajri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca matajri. <sup>15</sup> Na maniņa ndoniņmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca tajri mbuņa, Iesusa ndo ngoinna kipca maniņa kitimma, maniņap matajri. <sup>16</sup> Na reac ianna maniņa lamniaca moca, maniņa manmo mba watarapacri.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma maniņmo gaima digiatna, “Onjo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca tajre?” Ma aindopri, na maniņa

kakadmaina inpaņanna kirara witikca maeacri. <sup>18</sup> Na maniņa ianna, mana ia Kiliopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaimopatna, “Auņembta meikramtair muruņa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tangapekna raita inik mbuņa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamņiapeke?” <sup>19</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniņmo gaimd mac digiatna, “Kainta reik?”

Ri, maniņa rutica manmo aindopatna, “Aia Iesus Nasaret-nan, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, lanja morena. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paņaindapa aina ramtair paņainda manmo angica, Romna ramoot paņanna para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naangia makeracat. <sup>21</sup> Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamņija ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda angd ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaimd, an reik laruapekna inmbaia mina manmo riņa menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca angira mbonkaca mori, an reac laruapekna. <sup>22-23</sup> Ri, aina tum-bunna meik ndeida ņaņarmuņ ngoinna, mina tanja mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaimopapekna, ‘Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeronņiņa watca maniņa aimo gaimopapekna, “Ma mac nda

**24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25    **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36    **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4

**24:18** In 19.25    **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22    **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28

**24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6    **24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11,

na In 20.18

manjepri.” Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia ngep ngoreac nanjepapekna. <sup>24</sup> Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanja wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reikca aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa manijmo gaind mambopat, “Onjo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca onja ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onjo tawi ripaci lamŋi ngocor. <sup>26</sup> Kaica onjo gainda lamŋi ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac anŋiracarica inŋmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anŋinande?” <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma manijmo mimitpaca neanŋa aindopatna, Mosesna tircu mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina tanja maica manijna tan ndopca tanŋatna auŋa, mina anna rambuŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tan kun ndopca tanŋi. <sup>29</sup> Na manija manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra irikca mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeŋ, u anŋap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma manijap kac inikca mbukca mina maeacat. <sup>30</sup> Inŋmbaia Iesusa amna moca, manijap gagamna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica manijmo maneŋgat. <sup>31</sup> Ma ainda moatke, manijap lamniacniŋa piarakeca

manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma manijna kitimma, tikca andu taprekecariatke. Manija mammo mba mac watri. <sup>32</sup> Karica manija ngepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anŋa taupna kipreke, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anŋa ironija moa manjepat.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, manija aindopacarica anduna ngepca Ierusalemma nda tanja laruca, manija wattatnanna Iesusa up anŋirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri. <sup>34</sup> An ramootniŋmo, mina manijmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manjepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.” <sup>35</sup> Karica manija taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Manija minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anŋa manmo watta marapacat.”

*Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo watatna*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witkica. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikiŋik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.” <sup>37</sup> Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo ŋeroŋ ianna wapat ndopca mori. <sup>38</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamŋiapeke, nanambiapekna? <sup>39</sup> Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta ŋerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne

**24:24** In 20.3-10 **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3, na 1 Pi 1.11 **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1 **24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mt 14.26

auk ngutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”<sup>40</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica ma ngepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat.<sup>41</sup> Mina manmo aindawatca tonjgorinanna, mina mamotacro ripac ngocor. Aindamoca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?”<sup>42</sup> Ri, mina ngepca mamorotaca eacrina ngoaem tip anggira neanggatke.<sup>43</sup> Na ma an ngoaem tip anggira, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

<sup>44</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reikca atua mina aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Naparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ngoin ndarunande.”<sup>45</sup> Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamŋi rapacna moca.<sup>46</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggira ramoot, ma girgir aniac anggira menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnande.”<sup>47</sup> Aindamoca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminŋmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta

makukarmo mo kecarinande. An ainŋmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ngepi acnainande.<sup>48</sup> Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitica mbopi taŋraŋ.<sup>49</sup> Ne warac, ngaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neronŋ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar anggira.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda anggira matanggat*

*(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Anggira Ramtairta Ain 1.9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap anggira, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ anggira ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”<sup>51</sup> Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anggira tamuŋna auŋ magat.<sup>52</sup> Ri, mina tonjgocarica manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana i anggira ngepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda matanggat.<sup>53</sup> Aindamoca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anggira mangepri.

**24:41** In 21.5 **24:44** Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22 **24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14 **24:46** Nap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4 **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8 **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22 **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

## Ion tiratna Kam Wemban Laj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, “Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Aintik Ionna tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesus ma an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikca wat.

Out ŋgoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesus ma an, “Kamma atu, atu ŋgoinna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina.” Na inmbaia Ionna Iesus moatna ŋgagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesus ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ŋgagatracara Iesus moatnanna minijmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watrinanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo ranjaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca tani sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesus ma ndona inja ranjairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb lainj

wit neanjrina. Ri, inmbaia puŋnanjgepca manmo utiŋga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana inja ranjairena ramtaira manmo watrina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watrenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesus ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ŋgatikna kammapa sip-sipna ŋginanja morena ramootna kammap.

### An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

*Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ŋgoin ndaruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Atu, atu ŋgoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac.\* <sup>2</sup> Aintik atu, atu ŋgoinna Kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrina. <sup>3</sup> Na an Kam niŋgik mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcaminja moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taup ian ndiŋa mba laruri. Wanainj ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋa larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13

\* 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wemban laja ma gaindopatna, “Jesus, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina.” 1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11

moa larurina. <sup>4</sup> Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac. <sup>5</sup> Na an memetaca ma neaupa metaca eacrenan, na neaupa manmo mba wiŋga kitacrenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbaŋirica ma kiprina. <sup>7</sup> Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaiŋ. Ma an memetacna kam niŋgik wiwitina kiprina. <sup>9</sup> Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa memetac neaŋrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona auŋ miniŋa taŋrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mamō aca tikrina, ande an meikramtair tiŋgikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neaŋrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind puŋga mba laruri, na tikna tonŋon mbuŋa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuŋa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mimo

larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina riŋ ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoin. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, "Anna an ramoot ŋgaua aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna iŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamuŋmbai. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo miŋ ŋgocor ndeacri.'"

<sup>16</sup> Na kakadmaiapa an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuŋa ma aimo muruŋcamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tiŋ Wandikmo Moses ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuŋa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ aŋgirina. <sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna (Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)*

**1:5** In 3.19 **1:6** Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 **1:7** Up 19.4 **1:8** In 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 **1:10** In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 **1:11** Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 **1:12** Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1 **1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17 **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10 **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4 **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20



19-20 Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auj aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, “U mandai ngoin?” Ainda moca ma minmo kam ianna mba anjira ingorocatke, ma minmo wandoja gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaiŋ.”<sup>21</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, “Kaia? U Elaia ki?” Na ma aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.” Na mina gaind mac digiatna, “U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?” Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ.”<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, “U mbop, u mandai ngoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanno, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anji tanja minmo mbopna. U mandai ngoin?”<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Ionna gaindopatna, “Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau.’ Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc.”

<sup>24</sup> Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna.<sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, “Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena?”<sup>26</sup> Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku minmo puk mbuja kitac

puk neanrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke.<sup>27</sup> Anna an ramootta aukna inmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ.”<sup>28</sup> Na Ionna Betani auj tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo waŋembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

### *Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc*

<sup>29</sup> Na inmbaina ra mbuja, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna watrinanna, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.<sup>30</sup> Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, ‘Ramootta aukna inmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna minija gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.’<sup>31</sup> Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac puk neanrena, te, Israelna meikramtaira an ramootmo lamjina.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku watrinanna Neronj Ratta tamuŋna auj tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanja man nambatta eacri.<sup>33</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamji ngocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo

**1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25 **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40 **1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4 **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33 **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4 **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40 **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27 **1:32** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22 **1:33** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6

mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, ‘U wat te, Neronj Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Neronj Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neanrandet.’  
 34 Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gaimda wiwitrinan, anna Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa ranjairena ramtair taruatna*

35 Na iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witikca eacri, na mana iŋa ranjairena ramoot mbuniŋ toco manap witikca eacrina.  
 36 Na ma watrinanna, Iesusa tanrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, “Ne wat! Mona Raranj Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc.”  
 37 Ri, an mana iŋa ranjairena ramootniŋa man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa tanja Iesusna iŋ maranjaiat.  
 38 Ainda moca Iesusa uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana iŋ nakipri, ma maniŋmo gaimda digirina, “Onjo kaina reacna ngorerere?” Na maniŋa manmo madigiat, “*Rabai*, u tenna kac ndeacrena?” Na an i, “*Rabai*,” mana miniŋa gaimd, “*Riripti*.”  
 39 Ainda moca Iesusa maniŋmo gaimdopatna, “Onjo kipca wat.” Ri, maniŋa tanja man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana nganjanŋgia paur mamoot, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

40 Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanja Iesusna iŋa ranjairina.  
 41 Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanja ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena matanjat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “Aia Mesaiamo

watrina.” Na an i, “Mesaia,” mana miniŋa gaimd, “Raranj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”  
 42 Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa angica tanrina. Ri, Iesusa Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, “U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na iŋmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet.” Na an i, “Kepas” ma an i kabe, “Pita” nakirar. Na mana miniŋa gaimd, “Anna waut.”

*Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina*

43 Karica iŋmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusa Galilia tanja mori. Ma tanja Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaimdopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.”  
 44 Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ miniŋ.  
 45 Ainda moca Pilipa tanja Natanielmo watca manmo gaimdopatna, “Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc.”  
 46 Ri, Nataniela manmo gaimda digiatna, “Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac lar ianna laruit ki?” Na Pilipa manmo gaimdoprinan, “U kipca wat.”

47 Karica Iesusa watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, “Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israelna ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor.”  
 48 Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo ainda digiatna, “Titoca tikca u aukmo lamnajatna?” Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gaimda

1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54 1:36 In 1.29 1:40 Mt 4.18-20 1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na Njap 2.2, na In 4.25 1:42 Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16 1:43 Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14 1:45 RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23 1:46 In 7.41, na 7.52 1:47 Njap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6

rutirina, “An minna Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo nğanjin ikna minijnna kanğaukca eacrinanna watrinan.”<sup>49</sup> Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, “Riripti, u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.”<sup>50</sup> Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo nğanjin ikna minijnna kanğaukca tikca watatke, u anna minijnna moca aukmo ripacatna. Na inğmbaia u an reik anikca an reacmo tamuñmbai nğoinnanmo u watnandet.”<sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik nğoinna aindopnandet, inğmbaia ne tamuñna auñmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijnna aiña morena njerñgaura mina tamuñ naganandet, na mina pikinna irikca Ramootna Nuoc ndambuña tañnandet.”

## **Iesusa nğagatraca mandeba moa ngeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna**

### 2

(2—4)

*Ramoot ianna Kanac auña tikca lanğoaatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniijnna inğmbai mbuña ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik wayña auñ Kanaca lanğtanğo mamooat. Na Iesusna aemma an lanğtanğo watna matanğat. <sup>2</sup> Na mina Iesusa mana inja ranğairena ramtair tocmo mbaiñ tikrinanna, mitoco anna tanğa eacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an minna wain pukca

maiatke, Iesusna aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.”<sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reac wanaiñ. Aukna kidrikca mba larureke.”<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaijnna aiña morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Na an kacna inikca wautna winne anikca parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuña Iudanangepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranğaiça rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk nğutiijnna min. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an aiña morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembca tikrinan. <sup>8</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanğica tañca amta reik raupñirena ramootmo neañ.” Ainda moca an mbaijnna aiña morena ramtaira ndepikmo anğica matañri. <sup>9</sup> Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupñirena ramootta matowaiat. Na ma mba lamñiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiñ naanği kiprinan. Na an mbaijnna aiña morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori tingikca an tamñirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupñirena ramootta an lanğtanğona ramootmo aca kipca, <sup>10</sup> ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira murujcamiña wain puk lanğmo outta biñairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an lanğ nğoinna wanaiñnanmo inğmbaia biñainandet. Na u, an wain puk lanğmo mba biñaiatke, u mandeban naanğica kiprinan.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ganna Iesusna out

1:49 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13  
Lk 2.9, na 2.13 2:4 Mt 12.48, na In 7.6, na 7.30, na 8.20  
na In 1.14, na 4.54, na 11.40

1:51 RL 28.12, na Mt 4.11, na  
2:6 Mk 7.3-4 2:11 Lk 9.32,

ngoinna moatna ngagatrac ngoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ngagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

*Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca kitukndukca morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina*

(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Iudanangepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuŋairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamjirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniac matangat.

<sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiŋjira morena, mina bulmakaoapa, sipsipapa, ngorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anŋirena. Na ma watrinanna kituknduk ngetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma lawirta ngatik anŋica ma ramotta pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruŋcaminjapa bulmakaoapa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matangat. Na an kituknduk ngetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma anŋica kabrikirina. <sup>16</sup> Na an ngorik puŋga kituknduk anŋirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ngorik anŋica taj. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo

mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.” <sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamnjat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toŋtoŋ ngoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepta an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniacpanan?” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ngep witiknandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Taukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?”

<sup>21</sup> Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa moa ngepatnanna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamnjat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

*Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamjirena*

<sup>23</sup> Na an Pasowana Rana ndamjina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe

**2:12** Mt 4.13    **2:13** NA 12.1-27, na In 6.4, na 11.55    **2:16** Lk 2.49    **2:17** Njap 69.9    **2:18** Mt 12.38, na 21.23, na In 6.30    **2:19** Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14  
**2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9    **2:22** Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26    **2:23** In 2.11, na 7.31  
**2:25** Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23

toco an ndeacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri, <sup>25</sup> na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamŋiara ma lamŋirena.

### 3

#### *Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paŋan ian. <sup>2</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouŋa kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kiprina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ŋgocor te, an ramootta un morena an ŋgagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.” <sup>4</sup> Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ŋgam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukca, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgam ndaru ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan,

anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Ŋeroŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna ŋeroŋna reac. <sup>7</sup> Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne ŋgaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋngep teac. <sup>8</sup> Na watta ma ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana mitmit niŋgikca waracrena, na mana kikip tataŋa u mba lamŋirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa ŋgaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamŋire ki? <sup>11</sup> Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aia reikca aia lamŋirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watrinanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neaŋrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit? <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋa mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe niŋgikca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. <sup>14</sup> Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo angica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naaŋgi keracnandet. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna

**3:1** In 7.50, na 19.39 **3:2** Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38 **3:3** Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9 **3:5** Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5 **3:6** Ŋap 51.5, na In 1.13 **3:8** LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26 **3:12** Lk 22.67 **3:13** ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32 **3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31

eteacna wat laja anġinandet.

16 “Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niġġikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruġcamiġa matjirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaġrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruġcamiġa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaij. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laja anġinandet. 17 Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatan. Wanaij. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda anġina. 18 Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ngocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ngocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ngocor. 19 Na an ritri waparacna miniġa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikca kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna tonjtonġar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba tonjgorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair koind. 20 Na meikramtaira muruġcamiġa tipemb ngorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puġndamootta morina. Na mina tonjgorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuġa mba kiprenan. 21 Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lainġa morenan, ma memetac ndambuġa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnan-

det, ma ndona aiġa Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar mbuġa morenan.”

*Kitac puk neaġrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ngoin*

22 Karica iġmbaia Iesusapa mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waġmbai matanġat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaġrenan. 23 Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auġa tikca neaġrenan, na an auġa ma Salim auġmo rambuġmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuġa tanġa kitac puk anġirena. 24 Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ngoreaca mba anġica tikatke.

25 Karica iptipuġ ianna Ionna iġa ranġairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuġa tanġa, mina titocna ruruca ranġaica Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaruit. 26 Ri, Ionna iġa ranġairena ramtaira Ion ndambuġa tanġa aindopatna, “Riripti, ngaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waġ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwiritinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaġrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuġa tanġena.” 27 Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuġna auġna Raraġ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaġ ngocor te, an ramootta ma mba anġiri. 28 Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwitiatna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca

**3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10 **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14 **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31 **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12 **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** In 4.1-2 **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20 **3:26** In 1.26-34 **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27

aimo mac nda angina ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’<sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanjo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamoota, ma witicka ndona aikndamoot an lanjorina kamna tonjoca koar tikca waracrena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa tonjona aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan.<sup>30</sup> Na mana ia ma ngepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

<sup>31</sup> Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reicka morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reicka kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

<sup>32</sup> Na reicka ma watrinan, na reicka waracrina, ma anna wiwiritenan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwiritina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan.<sup>33</sup> Na ramootta mana kambmo angica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidicka ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena.”<sup>34</sup> Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbaŋirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Neron Ratmo tip, tipca mba neanrenan.

<sup>35</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matnŋi ngoin, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tikrina.<sup>36</sup> Na meacramoota mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramoota mandaia Nuocna kambmo ranjai ngocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba anjiiŋndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ

Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

## 4

*Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neanrenan, na mina mana iŋa ranjairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina njanjanngia Ionna iŋa ranjairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai.<sup>2</sup> Na

Iesus, ma ndo ngoinna kitac pukca mba neanrenan, wanaiŋ, mana iŋa ranjairena ramtaira ndori puŋga meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.<sup>3</sup> Na

Iesusa ma lamjirina, Parisina ramtaira ainda waracrena, meikramtair witta mana ranjairena meikramtair tarurina. Ainda moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda matanŋat.<sup>4</sup> Na an taupca ma ranjaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rikca tanjrena.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ma tanja Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ngacrena. Na an auŋ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neanrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena.<sup>6</sup> Na

au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma boborina, aintik ma tanja an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana njanjanngia tanja rikca tikrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Samariana auŋna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna,

**3:29** Mt 9.15 **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6 **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15 **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16 **3:35** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8 **3:36** Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Io 5.10-12 **4:1** In 3.22, na 3.26 **4:5** RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32

“U aukmo puk neañca aku amna, aku puk amna toñtonap.”

<sup>8</sup> Na mana inja ranjairena ramtaira an aujmo amta reik koikna matanjat.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an Samaria aujna meaca manmo gaindopatna, “U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac, na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, ‘U aukmo puk neañam, aku puk amna toñtonap?’” Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniña gaid, Iudanangepca Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, “U an reaca Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiña neañna morenanna u lamji te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, ‘U aukmo puk neañam, aku puk amna toñtonap,’ u man ndamji te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapanmo ma unmo neañnandet.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ngocor, na an au pukca orer ngoin. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiñ naangjiit?”

<sup>12</sup> Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neañrinan. Na ma ndo ngoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaoapa, sipsiparap, mina muruña an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamurjmbai ki?”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaida rutirinan, “Meikramtaira murujcamiña gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gaganandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na mandaimo aku neañgekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiñ. Na an

pukca aku neañ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnand. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma larurañ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neañnandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mambopat, “Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neañam. Te, injmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anji tajitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaid mac mbopatna, “U tañca ndona kanjaitmo aca ongo kip.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma aind mambopat, “Aku kanjait ngocor.” Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, “U wandon ndoprina, u kanjait ngocor.

<sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua u ramtair parmbaimo malangoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kanjait ngoinna wanaiñ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca malamjica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>20</sup> Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auñ aniaca ande an taupca aia muruña mbendeina punirenan.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne Samarianangepca ne lamji ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamjirena reacna moca anna mben-

**4:9** 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 **4:11** In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 **4:12** In 8.53 **4:14** In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 **4:19** Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Np 122.1-5 **4:21** Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 GRP 17.29-41, na Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5



deirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia meikramtairmo mac nda angina ainmo, outta tikca morena. <sup>23</sup> Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamŋiitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidikca ranŋaica mbendeiraŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ŋgorerena. <sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Ŋeroŋ. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuja mbendeirena.” <sup>25</sup> Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.” <sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidrikca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watrinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamŋiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reaca tonŋorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?” <sup>28</sup> Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auŋ mac matanŋat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, <sup>29</sup> “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ŋgaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca

babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?” <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

<sup>31</sup> Karica an kidrikca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.” <sup>32</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamŋireke.” <sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neanŋa ambri ki?” <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reaca mana tonŋona ranŋairenanapa ma aukmo neanŋina ainŋira moca korwina.

<sup>35</sup> “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maecreke, na an mai te, aia wariŋna amta reik angirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, wariŋembmo matau wat, amta reicka maica kocroca eacrena. <sup>36</sup> Na ramootta amta reikmo angira punirenanna, ma anna opoikca angirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reicka angica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angica punirena ramootta, maniŋa muruŋniŋa tonŋonandet. <sup>37</sup> Ainda moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna wariŋna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo angira punirena.’ <sup>38</sup> Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanŋa wariŋa ne ŋgaua mana aiŋa mo ŋgocorta amta reik angirina. Na an wariŋa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiŋ aniŋac mbuŋ ndarurina amta reicka angirena.”

<sup>39</sup> Na an auŋ Samariana meikramtair wit aniŋa an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna

miniņa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruņ ndoprina.”<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca Samarianagepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemanmaņap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniņa an auņ ndeacrina.<sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusna kambmo waraca mina maripacat.<sup>42</sup> Ainda moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tingikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiņ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamjirina, an ramootta ma ndo niņgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruņcamaiņa mac nda anjgina ramoot.”

*Iesusna ramoot paņan ianna nuocmo moa laņa moatna*

<sup>43</sup> Aintik Iesusna Samarianagepta meikramtairap ra mbuniņa minap eaca, karica ma an auņmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waņa taņrina.<sup>44</sup> Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gaimda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramootta, ma ndona auņ miniņa ma iremb kocor.”

<sup>45</sup> Karica ma taņa Galili malaruat, na Galilinanda man kikipna moca mina toņtongar koindap. Na mana miniņa gaind, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna taņa, an auņ aniacna ma morina reikca mina muruņa watrina.\*

<sup>46</sup> Karica ma auņ teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena auņmo mac nda taņa larurina, na an auņ tekermo ma ngaua puk mbuņa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paņan ianna ma Kapaneam auņ ndeacrena, na mana

nuoca roumbap.<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta waracrinanna, Iesusna Iudia tikcarica ma taņa Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma taņa Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auņ ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laņa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.<sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusna an ramootmo gaimdopatna, “Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.”<sup>49</sup> Ri, ramoot paņanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipca irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.”<sup>50</sup> Na Iesusna manmo gaimdopatna, “U taņ, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot paņanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matanņat.

<sup>51</sup> Na an ramoot paņanna Kapaneam auņmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laņ ndarurina.”<sup>52</sup> Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganņanņi ma laņ emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaimdopatna, “Noura rana nganņanņgia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roumbca manmo tikcaririna.”<sup>53</sup> Ri, an nuocna aetta malamņiat,oura an min mbuņa Iesusna manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.<sup>54</sup> Na anna Iesusna nganņanņgi mbuniņa ngagatracna ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipca Galili ndeacrina.

## **Iesusna ndona aiņa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra**

**4:42** In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14    **4:43** In 4.40    **4:44** Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24    **4:45**

In 2.23    \* **4:45** Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra.    **4:46** In 2.1-11    **4:47** Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10    **4:48** In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22    **4:50** Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29    **4:53** Up 16.14-15, na 16.31    **4:54** In 2.11, na 2.23

## **anikta raia minmo ririptia neanrina**

### **5**

(5—10)

*Iesusa Betesda rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na inmbaia Iudanangepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemma tanjatna.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tij ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tijna ia Sipsiparta Tij. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuja gaind ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roubmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan. <sup>3-4</sup> Na an wacraet parmbaina, roubbbebta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna roubbapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roubca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramootta meraca eacrenan, na ma lamjirenan, ma an roubbapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U tongorinanna una tikca laja mona ki?”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an roubbbebta ramootta mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk angica tanja an rurena au puk inikca tikna ramtair kocar. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramootta aukmo

kunda anna iriknandet.” <sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica tanj.” <sup>9</sup> Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca laj mamoot. Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona bar angica matangjat.

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuja larurinan, <sup>10</sup> ainda moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai angica tanj teac.” <sup>11</sup> Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, ‘U ndona barmo angica tanj.’” <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo madigiat, “Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar angica tanjena?” <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta laja larurinan, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ngoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaind, meikramtair wit ngoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matangjat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica inmbaia Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U warac. Mandeaca u laj mamori. Na u tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet.” <sup>15</sup> Karica an ramootta tanja Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “An ramootta aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna minija gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra

\* **5:3-4** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gainda lamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaind, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena neron ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roubbbebta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ngoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laja monandet.” **5:8** Mt 9.6 **5:10** NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 **5:14** In 8.11 **5:16** Mt 12.14 **5:17** In 9.4, na 14.10

mbuḡa morena. <sup>17</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aiḡa moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aiḡa morenan.” <sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangeḡca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna toḡtoḡgar anikap. Na anna miniḡa gaimd, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaiḡ. Ma aindoprenan, Raraḡ Aetaniacna mana Aet ḡoin. Na an kam mbuḡa ma ndomo moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

*Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aiḡa mona i aniacap*

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangeḡta kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuḡa reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaiḡ. Ma ndona Aetta morina reik tiḡikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruḡa Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena. <sup>20</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matḡirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik muruḡmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ḡgeḡ ḡgoreac nangeḡnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aiḡir anik toco waracnandet, an aiḡira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ḡgeḡrinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaḡrena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona toḡtoḡ mbuḡa minmo eteacna watta neaḡrena. <sup>22</sup> Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aiḡir muruḡa ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair muruḡcamiḡa Nuocna imo anḡi ḡgeḡnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i anḡi ḡgeḡprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo anḡi ḡgeḡ ḡgocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba anḡi ḡgeḡrinan.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacraḡnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ḡgocor, na ma memencmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

<sup>25</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoeḡ, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anḡinande. <sup>26</sup> Na Aetta ma ndo ḡgoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaḡrinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ḡgoinna eteacna watap. <sup>27</sup> Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniac neaḡrinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirairmo ma ritrina. <sup>28</sup> Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamḡi teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoeḡ, na mukca eacrena meikramtair muruḡa mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet, <sup>29</sup> te, mina mukmo tikcarica ḡgeḡca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirairir laiḡa morenan, mina mac

**5:18** Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 **5:19** In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 **5:20** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 **5:24** In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 **5:25** In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

nda ngepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ngepca ritri waparac tanjandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ngocrainandet.”

*Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa reac ianna mona towanaiŋ. Aku Aet ndambuŋna kambca anŋirenan, na anna ranŋairenan, na meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo ritrireana. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandonŋ niŋgik. Na anna miniŋa gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuŋa mba ranŋairenan. Wanaiŋ. Aku Aetna tonŋon niŋgikca ranŋairena, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

<sup>31</sup> “Na aku ndo kabea ndona aiŋapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwiritina kambmo mba ripacitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na aku lamŋirenan, an kambca ma wiwiritenanna anna gidik.†

<sup>33-34</sup> “Na aku ndo lamŋirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaiŋ. Na aku lamŋirena, nŋgaua ne meikramtairmo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuŋna kamb anŋina tanrina. Na aku tonŋorinanna, Raranŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋina, aintik aku tonŋorenanna, ne Ionna

aukna aiŋapa tipemb kirarirra kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamŋiranŋ. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwiritina. <sup>35</sup> Na Ion tikca ma taŋna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtairmo memetaca neanŋatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuŋa nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tonŋonŋar koind.

<sup>36</sup> “Na reacna Ionmo kunda tamuŋmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwiritenan. Na anna aiŋira Aetta aukmo neanŋa aku muruŋa kocnai monandet. Na an aiŋa aku morenanna, anna meikramtairmo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>37</sup> Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinan, na ma ndo aukmo wiwiritena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenan. Wanaiŋ nŋgoin. Na ne mana inpaŋanna mba watrenan. <sup>38</sup> Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenan, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

<sup>39</sup> “Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, kambca Raranŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa neanŋena. Ainda moca ne Raranŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo muruŋcamiŋa watreke, na ritrireana. Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwiritena, <sup>40</sup> na ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca eteacna wat anŋina karirenan.

<sup>41</sup> “Na aku gainda mba lamŋireke, aku i aniac anŋina moca aku meikramtairmo an

**5:30** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 **5:31** In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 **5:32** Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † **5:32** Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenan, na ma toco aukna aiŋna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwiritena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenan, anna Raranŋ Aetaniac niŋgik. **5:33-34** In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5 **5:35** Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 **5:37** Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ **5:38** Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesus. **5:39** TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** In 1.11, na 3.19 **5:41** In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6

kambca mboprenan. <sup>42</sup> Na aku nenmo lamjirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba matjirena. <sup>43</sup> Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa kiprinan, na ne aukna kambmo mba aŋgiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuŋa kip te, ne tawi ŋgoinna mana kambmo aŋginandet. <sup>44</sup> Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniaca aŋgirenana. Na an i aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo niŋgikca neaŋrenan, na ne anmo aŋgina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

<sup>45</sup> “Na ne gaimda kai lamji teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ŋgoin, na anna an ramootta ne gaimda lamjirenan, na nenmo otacnandet. <sup>46</sup> Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna miniŋa gaimd, an kambca ma tirrinan, anna aukmo wiwitirena. <sup>47</sup> Na ne an mana tirrina kambmo ripac ŋgocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?”

## 6

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reaca neaŋga ambatnan*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai waŋa taŋrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar. <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaca mina man morina ŋgagatracar wit anikca, ma an roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laiŋga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo raŋgairena.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbiracrina. <sup>4</sup> Na an minna Iudanaŋgepta ra aniaca laruna rambuŋairina, anna an Pasowana Ra. <sup>5</sup> Aida moca Iesusa tamtamma watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaca man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gaimda digirina, “Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo neaŋamna?” <sup>6</sup> Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjirena.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia karwir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aiŋa moca aŋgirenana minna kitukndukarta min mbuŋa tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, tekerana neaŋ te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait.” <sup>8</sup> Aida moca Iesusa iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaimdopatna, <sup>9</sup> “Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuŋa morinanapa ŋgoaem mbuniŋap. Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaca ŋgoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ŋgoaemniŋa aimo titoc ŋgotacit?” <sup>10</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaimd mambopat, “Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac.” Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tiŋgikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

<sup>11</sup> Aida moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica kam laiŋ neaŋga, ma meikramtairmo mabiŋaiati. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an

ngoaemniŋ motocmo aind mamoaŋ. Na ma minmo neanŋa mina ndorita minna anŋirina. <sup>12</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, anŋica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiŋa eac nari.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, anŋica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min nŋaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an nŋagatraca watca, mina aindopatna, “Gidik nŋoin, ma an ramma morena ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagiŋica kipnandet.” <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamŋirina, mina kipca manmo utiŋca mina manmo ndorita gagriŋa ramoot paŋanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe nŋoinna takur mac tanŋatna.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrina*

(*Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52*)

<sup>16</sup> Na wigwac mbuŋa Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira miar mairikat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, mina kor ian nanŋabukca mina miarmo kataca monmbai waŋa taŋna. Na mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuŋa mba kipatke. <sup>18</sup> Ri, wat aniaca nŋepatke, ma macaita moa nŋeprina. <sup>19</sup> Na mina an kor mbuŋa parmbai, co, parmbaiapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuŋa auta miarmo laruri, na mina watrinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta taŋrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuŋairi. Na

mina nanambiatke, <sup>20</sup> ma minmo aindopatna, “Anna auk niŋgik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca mina mamoa kor naanŋi nŋabukna toŋtoŋgarap tik, tawi nŋoinna an kora mina taŋna morena auŋmo taŋna malaruat.

*Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na inmbaina ra mbuŋa, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an waŋembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamŋirena, nŋoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe niŋgik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapmo, an kor mba nŋabukatke. Wanaiŋ. Mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair niŋgikca an kor nanŋabukca mina tanŋatna. <sup>23</sup> Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacoota tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neanŋa mina ambrinanmo rambuŋairi, <sup>24</sup> na meikramtaira aind watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Aind moatke, mina an kourpaik puŋga nŋabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋca Iesusna nŋorena.

*Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac*

<sup>25</sup> Karica meikramtaira miarmo waŋmbaia taŋga Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?” <sup>26</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutiŋa, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik nŋoinna aindopnandet, ne an nŋagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamŋireke. Na anna an nŋagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna minniŋna moca ne aukna nŋorerenan. <sup>27</sup> Na ne ainta amta reikca nŋocrairenanna, aiŋa kai mo

teac. Wanaij. Ne amta reicka iarwar ndeacrenanna aiñ niñgikca morañ, na anna an amta reicka iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reicka Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neañnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aia tida mo te, aia Aarañ Aetaniacna aiña moit?”  
<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña gaind. Ne an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gainda digirina, “U titocna ñgagatraca mo te, aia an ñgagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ñgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, ‘Ma meikramtairmo tamuñna auñna tapac neañga mina ambrina.’ Na u titocna ñgagatrac ñgoinna moit?”

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ñgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuñna auñna tapaca mba neañrenan. Wanaij. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuñna auñna tapac gidik neañrena.”  
<sup>33</sup> Na an tapaca Rarañ Aetaniaca neañrinanna, ma tamuñna auñmo tikcarica ma iricka gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neañrena.”  
<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neañrañ.”  
<sup>35</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk ndo, aku

iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuñ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan.”  
<sup>37</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñ Aetta aukmo neañrinanna, mina auk ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuñ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaij ñgoin.  
<sup>38</sup> Na aku tamuñna auñmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona tonñtona rangaina mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna tonñtona rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.  
<sup>39</sup> Na Aetna tonñtona ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neañrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaij. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ñgepnandet.  
<sup>40</sup> Na aukna Aetna tonñtona gaind. Meikramtair muruñ Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anñinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anñinandet.”

<sup>41</sup> Na Iudanangepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku ndo an tapaca tamuñna auñ tikcarica irikrinan.” Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri.  
<sup>42</sup> Na mina aindopatna, “An ramoot, ma Iesusa, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamñirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, ‘Aku tamuñna auñmo tikcarica irikrinan?’”

**6:29** 1 Io 3.23 **6:30-31** NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Npaj 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 **6:34** In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 **6:35** In 4.14, na 6.48-58 **6:36** In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29 **6:37** Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 **6:38** Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 **6:39** In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 **6:40** In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 **6:42** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22



<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac. <sup>44</sup> Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aetta ndo mana nikinik iroa mo ŋgepca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ŋgepnandet. <sup>45</sup> Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.’ Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamŋirenana, mina auk ndambuŋ nakiprena.

<sup>46</sup> “Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina. <sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>48</sup> Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. <sup>49</sup> Na nena an nicar ŋgamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri. <sup>50</sup> Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai. <sup>51</sup> Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neaŋgeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat

anŋinandet.”

<sup>52</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, “Titoc ŋgoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo nearŋa aia ammit?”

<sup>53</sup> Ainda moŋca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ŋgocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ŋgocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai. <sup>54</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ŋgepnandet. <sup>55</sup> Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik. <sup>56</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena. <sup>57</sup> Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anŋinandet. <sup>58</sup> Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na man nicar ŋgamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet.” <sup>59</sup> Na Iesus, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac ndecatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb nearŋrina.

**6:44** In 6.65    **6:45** Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10    **6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18    **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40    **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58    **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10    **6:53** Mt 26.26-28    **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63    **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16    **6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna wat-  
apna kambap*

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca mana ija rangairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, “An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aij ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?” <sup>61</sup> Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamjirenan, mana ija rangairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo ginda digirina, “An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocairi ki?” <sup>62</sup> Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda tanca an ndeac te, anna kaica? <sup>63</sup> Na Neron Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaij. Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma neron. <sup>64</sup> Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan.” Na Iesusa ma atuna lamnjirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamjirena, an ramootta manmo angica punnanjepta para tiknandet. <sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ma gindopatna, “Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna minijna moca aku nenmo mboprina, ‘Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar nean ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuja mba kiptindai.’”

<sup>66</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia maiatke, mana ija rangairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matanjat, na mina manap mba mac tanjatke. <sup>67</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtair parnijapa mbut mbunijna minmo ginda digiatna, “Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica tanjit ki?”

<sup>68</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo

nda rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuja tanjit? Una kamb tinggikca iarwarna eteacna wat neanrena.” <sup>69</sup> Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raranj Aetaniaca ndo ngoin unmo larapacrina.”

<sup>70</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo ginda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ija rangaina ramtair, parnijapa mbut mbunijna larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc.” <sup>71</sup> Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikca ma an parnijapa mbut mbunijna mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na injmbaia ma Iesusmo angica punnanjepta para tiknandet.

## 7

*Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai  
Anikka watna tanjatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica injmbai mbuja Iesusa Galilina pitrik waj ninggikca tanjrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waja mba tanri, anna Iudanangjepca manmo mo menacna morena. <sup>2</sup> Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikka kipca laruna marambunjairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik. <sup>3</sup> Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gindopatna, “U gan auj tikcarica u Iudia tanj, te, una ija rangairena ramtaira un morena ainta aijira u morenanna mina watna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aija mba injgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reikca mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet.” <sup>5</sup> Na mana

**6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8    **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6    **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11  
**6:65** In 6.44-45    **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20    **6:69** Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49    **7:1** In 5.18    **7:2** TN 23.34, na TW 16.13    **7:5** Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14  
**7:6** In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20

laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puñnanjepca mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puñndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemna tanja mbendeirenan. Na aku mba tanjndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana laiplacara tanjatke, ma toco eaca inmbai matanjat. Na ma raekca mba larua tanjri, wanaij, ma ingoroce tanjrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na an mben-deina ra aniac, Iudanangepca ramtair panjainda jepca mana moca oreri, mina gaimdopatna, “An ramootta ten ndeacrena?” <sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb punja mbopca tanjrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ma ramoot lanj.” Na ndeida aindopatna, “Wanaij. Ma meikramtairmo parurena.” <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina Iudanangepca ramtair panjainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

<sup>14</sup> Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca ram-bunajiri, Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna

Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjica mina gaimdopatna, “Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamnjap? Na ma landamnji angirena taupca mba tanja landamnji angiri.” <sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neanrenanna, anna auknanna wanaij. Anna Raraj Aetaniacna, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ngoinna rangaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta mininjmo lamni garacandet. Te, ma lamninandet, an riptia anna Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan, co, aukna iro mbunja larurina kam. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbunja kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo angji jepca morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo angji jepca mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj ngoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

<sup>19</sup> “Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neanrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba rangairenan ngoin. Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?” <sup>20</sup> Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gaimda rutica mboprina, “Neronj ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaja unmo mo menacna morena?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku aiñ ianna moatke, ne murunja anna tamtam malamnjireke.\*” <sup>22</sup> Na ne matau

**7:7** In 3.19, na 15.18-19 **7:11** In 11.56 **7:12** Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 **7:13** In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 **7:15** Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 **7:16** In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 **7:17** In 8.43 **7:18** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 **7:19** NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24 **7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 \* **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniaca tikca morina aiñna kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 tanja wes 18na inikca wat, an kam toco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3

lamñi. Mosesa nenmo tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neañgatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiñitmo katacena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuña an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ñgamrirta min mbuña laruatna. <sup>23</sup> Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau ranğaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiñitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuña katacena. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laña mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan? <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamniac mbuña reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruña tip kirar wandonj mbuña ritri morañ.”

*Meikramtaira Iesusmo garacna ma mandai ñgoin*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesus moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, “An ramootta ramtair pañajinda manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki? <sup>26</sup> Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitrenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamñire ki, ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? <sup>27</sup> Na an ramootna auñ minija aia lamñirena. Na an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auñ minija mba lamñi garacitndai.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Ne aukna auñ minijapa aukmo, ne lamñi ndopre ki? Na aku ndona tonjon mbuña mba kipri, wanaiñ.”

Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamñia rapacri. <sup>29</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamñirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ñgoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuñairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utinggatke. <sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, “An minna Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma ñgagatrac witta moca, an ramootta morenanmo kunit ki?”

*Mina piriñmo mbagirica Iesusmo kac ñgoreaca tikna moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañajindapa, Parisina ramtaira piriñmo mbagirica manmo utiña. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuña tañnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. <sup>34</sup> Te, ne aukna moca orerañnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auña ne taña towanaiñ.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punja gaindopatna, “Ma tenna tañ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aia wiwittar tambuña tañca Giriknanmo ripti nari? <sup>36</sup> Na ma toco gaindopatna, ‘Ne aukna orerañ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai.’ Na ma mac gaindopatna, ‘Aku eacrena taupca ne mba tañitndai.’ Na an kamna minija kai?”

**7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1

**7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna*

<sup>37</sup> Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witikca aca gaindopatna, “U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambun nakipca puk am. <sup>38</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramootta aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande.” <sup>39</sup> Na anna Iesusa Neron Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniac mba angireke, aintik Neron Ratta laru ngocor.

*Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna*

<sup>40</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot.” <sup>41</sup> Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, “Ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.” Na ndeida gaindoprina, “Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait. <sup>42</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina.” <sup>43</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun

mbuniŋa titacrina. <sup>44</sup> Ri, ndeida manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋa moca mba mori.

*Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri*

<sup>45</sup> Karica piriŋa taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda matangat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne manmo mba anŋica kipri?” <sup>46</sup> Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri.” <sup>47</sup> Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, “Ma nen motoco paruapek ki? <sup>48</sup> Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.” <sup>49</sup> Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamŋirena meikramtair. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet.”

<sup>50</sup> Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuŋa taŋgatna ramoot, na ma mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, <sup>51</sup> “Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia inmbaia lamŋina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina.” <sup>52</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamŋi garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait.”

**7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33 **7:40** TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 **7:41** In 1.46, na 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, na Nŋp 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 **7:43** In 9.16 **7:44** In 7.30 **7:45** In 7.32 **7:46** Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 **7:48** In 12.42 **7:50** In 3.1-2 **7:51** TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 **7:52** In 7.41-42

*Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambun naanngia tanngatna*

<sup>53</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tanngatna.†

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matanngat. <sup>2</sup> Na ngarmun ngoinna ma Raran Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambun nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neanngatna. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lannganngan ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat. <sup>4</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina. <sup>5</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbunja Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbunja riñ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?” <sup>6</sup> Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbun ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniñ rimbica ma ndona patnjit mbunja pitrik matirri.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mac tutupniñ rimbica pitrik mac matirri. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca

mina an kam mbaraca mina murunja kabe, kabea ngepca an taup tikcarica matanngat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta tanri, na ramtair ngaiipaikca inmbai matanngat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniñ rimbica eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanngapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac ngocor ki?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, an meaca aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor.” Na Iesusa gaindopatna, “Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U tanca inmbaia tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac.”

*Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo rangai te, ma neaup mba tanjtndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap.” <sup>13</sup> Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U ndo mbunja u ndona aingapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tingik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai.”

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, “Anna gidik, aku ndo mbunja ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ngepca kiprina aunja aku lamjirena, na aku nda tanja aunja aku malamjireke. Na ne aukna

† 7:53 Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca tanca sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrina, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. 8:1 Lk 21.37 8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 8:6 Mt 22.15 8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 8:9 Mt 22.22 8:11 In 3.17, na 5.14 8:12 Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46 8:13 In 5.31 8:14 In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29

auŋ minija ne mba lamjireke. Na aku tanjekna auŋa, ne an tocmo mba lamjireke. <sup>15</sup> Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mba morenanna. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwiritinanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaij. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aiŋa morena. <sup>17</sup> Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaint maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo iro kabe ndop te, manijna an kambca anna gidik. <sup>18</sup> Na aku ndoa ndona aiŋapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwiritenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aiŋapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwiritenan.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainta digirina, “An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?”

Ri, Iesusa gainta rutiata, “Ne aukmo mba lamjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamjirenanna. Na ne aukmo lamji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamjinandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa an kamb toprianna, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roumbca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utinri, an minna mana kidrikca laru ngocor ndeacri.

*Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taŋrena taupca taŋna minna*

*wanaij*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaint mac mbopatna, “Aku matanjek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taŋrena auŋa ne mba taŋitndai.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, Iudanaŋgepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, “Tida moca ma aindopapekna, ‘Aku taŋrena auŋa ne mba taŋitndai?’ Moca ma ndomo mo menacnari?” <sup>23</sup> Na Iesusa mina kamma nda rutica gaintopatna, “Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuŋna auŋnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac ngocor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet, te, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, “U mandai?” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai. <sup>26</sup> Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kirarirmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramoota aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koind. Na man ndambuŋa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwiritena.”

<sup>27</sup> Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna, <sup>28</sup> ainda moca

**8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47    **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29    **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28    **8:18** 1 Io 5.9    **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3    **8:20** In 7.30    **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33    **8:22** In 7.35    **8:23** In 3.31    \* **8:24** Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet: Na u Nda Anŋiatna timbigta kapna inikca wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana minija gaint, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ndoprina.    **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49    **8:28** In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4

ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet. Te, ne lamŋinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruŋa riptirena. <sup>29</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku koprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tongorena reikca aku morena.” <sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

*Kam gidikca meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera meikramtaira mba eacitndai*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utiŋ gagra te, ne aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet. <sup>32</sup> Te, ne kam gidikmo lamŋinandet, na kam gidikca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera mba eacitndait.” <sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ŋgoinna tikca koprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, ‘Ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera mba moitndai?’”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruŋcamina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina tip

ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena. <sup>35</sup> Na tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot paŋanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. An ramoot paŋanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacraŋnandet. <sup>36</sup> Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ŋgocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta aiŋir kamndera eac ŋgocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku lamŋirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo neaŋrina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranŋaica morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusa kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ŋgamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ŋgamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranŋainandet. <sup>40</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaiŋ. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara ranŋaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia Aet kabe niŋgikap, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac.” <sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

**8:29** In 8.16, na 16.32    **8:30** In 7.31    **8:32** Ro 6.14, na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25  
**8:33** Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8    **8:34** Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19    **8:36** Ro 8.2, na Gal 5.1    **8:37**  
In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40    **8:38** In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30    **8:39** Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal  
3.7, na 3.29    **8:40** In 8.26, na 8.37    **8:41** TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8    **8:42** In 16.28,  
na 1 Io 5.1



ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matninandet, aind aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacando aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

<sup>43</sup> “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ŋgocor? Na mana miniŋa ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaiŋ. <sup>44</sup> Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana toŋtoŋa ranŋaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidicka mba ranŋairenan, aind an tip kirar gidicka manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ŋgoiŋ. <sup>45</sup> Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna. <sup>46</sup> Na ne gaind ndamŋirena, aku tip ŋgoreacna makukka more ki? Na ne aind ndamŋi te, ne aukna tip ŋgoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam gidicka wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ŋgocor? <sup>47</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonicka mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonicka wanaiŋ, aind moca ne mana kambca mba waracrenanna.”

*Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ŋgocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena*

<sup>48</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gainda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?” <sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina,

“Wanaiŋ. Ŋeronŋ ŋgoreac ianna aukap eac ŋgocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i ningikca anŋia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo anŋia irikrena. <sup>50</sup> Na aku ndona imo mba anŋica ŋgeprenanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo anŋia ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot. <sup>51</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma ranŋai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, “Mandeaca aia malamŋica, u ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamari. Na u gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta una kammo matau ranŋai te, ma mba menacitndai.’ <sup>53</sup> Kaica? U aina muruŋna ŋgamair Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ŋgoiŋ ndopca?”

<sup>54</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku ndona i aniacmo anŋi ŋgep te, aukna i aniacna anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo anŋia ŋgeprena. Na ne gaindoprena, ma nena Raraŋ Aetaniac. <sup>55</sup> Na ne manmo mba matau lamŋirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamŋirena. Na aku aindop te, ‘Aku manmo mba lamŋireke,’ te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamŋirina, na mana kammo aku matau ŋgoiŋna ranŋairena.

<sup>56</sup> “Na an minna nena ŋgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na an ramo ma watrinan,

**8:43** In 7.17, na Ro 8.7    **8:44** Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6    **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5    **8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6    **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20    **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18    **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26    **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13    **8:53** In 4.12    **8:55** In 7.28-29    **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13

aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacrena.”<sup>57</sup> Karica Iudanaŋgepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, “Una iarira 50na minna mba aŋgiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo waŋatna?”<sup>58</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an minna Abraamma laru ŋgocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet.”

<sup>59</sup> Ri, mina watur aŋgica manmo an mbuŋa riŋna mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgoroca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaŋca wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

## 9

*Lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna ninini*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ŋgocairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina. <sup>2</sup> Na mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira manmo digica gaindopatna, “Riŋipti, mandaia tip ŋgoreacna makukca moca aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukca mori?”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aind rutica aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reacna larurinanna, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna. <sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa

moraiŋ, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa aiaŋa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋa ianna mba moitndai. <sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopacarina ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik aŋgica an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat. <sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru.” Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, “Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan.” Ri, ma taŋca anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ŋgaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo waŋca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramootta ŋgaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?” <sup>9</sup> Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaiŋ. Ma man tocna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramootta ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

<sup>10</sup> Aind moca mina manmo madigiŋat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laŋa mori?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma gairina rutica mboprina, “An ramootta mina manmo Iesus ŋgacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacniŋa tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca taŋca anna ru.’ Aind moca aku anna taŋca ruri, aukna lamniacniŋa laŋa moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.” <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo gairina rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramootta ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamŋjireke.”

**8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8 **8:59** In 10.31 **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4 **9:3** In 11.4 **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4 **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35 **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23 **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10 **9:14** Lk 13.14

<sup>13</sup> Karica mina an ramootmo anġia Parisiar tambuġ matanġat.

<sup>14</sup> Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laġ ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamnjirenan, Raraġ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranġairena.” Na ndeida gaindopri, “Kaica ramootta tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca tumbun mbuniġ ndaruatna.

<sup>17</sup> Aında moca mina an ramootta ngaua ma lamniacniġa ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramootta una lamniacniġmo mo laġa morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamnjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramootta ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacniġa laġa morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramootta lamniacniġa laġa morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

<sup>19</sup> Aında moca maniġa kipri, mina maniġmo gainda digirinan, “Ganna oġna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watreanen?”

<sup>20</sup> Karica mana aemaeta gaindopatna, “Anġa lamnjirena, anna aġna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anġa lamnjirinan.”

<sup>21</sup> Na mandeaca mana lamniacniġa laġa morinanna, anna anġa mba lamnjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma

ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.”

<sup>22</sup> Na an kidrika aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina.

An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaindopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramootta Raraġ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai.

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca an minijna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaindopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica mina an lamniacniġ ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraġ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anġi ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraa u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamnjirenan, an ramootta u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaiġ, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe ningikca aku lamnjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaind mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniġmo ma titoca moca laġa mori?”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iġa ranġairena ramtair taruna more ki?”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gainda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana iġa ranġairena ramoot, na aia wanaiġ, aia Mosesna iġa ranġairena ramtair.”

aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neanŋatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan, aia mba lamnjireke?”<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ŋgaua lamniacniŋa ŋgocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ŋgoin mambopreke. An ramootta ma aukna lamniacniŋa moa laŋa morinan, na ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamnjireke? Na ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan.”<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana tonjoŋa ranŋairenan, te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.<sup>32</sup> Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ŋgoreac ndeaca, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laŋa morina nininia kamaind ŋgoin.<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo mbaŋirica ma kip ŋgocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Kaia? Tip ŋgoreacna makukca unmo matau ŋgoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?” Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

*Meikramtaira ritipaik kocor-tanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar*

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ŋgoreaca

taŋri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, “U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaiŋ?”<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet.”<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke.”<sup>38</sup> Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, “Kacoot aku ripacrena.” Karica ma tutupniŋ rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

<sup>39</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ŋgorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laiŋga watrenan, mina lamnik ŋgorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet.”<sup>40</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madi-giat, “U aimo lamnik ŋgorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?”<sup>41</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Nena lamnikca ŋgocrai te, ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, ‘Aina lamnikca laiŋ.’ Aintik nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara maeacreke.”

## 10

*Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiŋa mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waŋa werapca

**9:31** Iop 35.12, na Nŋap 34.15, na 66.18, na ML 15.29, na Ais 1.15, na Ier 11.11, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13 **9:33** In 9.16 **9:34** Nŋap 51.5, na In 9.2 **9:35** Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na Mk 1.1, na 1 Io 5.13 **9:37** In 4.26 **9:39** Mt 13.11-15, na In 3.17, na 5.22, na 8.15-16, na 12.47 **9:40** Mt 15.14, na 23.26, na Ro 2.19 **9:41** In 15.22-24

mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora anġirena. <sup>2</sup> Na ramootta tiġ ndiġa mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot. <sup>3</sup> Na tiġna nginaġa morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaġa morena ramootna tiġ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaġa morena ramootna kammo warac garacnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo anġica laruna. <sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo muruġa anġi laru mai te, ma minmo outta taġraġnandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo raġgaica taġrena. <sup>5</sup> Na mina kabena ramootmo mba raġairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiġ ngoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna miniġa mba garacatke. <sup>7</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiġ.” <sup>8</sup> Na aukmo outta muruġa kipatna ramtaira mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora anġirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena. <sup>9</sup> Na aku ndo aku tiġ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuġa kipca tiġa mbuk te, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġinandet. Te, ma raiia mbukca, na raekca taġca, na taġ kipca amna reac anġinandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiġ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo men-

acnanapa mo ngocraina kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anġina, na iarwarna eteacna watta minmo minna tikna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laġ. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laġ, ma ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta kitukndukna aiġa morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidikca wanaiġ, na ma mina aetta wanaiġ, na ma raġna piraġ kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an raġna piraġa ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca taġnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk ningikna aiġa morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laġ. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamġirenan, na mina aukmo lamġirenan, <sup>15</sup> na an tiġna kirara Aetta aukmo lamġirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamġirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknanmo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet. <sup>16</sup> Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaiġ. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo anġi kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe ningik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe ningik. <sup>17</sup> Na an kamna miniġa gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatġi ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnanmo kecariri, na aku mac nda anġinandet. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaiġ,

**10:4** In 10.27 **10:6** In 16.25 **10:8** Ier 23.1-2, na Esi 34.2-3 **10:9** Nġap 118.20, na In 14.6, na Epe 2.18 **10:11** Nġap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32

wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonjon mbuŋa aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda anjina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo aida mona mboprina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacatna. <sup>20</sup> Aida moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neronj ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma njanjanaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?” <sup>21</sup> Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna neronjapna ramootna kambca wanaij. Na neronj ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laja mona min ki, a?”

*Iudanangepca Iesusmo ndorita puŋdamootta moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min. <sup>23</sup> Aida moca Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roumbna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikca tajrena. <sup>24</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuitta tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na ainjira aku ndona Aetna i mbuŋa morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai

ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaij tik, aida moca ne mba ripacrena.” <sup>27</sup> Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na aku minmo lamjirena, na mina aukmo rangairena. <sup>28</sup> Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neanja, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca anjiiŋndai. <sup>29</sup> Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neanjatna. Na ma tamuŋ ngoin, na reikmo ma muruŋa kunda tamuŋ, tamuŋ ngoin. Aida moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca anjina minna wanaij. <sup>30</sup> Na aukapa Aetta anja kabe niŋgik.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anjica mana riŋ menacna mori. <sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna ainjir laiŋga wandacatna. Na ne an ainjirmo titocnanmo tit ndamjica aukmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena?”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiŋ laj ianna mba lamjica unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna mori, wanaij. U ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup anjina more tik, anna minijna moca aia unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaij niŋgik, na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Raraŋ Aetaniac.”’ <sup>35</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo an

**10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Njap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **10:34** Njap 82.6 **10:35** Mt 5.18

kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ngetrikirena. <sup>36</sup> Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, 'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Kaina moca ne aindopatna, 'U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena'?

<sup>37</sup> "Na aku ndona Aetna aiŋira mo ŋgocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai. <sup>38</sup> Na aku mana aiŋira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiŋirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamŋi laiŋmo gainda aŋgina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan."

<sup>39</sup> Na mina manmo mac muoc utiŋna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matanŋat.

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda taŋga Iodan ocmo kataca matanŋat. Na ma taŋga ŋgaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri. <sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair witta man ndambunŋ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, "Gidik, Ionna ma ŋgagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana ŋgagatraca mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niŋgik." <sup>42</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

## **Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia taŋga anna ramtair paŋainda manmo mo menacna morina**

# 11

(11—12)

### *Lasarusu ma menacrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma rounbapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auŋnan. Na Betani auŋa anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruŋkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta rounbapna ramoot, na ma an meacniŋna ndaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Ri, an meacniŋa Iesusmo kam neaŋga taŋga aindopatna, "Kacoot, an ramootta u matjirenanna, ma rounbap." <sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, "An rounbca anna ramootta menacna rounbca wanaiŋ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neaŋna. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aŋginandet."

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniŋmo mamatŋi aniacap. <sup>6</sup> Na an min mbuŋa, ma Lasarusna rounbna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auŋa ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniŋ mac eacatna. <sup>7</sup> Karica iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aia Iudiana pitrik waŋga nda taŋna." <sup>8</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gaindopatna, "Ririŋti, rocotta wanaiŋa Iudanaŋgepca unmo watur puŋga riŋ menacna morina. Na u an mac taŋna more ki?" <sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Ra ma ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋi ra wigwac te, ma memetacap. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuŋa taŋ te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan

**10:36** In 3.17, na 5.17-18, na 6.27, na 9.35-37

8.59 **10:40** In 1.28 **10:42** In 7.31

**11:1** Lk 10.38-39

**11:2** Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na

In 12.3 **11:3** In 11.36

**11:4** In 9.3, na 11.40

**11:8** In 8.59

**11:9** In 9.4-5

**11:10** In

12.35, na 1 Io 2.11

tiacarpaikna memetac mbuŋa watca taŋrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta mouŋa taŋ te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac ŋgocor.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ma aindopca maica, iŋmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma ŋgorena. Na aku taŋca manmo, mo ŋgepnandet.” <sup>12</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma ŋgo te, mana roubca laŋa moca ma laŋa monande.” <sup>13</sup> Na mina gaind ndamŋirena Iesusa Lasarusmo ŋgogo niŋgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrina. <sup>14</sup> Aina moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusu ma mamenacri. <sup>15</sup> Na aku tonŋorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca lamŋirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

<sup>16</sup> Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusa iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

*Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ŋgeŋgepna gargarap*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋca Betani auŋmo rambuŋairi, ma aina waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot. <sup>18</sup> Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Aina moca Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbanaiŋap

eacrina, te, manaiŋa iro wetwet anŋica ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca mba kadmaiitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina. <sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeac aku malamŋiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo nearnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma mac ŋgepnandet.” <sup>24</sup> Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamŋirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ŋgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa mac ŋgepnandet.” <sup>25</sup> Aina moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ŋgeŋgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa menac ŋgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot.”

*Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina*

<sup>28</sup> Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋca ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna, “Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma una moca digirena.” <sup>29</sup> Aina moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi



ngoin nanjepca Iesus mbatna matanġat. <sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. <sup>31</sup> Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma nġepca tawi ngoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco nġepca laruca maranġaiat. Na mina gaind ndamnjirina, moca ma taŋca mukca tikca ae nari.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesus eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupnġimo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba menac mbe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aerenan, na ma kakadmai ngoin mamoot. <sup>34</sup> Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, Iesusa anduna maaeat. <sup>36</sup> Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna tonġon aniac ngoin tik ma aerenan.” <sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik nġorikmo, moa laŋa morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac nġocor?”

*Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa nġepatna*

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tiŋmo mboracrena. <sup>39</sup> Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarus ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waيرا ma inġpairapacnandet.” <sup>40</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo

mboprinan, ne riŋpac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.” <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica taŋca rounmbubaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo tonġon ngoin, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri. <sup>42</sup> Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarmo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira riŋpacnandet, u aukmo mbaġirica aku kiprina.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!” <sup>44</sup> Na an menacrina ramootta malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranġit budir puŋga tamairina, na mana inpaŋan tocmo raranġit mbuŋa tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranġitmo piarca ma taŋna.”

*Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca an Iudanangepca ramtair wit aniaca Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat. <sup>46</sup> Ri, mina ndeida nġepca taŋca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina. <sup>47</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisiara mina ninik waŋgorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramootta ma nġagatrac wit aniaca morenan. <sup>48</sup> Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moran te, meikramtaira muruŋcaminna manmo riŋpacnandet. Te, Romnanġepca kipca aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina

barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

<sup>49</sup> Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki? <sup>50</sup> Aintik nen opotacna iro landamñiap kocor ki? Na anna lañ, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair wiitna taup angica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

<sup>51</sup> Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuñan an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiñ. An minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna. <sup>52</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tiñgikmo mba otacnanna. Wanaiñ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, angica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

<sup>53</sup> Ri, an ra ngoin mbuñan, ramtair pañainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna. <sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tañri. Aintik ma an auñ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auñ ianna mana ia Epiraim matañgat, na ma ndona iñan ranğairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

<sup>55</sup> Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuñairi. Ainda moca auñembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auñ aniaca tañca ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matañgat. <sup>56</sup> Ri, mina Iesusa ngorerina. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna

inikca wiitkca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamñire? Ma an mbembendaina ra aniaca watna kipit ki, co wanaiñ?”

<sup>57</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mambopat, mandaia lamñi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamñi neañ te, mina manmo utiña kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

## 12

*Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna*

(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe ningikca maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auñan mac tanğatna. Na Betani auñan anna Lasarusna auñ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiñan moa ngeprinan. <sup>2</sup> Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri. <sup>3</sup> Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo angica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punğa moca magagracat. Ri, an inpai lañan an kac inikmo kocnaia wiñga kitacrina. <sup>4</sup> Na mana iñan ranğairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo punñangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna, <sup>5</sup> “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiñan runkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuñan oik te, aia an kitukndukca angica meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min?” <sup>6</sup> Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba

**11:50** In 18.14 **11:51** RL 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, na In 10.16, na 17.21, na Epe 2.14-17, na 1 Io 2.2 **11:53** In 5.18 **11:54** 2 Nin 13.19, na In 4.1-4, na 7.1 **11:55** 2 Nin 30.17, na In 2.13, na 5.1, na 6.4, na Up 21.26 **11:56** In 7.11 **12:1** In 11.1, na 11.43 **12:2** Lk 10.40 **12:3** Lk 7.37-38, na 10.38-39, na In 11.2 **12:4** In 18.3 **12:5** Mt 19.21 **12:6** In 13.29

lamñirena, wanaiñ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma Iesusa iña rangairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neañ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam mbaraca ma gaidoprina, “An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci tanja menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndaekpembaca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai.”

*Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniacna mina lamñirena, Iesusa Betani auñ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuñja kipiina. Na mina man ningikca watna mba kipiina, wanaiñ. Mina lamñirina, ñgaua Iesusa Lasarusmo muk ndiña moca ñgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarus watna kipiina. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna, <sup>11</sup> na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniacna Iesusa Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair pañaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

*Iesusa Ierusalem auñ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pañan toca mbukatna*

*(Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbembendeina ra aniacna watna. Na Iesusa Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana inñbai mbuñja meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusa maica ma Ierusalem auñ aniac ndaruna mamoe. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir

angica mina tanja manmo taupca ndauprikina matañgat. Na mina kam keca gaina aca aindoprena, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonñongar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laña mo, ma Kacootna i mbuñja kipiinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot pañan.”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa donñki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar, <sup>15</sup> “Ne Saion auñna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna makipek. Ma donñki ñgamma mbiraca makipek.”

<sup>16</sup> Na an reacna larucepknanna, mana iña rangairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniña mba lamñirena. Na inñmbaia Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusmo i aniacna neañrinan, mina an kambca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamñiatna. Na mina lamñirina, anna ma Iesus ñgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maangiat, an reacna meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an minna Lasarus menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ñgeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kamma wiwitirena. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ñgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca tanja manmo ndauprikirina. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, “Watwa! An reacna aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruñcamina tanja manmo rangairenan.”

*Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna*

*tonjongarap*

<sup>20</sup> Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kīprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa taŋri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auŋa Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaindoprina, “Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusa watna tonjgorina.” <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma taŋga Andrumo mambopat. Ri, maniŋa taŋga Iesusmo mambopat. <sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa maniŋna kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac aŋgina kidrikca kipca marambunairi. <sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ŋgocrai ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ŋgepca amta reik wit ŋgernandet. <sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna tonjtor ŋgoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo iŋ nearj te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna aiŋa mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auŋ aku eacrenan, aukna aiŋa morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiŋa mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniacna nearjandet.”

*Mina Ramootna Nuocmo aŋgica ik nakeracnandet*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikiŋik iroa makuk ŋgoin, na aukna iroara tamtam

malamnjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaimdopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo kecar?’ Wanaiŋ. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna miniŋna moca aku kīprina. <sup>28</sup> Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniacna morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniacna morinan, na aku mac monandet.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira rambuŋa witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronj ianna manap mboprenan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo otacnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot paŋanmo ma mo kecarinandet. <sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na iŋmbaia mina aukmo aŋgica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wiŋa mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet.” <sup>33</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memenacna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gaimda waracrinan, an minna Raraŋ

**12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44 **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33 **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Njap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 **12:28** Mt 3.17 **12:29** Up 23.9 **12:30** In 11.42 **12:31** Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 **12:32** In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 **12:33** In 18.32 **12:34** Njap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7

Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacrañndet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracñndet’? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacñndet. Na mandeaca ne memetacap eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuña tañrañ, moca neaupa nenmo wiñ kitac nari. Na ramootta neaupa tañrenan, ma mba lamñirena, ma tenna tañrena. <sup>36</sup> Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

*Iudanangepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor*

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo ingoroca tañrina. <sup>37</sup> Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniaca watca mina manmo mba ripacatke. <sup>38</sup> Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacoota mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniaca aija mandaia watrina?”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana miniña Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina, <sup>40</sup> “Rarañ Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta miniña lamñi nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk ndambuña kipca aku minmo

moi lainga monandet.” <sup>41</sup> Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniaca watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gidik, ramtair pañaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiara minmo wandik tikca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai. <sup>43</sup> Na an ramtair pañainda mina toñgorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ngeprañna. Na mina toñgorinanna Rarañ Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngeprañ teac.

*Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitinanna, anna meikramtaira morena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet*

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesusa kam aniac keca ginda wiwitica mbopatna, “Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk niñgikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina. <sup>45</sup> Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watrinan. <sup>46</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruña aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupa mba eacitndai. <sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiñ. Aku min mac nda angir nakiprina. <sup>48</sup> Na ramootta aukmo in neanga aukna kambmo mba angirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an

**12:35** Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 5.8 **12:37** In 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** In 7.48, na 9.22 **12:43** In 5.44 **12:44** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37 **12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12

kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet. <sup>49</sup> Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet. <sup>50</sup> Na aku lamnjirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena.”

**Iesusa ndona iŋa  
raŋgairena ramtairmo  
gaindopatna, ma min  
tikcarica ma Aet  
ndambuŋa mac nda  
taŋnandet**

**13**

(13—17)

*Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena  
ramtairta ourmo tukirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamnjiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo matatji ngoin, na an matatjina kirar kabea ma minmo matnja taŋa ma menacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesumo puŋnangepta para tiknandet. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa

ma lamnjirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaind toc, toco ma lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukca, ma tik mumurina reac angica ndona rikca leacrinan. <sup>5</sup> Na ma pukmo tuonj aniac ianna ruŋkica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo angica an mbuŋa mamuriat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kipatke. Ma manmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u aukna orniŋa tukina moek ki?” <sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Na reaca aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Inmbai te, u garacnandet.” <sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaindoprina, “U aukna orniŋmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku una orniŋmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai.” <sup>9</sup> Na Pita manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniŋ ningikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paŋan toco tuki.” <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniŋ ningik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprinan.” <sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma lamnjirina, an ramootta manmo puŋnangepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ratta mba

**12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3

eacrena.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc ro-cotta tikca ma tanja mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, “Na an reacna minija aku nenmo morinanna ne lamjire ki?” <sup>13</sup> Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna lan, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot. <sup>14</sup> Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki. <sup>15</sup> Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo aind mo. <sup>16</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aij ianna tanj te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tanjrina ramootmo mba kunda tamuymbaia eacitndait. <sup>17</sup> Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana minija garaca lamjirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranjai te, ne tongonandet.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nenmo muruja mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamjirenan. Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamjirenan, ma gidikca larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaimdoprina, ‘Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.’ <sup>19</sup> Na an reacna ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Aind mo mba ma inmbaia laru te, ne gaimda

ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacranandet. <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica tanjrina aijna ramootmo anjgi te, na mammo matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo angica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anjgi te, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo angirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kpirinan.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tiknandet*

(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Aind mo mba Iesus an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gaimda wiwitrina, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puñnanjepta para tiknandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mana ija ranjgairana ramtaira ndorimo mawattat. Na mina mba lamjiri, ma mandaina ndoprina. <sup>23</sup> Ri, an mana ija ranjgairana ramoot, ma manmo matjirenan, ma mana kitimma eacrenan. <sup>24</sup> Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo panjan mbuja digia aindoprina, “U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an mana matjirena ija ranjgairana ramootta ma ndona panjanmo Iesus ndambuja tikca ma manmo lanjanna gaimda digirina, “Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?” <sup>26</sup> Karica Iesus mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku gan am tipmo angica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neanj te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan.” Aind mo mba ma am tipmo angica teramma tikca

**13:12** Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mt 11.29, na Pil 2.5, na Kol 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6 **13:16** Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 15.20 **13:17** Mt 7.24, na 1e 1.25 **13:18** Njap 41.9 **13:19** In 14.29, na 16.4 **13:20** Mt 10.40, na 25.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16 **13:21** Mt 26.21, na Mk 14.18, na Lk 22.21, na In 12.27, na Up 1.17, na 1 Io 2.19 **13:23** In 19.26, na 20.2, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneanjat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo anjatke, Ramoot Mbikca mana nikinik iro mambukat. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u anmo tawi mo.” <sup>28</sup> Na an ramtaira muruņa mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna minija mba garacrinan. <sup>29</sup> Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma taņca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ngoiknan, co ma taņca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neanjan. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an am tipca anjiri, ma tawi ngoinna raekca laruca matanjat. Na an kidrikca mouņ malaruri.

*Iesusa mana iņa ranjairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ngamma neanjatna*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iudasa raekca tanjatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac anjirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuņa i aniac anjirina. <sup>32</sup> Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca man mbuņa i aniac anjieknanna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neanjanet. Na ma anmo tawi ngoinna monandet. <sup>33</sup> Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku ludananjepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na an auņa aku tanjeknanna, ne anna taņna towanainj. <sup>34</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneanjek, na ma

gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matņi. Na aku nenmo mataua matņirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, ainda matau matņi. <sup>35</sup> Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matņi te, anna meikramtairmo muruņa wandacnandet, ne aukna iņa ranjairena ramtair.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo iņ neanjanet*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, “Kacoot u tenna tanj?” Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na auņa aku tanjeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranjaica anna taņna minna wanainj. Na inmbai te, u aukmo ranjaica kipnandet.”

<sup>37</sup> Karica Pita manmo digiatna, “Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca ranjaina minna wanainj? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet.”

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamņirena.”

## 14

*Iesusa ma Aet ndambuņa taņna meikramtairta taup*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamņica kadmai teac. Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne

**13:27** Lk 22.3, na In 6.70, na 13.2 **13:29** In 12.6 **13:31** In 12.23, na 14.13, na 1 Pi 4.11  
**13:32** In 17.5 **13:33** In 7.34 **13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20 **13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33  
**14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36



auk motocmo ripac. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna Aetna kac inikca diabar witta eacrenan, na aku taŋca nena tau-pembca kocronandet. Na aında wanaiŋ te, aku nenmo an kamma aında mba mbopitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taŋ te, aku nda kipca nenmo aŋgıca ne taŋca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na aku taŋrena auŋa ne an taupca malamjireke.”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tenna taŋrena auŋa, anna aia mba lamjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamji garacit?” <sup>6</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna minij, na iarwarna eteacna watna minij. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuŋmo kabena taup ian mbuŋa taŋna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Auk niŋgik. <sup>7</sup> Na ne aukmo lamji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprına, “Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamjiara moi minna tiknandet.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamjire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprına, ‘U aimo Aetta wandacna?’ <sup>10</sup> Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa mba

morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiŋira morena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuŋ ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuŋ ndeacrena. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ne auk morına aiŋirmo lamjinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaıkca moi ŋgepnandet.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiŋira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiŋir anıkca monandet, na an aiŋira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan. <sup>13</sup> Na reıkca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Aında moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuŋa ma i aniac aŋginandet. <sup>14</sup> Na reıkca ne muruŋa aukna i mbuŋa digi te, anna aku monandet.”

*Iesusa aindopatna ma Ŋeronj Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne aukmo matau matji te, ne aukna kambmo matau ranŋgairan Janet. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaŋca, anna ndo nenmo moi gagranandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacran Janet. <sup>17</sup> Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Ŋeronj. Na gan tiacarpaıkna meikramtaıra mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba aŋgiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamjiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamjirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

**14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na 1e 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3 **14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28

18 “Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaija eacitndait. Wanaij. Aku nen ndambuja kipnandet. 19 Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. 20 Na an ra kip te, ne lamjinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuja eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuja eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuja eacrena. 21 Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo anjgica matau ranjai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatji ngoin. Na ramootta aukmo matji te, aukna Aetta manmo matjinandet. Na auk toco manmo matjinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet.”

22 Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gaimda digirina, “Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?” 23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Ramootta aukmo matau matjiraj te, ma aukna kambca matau rangairan Janet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matjinandet. Na aukapa Raraj Aetaniaca man ndambu j nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacran Janet. 24 Na ramootta aukmo matji ngocor ngoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci rangaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaij. Anna Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo

mbagirica aku kiprinan.

25 “Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina. 26 Na Neron Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuja Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruja riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo ngepca ne an aku nenmo neanrina kambmo murucami ja lamji rapacnandet.

27 “Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneangek, na ma nenap eacran Janet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neanrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neanrena kirara wanaij. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamji teac, na kai nanambi teac. 28 Na an kambca aku nenmo neanrinanna, ne mawaracri, ‘Na aku nenmo tikcarica tan Janet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.’ Na ne aukmo gidikca matji te, anna ndo nenmo moi tonjon garap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuja tanrinan, na ma out ngoin, na ma aukmo tamunmbai. 29 Na an reaca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na inmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

30 “Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pajanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ngocor, 31 na aku tonjorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjina, aku Aetmo mamatji ngoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprenna reikca aku murucami ja

**14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20    **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26    **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3    **14:22** Up 10.41-42    **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20    **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49    **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27    **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15    **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6    **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4    **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2  
**14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8

morena. Ainda moca ne ɲgepca aia taɲna.”

## 15

*Iesusa ma wain ɲgatik gidik ɲgoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku ndo aku wain ɲgatik gidik ɲgoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain warɲna aet. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna ɲaikca er ɲgocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenana. Na an ɲaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenana, na minmo moa laɲa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet. <sup>3</sup> Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neaɲgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina. <sup>4</sup> Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ɲaikca wainna ɲgatikca mik ɲgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ɲgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

<sup>5</sup> “Na aku ndo wain ɲgatik, na ne ɲgatik wainna ɲaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ɲgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ɲgocor te, mina manmo ik ɲaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo ainda monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ɲgatik ɲaikca mina aɲgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenana.

<sup>7</sup> “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenana, ne ndorita toɲtoɲgarta minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndarunandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne amta reik wit ɲgera aukna iɲa rangairena ramtair

ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuɲa aukna Aetta ma i aniac aɲginandet. <sup>9</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatɲirenana, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matɲirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatɲina inik ndeacraɲ. <sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairana te, ne aukna mamatɲina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca matau rangairenana, na aku mana toɲtoɲna inik ndeacrenana. <sup>11</sup> Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinnana. Na aku toɲgorinnana, aukna toɲtoɲa nenap eaca, na an toɲtoɲa ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koinda tiknande. <sup>12</sup> Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaimd, ne kabea, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matɲi, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matɲirenana. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatɲi ɲgoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ɲgotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matɲirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matɲina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuɲmbai. <sup>14</sup> Na auk mbopatnanna, ne ainda mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na mbaiɲna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamɲirenana. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaimda mba ɲgacri, ‘Ne mbaiɲna ramtair.’ Wanaiɲ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuɲa muruɲa waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair ɲgacrena.’

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca

**15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13    **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22    **15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6    **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13    **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42    **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23    **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11    **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5    **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4    **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5    **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16    **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23    **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27    **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19

aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaij. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiij neanrinan, ne tanja an aiija mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ngocraitndai. Ainda moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuja mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neanrandet. <sup>17</sup> Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matnjiran.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtairmo puñnanjepca monandet*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puñnanjepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puñdamootta morina. <sup>19</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matnjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaij. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puñnanjepca morena. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinanna, ne matau ngoin ndamji. Mbaijna aiija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ngoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet. <sup>21</sup> Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamnjirenan.

Ainda moca mina an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruja nenmo monandet. Na mina lamnjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

<sup>22</sup> “Na aku kipca minmo kambca nean ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara injgorocna taupemb kocor. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta aukmo puñdamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puñdamootta monande. <sup>24</sup> Na an aiijir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiijir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba anjiitndait. Na mina aukna aiijira muruja watrinan, na mina aukmo puñdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina. <sup>25</sup> Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaija puñdamootta morena.’

<sup>26</sup> “Na nenmo opotacna Njeronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuja kipnandet. Na an Njeronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipnandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiijapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacnandet. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiija moa ngeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Na aku nena ritipaikmo

**15:17** In 13.34 **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13 **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5 **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16 **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3 **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na Ie 4.17 **15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23 **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11 **15:25** Nap 35.19, na 69.4 **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6 **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16 **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31 **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11

tikcarina mba tongorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina. <sup>2</sup> Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kaikmo wandik tiknandet. Na inmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacnandet, na mina gaind ndamjinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ainjir lainga morina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamjirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamjirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reikca larunande. Na inmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neanjinanna ndamjina.”

*Iesusa Neronŋ Ratna aijnna kam mboprina*

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nŋgaa aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reikta kambca mba mboprinan. <sup>5</sup> Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagiŋrica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna taŋrena?’ <sup>6</sup> Na aku nenmo an kamb toprinanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ŋgoin. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet, na anna nenmo otacna. Na aku taŋ ŋgocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronŋ ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku taŋ te, aku manmo mbagiŋrica ma nen ndambuŋa kipnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta minija moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandoŋna minijmo mo wandoŋainan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija moi waekeca mina wat rapacna. <sup>9</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukna minija ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na tip kirar wandoŋmo, mo wandoŋaina minija gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.\* <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minija gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nenmo neaŋna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca anjgina minna wanaiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Na kam gidikna Neronŋa kip te, ma nena iroarmo tiŋara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruŋa lamjinandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuŋa kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na kambca ma waracrinanna, ma an niŋgikca wiwitinandet. Te, ma nenmo inmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ma aukna kambmo anjgica nenmo wiwitinandet, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aukna i aniacapa gargara mo larunandet. <sup>15</sup> Na Aetna reikca muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb anjgica nenmo wiwitinandet.”

**16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29 **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16 **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22 **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8 **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37

**16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25 \* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesumo ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac moa ngepca manmo anjgica taŋca ma manap eacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14 **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12 **16:13** In 14.17, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10

*Na toŋtoŋa ma kakadmaina  
taup aŋginandet*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.” <sup>17</sup> Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniŋna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na iŋmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaidn mac mboprina, ‘Mana miniŋa gaidn, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.’” <sup>18</sup> Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniŋa mba lamŋjireke.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moça Iesusa ma lamŋjirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaidoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna miniŋna moça ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaidoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na iŋmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’” <sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniacapa kakadmai aniacap monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makukuraŋnandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toŋtoŋgar koind tarunandet. <sup>21</sup> Na ma gaidn, meaca ma mooŋnuoca mirna mo te, ma giŋgir aniacap aŋginandet, na ma mir te, ma mooŋnuocna mo te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma an

giŋgirnake ma mba lamŋjitndai. <sup>22</sup> Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk aŋgica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toŋtoŋgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuŋa digi te, ma nenmo neaŋnandet. <sup>24</sup> Na ŋgaua ne aukna i mbuŋa reac ianna aŋgina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne aŋginandet. Na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara min ŋgoinna tiknandet.”

*Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna garmomo irikatna*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuŋa keca mboprinan. Na iŋmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandon ndopnandet. <sup>26</sup> Na an minna ne aukna i mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aida mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan. <sup>27</sup> Wanaiŋ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matŋjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matŋjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiŋprinan. <sup>28</sup> Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiŋprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira gaidoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuŋa mba kecapeke. <sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca

**16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16 **16:24** In 15.11 **16:25** In 10.6 **16:27** In 14.21-23 **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17

aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanainj. U reikmo u muruŋcamija lamjirenan. Ainda moca aia gaimda ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniac eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki? <sup>32</sup> Na ne warac, ra kipa marambuŋairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanainj, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan. <sup>33</sup> Aintik aku tonjgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, ainda moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

## 17

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auŋ tamuŋmo watta gaca ma gaimdopatna, “Ate, ŋganŋanŋgina minna kipa malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaŋ, te, ma unmo i aniac neaŋnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na u manmo i aniaca neaŋrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair muruŋa paŋanna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neaŋrinanmo, ma

minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neaŋnandet. <sup>3</sup> Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaimd, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat anjgirenanna, mina unmo lamjirina, u ndo kabe ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesusa Karaismo mina lamjirena.

<sup>4</sup> “Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aija u aukmo mo ndopca neaŋrinanna, aku moa mairina. <sup>5</sup> Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonjgorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaŋ, te, aku unap eacnandet.

<sup>6</sup> “Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neaŋrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ŋgoinna ranjairina. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca u aukmo neaŋrina reik muruŋa mina lamjirena, anna un ndambuŋ ndiŋ nda kiprena. <sup>8</sup> Na an kambca u aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minmo neaŋrina. Na mina manmo anjgica mina gidikca gaimda lamjirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>9</sup> “Na aku min ŋgotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otac nake mba mben-deirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair.

**16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10 **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4 **17:1** In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 **17:4** In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 **17:5** In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 **17:6** Njap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 **17:8** In 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 **17:9** In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 **17:10** In 16.15

10 Na aukna an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Na an kidrikca meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neaŋnandet.

11 “Na mandeaca aku un ndambuŋ makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ŋgoin, na ianna un toco wanaiŋ. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuŋa bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara aŋga aind ndeacrinan. 12 Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuŋa minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neaŋgatnanna. Na aku an mbuŋa minmo matau ŋgoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet. 13 Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambuŋmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuŋ tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna toŋtoŋa mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacraŋnandet.

14 “Na una kambca aku minmo neaŋrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puŋnaŋgepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ. 15 Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaiŋ. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u

minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ŋgoreaca minmo mba mo ŋgocariiitndai. 16 Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

17 Na una kambca gidkar koind, na aku toŋgorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiŋa moraiŋ. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koind tarunandet. 18 Na ŋgaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neaŋrinanmo, mbagirica mina taŋga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet. 19 Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neaŋrinan, te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koind tarunandet.

20 “Na aku an meikramtair tiŋgikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaiŋ. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna. 21 Na aku toŋgorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraŋna, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku toŋgorinanna, mina aŋgap eacraŋ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

22 Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neaŋrinan, na aku minmo neaŋrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara aŋga eacrenan toc. 23 Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku toŋgorinanna, mina nikinik

17:11 In 10.30, na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Iu 1.1 17:12 Ŋap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib 2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 17:13 In 15.11 17:14 In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 17:15 Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4, na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 17:17 Ŋap 119.142 17:18 In 20.21 17:19 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10 17:21 In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28 17:22 In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24 17:23 Kol 3.14



iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonggorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

<sup>24</sup> “Na Ate, auk tonggorinanna, u aukmo neanjrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonggorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniacu watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neanjrina.

<sup>25</sup> Na u Aet wandon ngoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. <sup>26</sup> Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruranndet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonggoca matjirena tipna kirar angina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonggoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

## **Iesusa girgir angica ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna**

### **18**

(18—20)

*Iudasa Iesusmo punjanagepta para tikatna*

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairap, mina tanca Kidron oc iricka monmbai waj magat.

Na an ocna wanja warinj ianna maeacreke, ri, Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira mina an warinj mambukat.\* <sup>2</sup> Na Iesusmo punjanagepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo angica mina an warinja punirenan. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair pajaindta aiya morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aiya morena ramtairapa, lapoca runjrena ramtairap, angica mina an warinj makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipta tacap kiprenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reikca muruja man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuja tanja rambujaica ma minmo ganda digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

<sup>5</sup> Karica mina mana kambmo ganda rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo angirca mina neajna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina. <sup>6</sup> Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira inj ndinja tanja pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo mac di-giatna, “Ne mandaina orerenan?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret aujna Iesus.” <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo ganda rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanj.”

<sup>9</sup> Na an tipna kirara ma ngaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neanjrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

**17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27 **17:26**

In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39 \* **18:1**

Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warinj ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani. **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39 **18:3** Mt 26.47, na

Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16 **18:9** In 17.12

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap angica tajrenanna, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai waŋa kataca mairikat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootna ia Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitamo gain-dotpatna, “An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamŋirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neaŋna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?”

*Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuŋa warkica tajrina*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tajrena ramoot paŋanapa, Iudana aiŋa morena piringap, mina Iesusmo utiŋga mana parniŋmo ŋgatik mbuŋa leacrinan. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuŋ naaŋgia matarŋat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacri. <sup>14</sup> Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudanangepmo aindopatna, “Anna laŋ ecte, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup angica menacna.”

*Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamŋi ŋgocor*

*(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna maniŋa Iesusna iŋa ranŋaica matarŋi. Na an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo lamŋirena, aintik ma Iesusmo ranŋaica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca

mbukrinan. <sup>16</sup> Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tiŋ kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramootta taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna manmo lamŋirenanna, ma an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena meacmo mbopca ma tanŋa Pitamo ŋai naaŋgia mambukat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, an tiŋna ŋginaŋa morena meaca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Na u toco, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ri, Pita gaindotpatna, “Wanaiŋ, aku mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ianna wanaiŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Na an mouŋa gagauri, na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa Iudana aiŋa morena piringap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairina. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

*Taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Na an minna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna Iesusmo ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neaŋrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna roumbca anna Iudanangepca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna ŋaia mba tikca mboprenan. <sup>21</sup> Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamŋirenan.”

**18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50 **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42 **18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2 **18:14** In 11.49-50 **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1 **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54 **18:20** Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28 **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2

22 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piran ianna witicka eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, “Kaina moca u taup ndamoot panan aniacna kambmo gainda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?” 23 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, “Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna mininjmo mbop. Na aku kam lan ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?”

24 Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot panan aniac Kaiapas ndambuņa mbagirica tanrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parnijmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

*Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor*

(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)

25 Na Saimon Pita ma witicka ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, “U toco, mana iņa ranjairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?” Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, “Wanaiņ, aku mana iņ ranjairena ramtairta ianna wanaiņ.”

26 Na taup ndamoot panan aniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuņa waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, “Aku umo watinanna, u Iesusap warij inikca eacrina ramoot ki?” 27 Ainda moca Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “Wanaiņ.” Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuņ naangica tanjatna*

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)

28 Karica Iudanangepta ramtairta Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot pananna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna angi tanrina. Na anna nanarmuņ ngoin. Na mina gaind malamniat, “Moca aia Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit.” Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot pananna kaca mba mbukatke.† 29 Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuņa kipca minmo gainda digirina, “Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?” 30 Na mina mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ma tip kirar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuņa mba angi kipitndai.”

31 Ri, Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo angica tanja ndorita tip wandik mbuņa manmo ritri waparaca mo.” Na an Iudanangepca aindopatna, “Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik.” 32 Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reaca larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidikca moa minna tikatna.

33 Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot pananna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiāt, “U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot panan ki?” 34 Ri, ma mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamņica

18:25 Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58 18:26 In 18.10 18:27 Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38 18:28 Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28

† 18:28 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Ra, mana minija gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Anjica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamujina moatna. 18:31 In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 18:32 Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 18:33 Mt 27.11 18:35 In 1.11

mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?”<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair pañainda unmo auk ndambuñ naañgica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindopatna, “Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiña morena ramtaira ruñ mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiñ.”<sup>37</sup> Ri, Pailatta manmo gainda digiatna, “Na anna gidikca, u gagrirta ramoot pañan ian ki?” Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, aku aiñ kabe niñgikca mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruña waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruñcamiña kamb gidkara ranğairenanna, mina aukna kamma ranğainandet.”<sup>38</sup> Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, “Na kam gidikca anna kaina reac ngoin?”

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat*

*(Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25)*

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangep tambuñ matangat, na ma minmo gaindoprinan, “Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.<sup>39</sup> Na aukna ranğairena tipna kirara ne

lamñirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarira aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne tonggorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo watcarica ma larua tañit ki?”<sup>40</sup> Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, “Ma wanaiñ co. U Barabasmoo watcarica ma laru.” Na Barabas tikca ma runduña moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo angica ruktuk mbuña pirina.<sup>2</sup> Ri, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuña gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac moca, mana pañanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ngapaoc laup ianna aocrina.<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Ra lañ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot pañan!” Na mina manmo maapat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuña angica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamñinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an pañanna tikrena reac mina kunna ngatik mbuña morinanna, mana pañanna eacrinan. Na an tik ngapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne wat, gan ramootta gade.”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa piringa mamoo watca kamb keca aindoprina, “Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naañgi kerac!” Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna,

**18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13 **19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18

“Ne ndori, manmo anjgica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ngocor.”<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangjepca mana kambmo ginda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma kocnaia nanambiacarica. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo ginda digiatna, “U tenna auñnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gindoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinnanna? Aku unmo wattacarica tañna gargarap, na aku umo ik naanji keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamñire ki?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mana kambmo ginda rutirina, “Na tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neañ ngocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamuñmbai, na mananna bagaraniac ngoin.”  
<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica tañna taupembta korerina. Na Iudanangjepnanna, gindta kamb keca gindoprina, “U an ramootmo watcaria ma tañ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanainj. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot pañan ndop te, ma Sisana puñdamoot.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naanji malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gind ngacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gind

ngacrenan, *Gabata*.<sup>14</sup> Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrena ra, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuñairi, aintik mina amna reacmo kocorenan. Na rana nganganjgica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudanangjepnanno gindoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot pañanmo wat.”<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo anji tañca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naanji kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gind madigiat, “Ne tonjorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot pañanmo ik naanji keracait, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair pañainda mana kambmo rutica aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot pañan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe niñjik!”<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo anjgica ik naanji keracna.

*Mina Iesusmo ik naanji kera-*  
*catna*

(*Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43*)

<sup>17</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo anjgica matangat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca anjgica matañri. Na ma an auñ ani-acmo tikcarica ma taup ianna tañri, na an taupca mina Pañan Tiangapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuñna mina gind ngacrena, *Golgota*.<sup>18</sup> Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naanji keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniñmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna wañembai, na ianna wañembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianmo tirca an ik naanji keracrina. Na an kamma gind, “NASARETNA IESUS,

**19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38

IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PANAN.”  
 20 Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puŋga tirca mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrinanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik Iudanangepta wit aniac kipca watatna, na mina an turrina kammo watrinan. 21 Ainda moca Iudanangepta taup ndamtair paŋaında Pailatmo gaindopatna, “U aında kai tir teac, ‘Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U gaiında tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaindoprina, “Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.” ’”

22 Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaindoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

23 Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paura manmo ik naaŋgia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabea mana tik ŋgapaoca aŋgiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mina raraŋit kabe mbuŋa morinan tocmo mina aŋgiatna. 24 Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ŋgapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocna gegerei mbuŋa gereia, watna mandaia ndo aŋgiit.” Na mina aind mamooat, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianmo, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina aukna tik ŋgapaocmo biŋaia mina aŋgiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ŋgapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo aŋgiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aında morinan.

25 Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auŋ

tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruŋa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrinan. 26 Ri, Iesusna ndona aemmapa mana matŋirena iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramootta watri, na mania mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.” 27 Na ma an mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria aŋgica ndona kaca taŋca manmo raupŋinandet.

*Iesusna mamenacat*  
 (Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49)

28 Aında moca Iesusna lamŋirinan, mana aiŋira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikitna. 29 Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuŋ ndeacrenan. Aında moca mina puk wiŋa utiŋrena reac, mina spans ŋgacrena reac ian aŋgica an wain pukna inikca tikrina. Na wain pukca mbukca minna tikri, mina ik isopna ŋaca leaca mina aŋgica mana upa tikrina. 30 Ri, Iesusna an mbuŋa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paŋanmo ramtukca mana ŋeroŋa manmo tikcamacariat.

*Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waŋembaia riŋgatna*

31 Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana amna reac ŋgobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ŋgoiŋ, aintik

19:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 19:24 Ŋap 22.18 19:25 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18 19:26 In 2.4, na 13.23, na 21.7, na 21.20 19:28 Ŋap 22.15, na 69.21 19:29 Mt 27.48 19:30 In 17.4 19:31 TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42

Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanġi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba tonġorenan. Ainda moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanġi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca, mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anġica mutocna. <sup>32</sup> Ainda moca lapoca ruġrena ramtaira tanġa an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniġna ornġimo moa rimbitrina. <sup>33</sup> Na an kidricka mina Iesus ndambuġ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana ornġimo mba moa rimbitatke. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia lapoc mbuġa riġrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racainda mairikat. <sup>35</sup> Na ramoota an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinan, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.\* <sup>36</sup> Na an reikca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, "Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbitindai." <sup>37</sup> Na kabena kam tip toco Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, "An meikramtaira mina manmo riġrinanna, mina watnandet."

*Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ngam ianna tikatna*

*(Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica inġmbaia Arimatia auġna Iosepa tanġa Pailatmo digia manmo laġ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo anġina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iġa ranġairena ramtairta ramoot ian,

na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo anġi inġorocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laġ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anġirina. <sup>39</sup> Na Nikodemusa an ramoota iġgaua ma mouġa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anġica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniġna manġar puġa kurica morinan, na maniġna inġpaia laġ ngoin. Na an tabair pukna makukca 30 kilogremna min. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca an ramootniġa Iesusna wairmo anġica an tabrir puġa ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranġaica mana wairmo, maniġa raranġit laġ anġica an mbuġa tamairinan.

<sup>41</sup> Na lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naanġica keracrina taupca wariġ ianna anna rambuġa eacrenan. Na an wariġna inikca muk ngam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan. <sup>42</sup> Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ngobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuġa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniġa Iesusna wairmo anġica tanġa an mukca tikrinan.

## 20

*Iesusa mac nda ngepatna*

*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Na raita ngat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auġna Maria, ma auġ raruna morina nġanarmuġ ngoinna ma mukca tanġrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiġmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiġmo mba mboracri.

**19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8    **19:35** In 21.24    \* **19:35** Na ramoota an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramoota anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot.    **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nġap 34.20    **19:37** Nġap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7    **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22    **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50    **19:40** Up 5.6    **19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31    **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1  
**20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ootta tanga Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusa manmo matjirenanmo, ma manijmo aindoprina, “Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca anjia matanri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamjireke.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna ija ranjairena ramootta, maniņa ngepca auj tikcarica muk ndambuņ matanri. <sup>4</sup> Na maniņa muruņniņa ootrinan, na an Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusa matjirenanmo, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanga malaruat. <sup>5</sup> Na ma ramtukca ŋaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranjir laiņ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iņ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranjir tinjikca ndoria eacrenan, <sup>7</sup> na ma kabena raranjit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paņanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eecatke. Na an raranjitta ma an ndeacrena raranjirap mba eacri. Wanaiņ. Manmo ramootta anjica rukumbca anjica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an Iesusna ija ranjairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat. <sup>9</sup> Na an minna mina Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba giwaca lamjireke, Iesusa muk ngetacndiņ mac ngepnandet. <sup>10</sup> Karica an mana ija ranjairena ramootniņa auj aniac mac nda matanġat.

*Makdala auņna Maria ma*

**20:5** In 19.40 **20:7** In 11.44 **20:9** Ņap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35 **20:11** Mk

16.5 **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4 \* **20:15** Wariņna aiņa morena ramoot An mukca ma wariņna inikca eacrena. **20:17** Ņap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12

*Iesusmo watrina*

(*Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11*)

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuņa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke. <sup>12</sup> Ma tik ngapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeronj mbuniņ mawatri. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ŋeronjniņa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paņanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniņa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina. <sup>13</sup> Karica maniņa Mariamo gaimda digirina, “Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aarena.” Ri, ma manijmo gaimda rutiatna, “Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo anjica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamjireke.” <sup>14</sup> Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamjiri, anna Iesus.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaimda digirina, “Meacmbitac kaina moca u aarena? Na u mandaina ngorerena?” Na Maria anmo wariņna aiņa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u manmo anjġi taņ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku taņca manmo anjġina.”\* <sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, “Maria.” Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuņa gaindopatna, “*Rabonai.*” Na an kam, “*Rabonai,*” mana miniņa gaimd, “*Riripti.*” <sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo kai utiņ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuņmo mba gacreke. Na u taņca aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuņ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Na aku ndona Raranj Aetaniacapa



nenan Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

<sup>18</sup> Aında moca Makdala auŋna Maria ma ŋgepa taŋga, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku Kacootmo watrina.” Ri, Iesusa manmo neaŋrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

*Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iesumo watrina*

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ŋgatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.” <sup>20</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koinda morina.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taŋnandet.” <sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo aŋgi. <sup>23</sup> Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar i te, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecar i ŋgocor te, mina an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet.”

*Tomasa Iesumo watrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na an minna Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurinanna, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekera Didimus. <sup>25</sup> Aında moca iŋmbai mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira Tomasmoo gaindopatna, “Aia Kacootmo watrina.” Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrinanna wat ŋgocor, na aku ndona patŋitmo an ndibembta ge tik ŋgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuŋa utiŋ ŋgocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.”

<sup>26</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna iŋmbai mbuŋa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrinan, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrinan, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, “Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma Tomasmoo aindopatna, “U kipca ndona patŋitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u iro mbuniŋa kai aŋgi teac, u ripac niŋgik.” <sup>28</sup> Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ŋgocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgar tiŋgik.”

*Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna min iŋ ŋgoin*

<sup>30</sup> Aında moca Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracar witta

**20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5    **20:20** In 16.22, na 19.34, na 1 Io 1.1  
**20:21** Mt 28.18-19, na In 17.18, na 2 Ti 2.2, na Ib 3.1    **20:23** Mt 16.19, na 18.18    **20:24**  
 In 11.16, na 14.5, na 21.2    **20:27** 1 Io 1.1    **20:29** 2 Ko 5.7, na 1 Pi 1.8    **20:30** In 21.25  
**20:31** Lk 1.4, na In 3.15-16, na 5.24, na Ro 1.17, na 1 Pi 1.8-9, na 1 Io 5.13

morinanna, aku anmo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri. <sup>31</sup> Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tirca ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa anŋinandet.

## **Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna**

### **21**

(21.1-25)

*Mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair  
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina  
Iesusmo watatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, Galili miar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gaimda larurinan, <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekera Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Galili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana iŋa raŋgairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri. <sup>3</sup> Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ŋgoaebta korena taŋnandet.” Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Ai toco unap taŋnandet.” Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nanŋabukca matanŋat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ŋgoaem ianna mba anŋiatke.

<sup>4</sup> Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaimda digirina, “Ramtair, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidap ki?” Na mina mana kammo gaimda rutirinan,

“Wanaiŋ co.” <sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne weaŋmo korna parumbaia ke, te, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidmo anŋinandet.” Ainda moca mina weaŋmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ŋgoaebmo mba weteica anŋirinan, na mina weaŋmo wiŋ ŋgacna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matŋirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niŋgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta pitukca tikcarica ma aiŋa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ŋgapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maŋara iria magari. <sup>8</sup> Na an mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuŋ nakipri, na mina ŋgoaebmo weaŋap wiŋga makipri. Na mina maŋarmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Mina 100 mitana ŋganŋanŋina min.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watrinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ŋgoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena. <sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ŋgoaebca ne anŋirinnanna, ne ndeidmo anŋi kip.” <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma kor nanŋabukca ma weaŋmo maŋara wiŋga magari. Na ŋgoaeb anikca weaŋmo min ŋgoin, na mina ŋganŋanŋia 153na min. Na ŋgoaebca wit koind, na weaŋa mba titacatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamŋirina, ma Kacoot niŋgik. <sup>13</sup> Ri, ma tac ndambuŋa tanŋa rambuŋaica ma tapac anŋica minmo neaŋrina.

Na ma n̄goaem tocmo an̄gica minmo nean̄gatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa muk ndiñ nan̄gepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkaca ma ndona iña ran̄gairena ramtair tambuñ ndaruatna.

*Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ran̄gairena ramtaira amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo gaindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatjia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamjirenan aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sipsipna mombonikmo wiram.”

<sup>16</sup> Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma man̄ateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkaca gaimda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruñ lamjirenan. Na u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.”

<sup>18</sup> “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot n̄gamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona ton̄ton̄na taupca tan̄renan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo an̄gi n̄gepca

kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una ton̄go ngocorta taupca an̄gi tan̄nandet.” <sup>19</sup> Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana n̄gagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo i aniac nean̄nandet. Na in̄mbaia ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ran̄gai.”

*Iesusna iña ran̄gairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watrinanna, an mana iña ran̄gairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma manijap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona pañanmo Iesusna rugut pañanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo puñnan̄gepta para tikit?” <sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?” <sup>22</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Na aku ton̄go te, ma eaca tan̄ga aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaiñ? U kipca aukmo ran̄gai.” <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gaimda tan̄rina, “Gan mana iña ran̄gairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa ainda mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaiñ. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku ton̄goca ma eaca tan̄ga aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaiñ?”

<sup>24</sup> Na anna an mana iña ran̄gairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na aia lamjirenan, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna, anna gidik ngoin.

**21:14** In 20.19, na 20.26    **21:15** Mt 26.33, na In 1.42    **21:16** Up 20.28, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25    **21:17** In 13.38, na 16.30    **21:18** In 13.36, na Up 12.3-4    **21:19** Mt 16.24-25, na Mk 1.17, na In 13.36, na 2 Pi 1.14    **21:20** In 13.23-25, na 20.2    **21:22** Mt 16.27-28, na 25.31, na 1 Ko 4.5, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.20    **21:24** In 19.35, na 3 Io 1.12    **21:25** In 20.30

25 Na kabena reik wīt aniac  
toco Iesusa morinanna, mina  
an reikmo muruŋcamiŋna kabe,  
kabea timbigta kapca tir ndop te,  
gan aina tiacarpaikca an timbigta  
kaip tikna taupca minna mba  
tikitndai.

## **Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam**

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anggirena ramtairta aijnna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wembanj lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronj Ratta up anggirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wembanj lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, “An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembanj laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembanj lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanrajan.” Anmo saptu 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjgepca injmbaia ma acnariatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aijnapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lajnaga morena tip kirara manmo ranjgairenan, anna ma atua Raranj Aetaniaca Israelnanjepmo babuatna reikca moa minna tikatna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neronj Ratna aijn, na anna Raranj Aetaniaca Neronj. Na out ngoinna Neronj Ratta Iesusna

ijnaga ranjgairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbunja kipatna. Ri, injmbaia Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanja, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Raranj Aetaniaca aijnaga moa tanjrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anggirena ramtairta Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watrinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wembanj lajmo ranjgairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna njgepca magagrát.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijnna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anggirena ramtair witta ninininarap, na Pitaapa Pol mbanijnaga morina reikta ninininar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap ranjgairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma njgaua Iesusmo mba ranjgariatke, wanainj ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aijn aniaca moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mamoca moa ma out ngoinna laruca mana aijn moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena “Aiap.” Na landamjnina ramtair ndeida mina gaimd ndamnjatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tanjrina, aintik ma aindopatna, “Aia” na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

### **Up anggirena ramtairta Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna**

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusna baburinanna ma Neronj  
Ratmo mbagirica kipnande*

1-2 Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanġa kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb ngepca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neanġatna kambca, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ mac nda anġia tanġatna min mbuġna reik. Na aku an tirca neanġa kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anġira gacatna ra mbuġ. Ma tanġa ndona up anġirena ramtair tamuġ ndarurina, na an ramtaira ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronġ Ratna gargar mbuġna ma minmo reac, reacna ainġira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Inġmbaia Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo tamuġna auġ mac nda anġirca magat.\* 3 Na ma tamuġna auġa tanġ ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma ġirġir bagaraniac anġica menaca, mutoca eaca. Inġmbaia ma wat mac nda anġica ma ngepca ndona up anġirena ramtair tamuġ ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca ġaind ndamġina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manġepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna Bubuoena kam mambopat. 4 Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuġna ġaindopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auġ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica

tanġ teac, aku nemo nġaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo neanġ ndopca babuatna reaca ma neanġande. 5 Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuġna morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniġ mai te, ne Neronġ Rat mbuġna kitac puk anġinande."

6 Na an min mbuġna mana up anġirena ramtaira kipca punica mammo ġainda digiatna, "Kacoot, u mandeaca Israelna tiacarpaikna bubuoena minmo mac nda neanġit ki, wanainġ?"† 7 Ri, ma mina kammo ġainda nda rutiatna, "Anna nena reaca wanainġ. Ne an raiapa nġanġanġi Aetnan ndamġina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamġirena. Anna mana landamġina nġinanġna kanġauk ndeacrenan. 8 Na inġmbaia an min Neronġ Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne ġagrar anġinande. Te, ne ngepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembanġ lanġ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waġna inikna auġembapa Samarianandapa, mon tawan nġoinna auġembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembanġ lanġmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanġran."

*Iesusna tamuġna auġ magat  
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

9 Karica Iesus an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuġna, Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo anġira magari, na magari

1:1-2 Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51

Ramtairta Ainġa Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma nġaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wembanġ Lanġ. 1:3 Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7 1:4 Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33 1:5 Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16 1:6 Ais 1.26, na Emo 9.11, na Mt 24.3, na Lk 24.21 † 1:6 Atu nġoinna Israelna ramtair koinda ndorita ġagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuoena. Na Iesusna min mbuġna Israelnangepca Romna pitrikna kanġauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusna laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta ġaind ndamġinatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israelnangepta wiwitna ġagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ngepnande. 1:7 Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 1:8 Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 1:9 Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 1:10 Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30

\* 1:1-2 Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena

wawirpaikca kipca manmo, angira ingorocatke, mina mamoma mac watatke. <sup>10</sup> Ma tangacariatke, mina witikca riactamunjo an motemmo, mataua nginanjikca eacri. Na tik ngapaoc gogokapna ramooteniya tawingoin motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat. <sup>11</sup> Maniya gaindopatna, “Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riactamunjo nginanjikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniaca mamotamunja auñ naangira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gantiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet.”

*Mina Iudasna taup angina ramoot ian larapacatna*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira, mina Olip ngacrina takur tikcarica, mina ngepca Ierusalemna nda matangat. Na an Olip Takur ngetacndiya, Ierusalemna tataña tawan ngoinna wanaiñ. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina tanja Ierusalem auñ aniacna inikca mbukca tanja ndorita ngau ndeacrina kacna tamunymbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. <sup>14</sup> An ramtaira ndorimo angira irokabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo angira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusna aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco

memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta nganganngia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna, <sup>16</sup> “Min aukna laiplacar, Neronñ Ratta Dewitmo iro neanga ma atu ndopatna kambca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or ikca mina kipca Iesusmo utingatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac anginandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri. <sup>17</sup> Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiñ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ngaua ma toco ma ai angirca morina aiñna aiña morina ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica an ramoot Iudasna ndo moatna tip ngoreacna aiña opoikna kituknduk angica, an mbuñ pitrik wañ emtem ngoikca. Inmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimunjapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.† <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina murunja an kam anna waraca malamjiat. Ainda moca mina ndorita auñna kam mbuñ an pitrik umbummo gaind ngacrina, *Akeldama*. An i *Akeldama* mana miniya gaind, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Pita gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaind, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai angñ teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanaiñ ndeac, na u an kacmo

**1:11** Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 **1:12** Lk 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 **1:16** Np 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25

**1:18** Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mt 27.3-8 † **1:18** U Iudasmo kaina reac larurinanna matau lamñi garacna mo te, u Matiu sapta 27 wes 5na timbigta kapna inikca wat. **1:20** Np 69.25, na 109.8

kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai ang'i teac.' Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaind mac mbopatna, 'Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina ain angica mo.'

<sup>21</sup> "Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taj kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup ang'i. <sup>22</sup> Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb ngepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna ainapa, Iesusna aina mandeba angira ngepca, moa kipca Raranj Aetaniacna nganngiatna min ndaruri, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo angica ma ai tikcarica tamuyna auj naangica magat, na an reicka watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai ngotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda ngepatna kam wembanj lanj wiwitina."

<sup>23</sup> Pita aindopatke, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniņmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias. <sup>24</sup> Karica mina gaind mambendeiat, "Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamjiara, u malamjireke, gan ramootniņmo u ndo maniņmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop. <sup>25</sup> Te, ma up anggirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup angina. Iudasa an ainj an tikcarica. Na ma tanja ndona eacrina auj, an mac nda mataņri." <sup>26</sup> Ri, mina ngepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian točna gegerei nagereica watatnanna, Matiasa ndo angiatna

mbatca, mina manmo angira parniņapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anggirena ramtairta inik matikat.

## 2

### *Neronj Ratta irikatna*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta muruņcamiņa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.\* <sup>2</sup> Na tamuyna auja mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanja gararamacariat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim točna reicka titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac točna mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruņ mairikat. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca minmo muruņa Neronj Ratta mbukka minna tikca, na mina ngepca auņembta kambca muruņ mambopri, anna Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanja, minmo kabena auņembta kamb puņ topna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta auņemb ngetacndiņ nakipca mina muruņa Ierusalem ndeacrina. <sup>6</sup> Na an mitmit aniac laruatna minna, meikramtaira mina muruņa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auņembta auj kabe, kabena kamb puņ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam ngoin. Ainda moca mina

**1:22** Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33    **1:24** 1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    **2:1** TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14    \* **2:1** Pentikosna ra aniac: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inĵmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariņna Amta Reik Angina Tonĵon Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanĵa wes 22na min.    **2:2** Up 4.31    **2:3** Mt 3.11    **2:4** Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1



ngep ngoreac nanjepca tamtam ndamnjirina. <sup>7</sup> Karica an Iudana meikramtaira anna watca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, aindopatna, “An ramtaira muruŋa Galili ningiknan ki? <sup>8</sup> Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auŋemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puŋ ndopapekna. <sup>9</sup> Wat, aia pitrik kabe ngetacndiŋa mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabena, aia gan pitrikartiŋ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiaapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiŋ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an ngetacndiŋ nakiprina. <sup>10</sup> Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Isipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auŋ aniaca rambuŋaia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruŋ nakipca gan ndeacrina. <sup>11</sup> Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa ndorita iroar ngetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca rangairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arabian, aia muruŋa waracri, mina aina auŋembta kamb puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna.” <sup>12</sup> Aina moca mina ngep ngoreac nanjepca, iroara tamtam ndamnjica ndori puŋga aindopatna, “An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna miniŋ?” <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, “Anna mina wain puik amba, amba paŋaind roreca mboprena kamb.”

*Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna miniŋ ndopca laruatna*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Pita up angirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca,

ma kam aniac ngoin mbuŋa meikramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta miniŋga, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac. <sup>15</sup> Ne an ramtairmo anmo ŋaŋaoraŋ ndopat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ŋaŋaoreke, na mandeac ŋaŋarmuŋa, rana nganŋanŋia 9na min ningik.† <sup>16</sup> Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna, <sup>17</sup> ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprina, “Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuŋai te, aku ndona Ŋeroŋ Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruŋcamiŋa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ŋgaibi manmbianmemraŋ, točna tamram mbuŋ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuŋ mbatnande. <sup>18</sup> Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Ŋeroŋ Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet. <sup>19</sup> Te, aku ainta ngagatracarmo riac tamuŋa tiki laru te, aku gan ngagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikiŋna tiki larunandet. An reikta ngagatracara, racaind-paikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet. <sup>20</sup> Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na iŋmbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet. <sup>21</sup> An minna,

**2:7** Up 1.11    **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15    **2:15** 1 Te 5.7    † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ŋaŋarmuŋ ngoinna mba ambrena.    **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9    **2:21** Ro 10.13

meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa  
Kacootna i ŋgac te, ndori kotacna  
digi te, ma minmo mac nda angica  
mina mba ŋgocraitndai.”’ Na an  
kambca ramma morina ramoot  
Ioel, ma an ndopatna.”

22 Na Pita ma gaindopatna,  
“Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair,  
ne aukna gan kammo, kour  
ikca matau warac. Aku nemo  
gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna  
kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne  
ndori waracatke watatna, Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta  
ainjir anikapa, mana moatna  
ainta ŋgagatracara, ma Iesusna  
para tikca ma nena rikmo  
ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca,  
‘An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac  
mbagirica kipatna ramoot.’ 23 Na  
an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan.  
Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
atu ŋgoinna ma lamŋiatna, ma  
manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma  
kam leaca maica nena para  
tikatna. Te, ne mammo anggira  
ramtair ŋgorikta par matikat, na  
mina manmo ik naanggira keraca  
ma mamenacat. 24 Te, Raraŋ  
Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an  
memenacna taup ŋgoreaca mba  
wattacarica ma mba anna mba  
mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma  
gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo  
menacna towanaij. 25 Aintik De-  
wit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

‘Aku Kacootmo watreke,  
ma aukna kitimmo  
memetmbaca aukap  
eacreke,  
na ma aukmo moa  
gagarenan,  
aintik reac ianna aukmo moi  
nanambi te,

na moi rugut mona  
minna wanaij.

26 Ainda moca aukna iro inikca  
tonjtonj aniac laruca,  
aku kam tonjtonj ŋgoinna, ain-  
dopnandet.

Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena,  
ma aukmo reik laiŋga mo-  
nande.

27 Ainda moca u aukmo mba wat-  
carica,  
aukna ŋgeroŋa an meikramtairta  
menaca eacrena  
taupca mba eacitndai. Na  
ramootmo u babuca,  
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina  
ramootta,  
u mammo mba watcarica  
ma an menaca kotrena  
taupca mba eacitndai,  
wanaij ŋgoin. † 28 U  
aukmo iarwar ndeacna  
auj laŋna taupca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.  
Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica  
aku unap eac te,  
u aukmo moca aku iarwar  
ndeteacna tonjtonj bagarani-  
aca,  
memetmbaca aukap eacraŋnandet.’

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna  
kam.”

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, “Min  
laiplacar, aku nemo wandonj  
ŋgoinna aindopnande, aina nicau  
Dewit. Ma menaca mina manmo  
mamutocri. Mana mukca aiap  
maeacreke. 30 Na Dewit tikca,  
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma  
morina ramoot ian. Aintik Dewit,  
ma lamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
babuca mbopatna gan kamma,  
ma gidik ŋgoin ndopatna,  
‘Inmbaia aku una mombonikta  
ianmo anggiri gagirirta ramoot  
panjan naanggiri witikca, ma una  
kirar toc ndarunande.’ 31 Aintik

2:22 In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18,  
na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na  
10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Njap 16.8-11 2:27 Up 13.35 † 2:27  
Menacrena warirta ŋerŋgaur eacrena taup. Na Iudanangepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa  
Ades ŋgacrena. 2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2  
Sml 7.12-13, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11 2:31 Njap 16.10, na Up 13.35

Dewitta an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna, mamō Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba watcarica ma memenacna taup inikca mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotitndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopatnanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopatna reikmo, ma atuna ndamŋiatna. Ainda moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an ndopatna, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepnandet. § <sup>32</sup> An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca moa maŋgepat. Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ngetacndiŋ nanŋepatna inmbai mbuŋa aia manmo watatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia nemo anna wiwitia mboprena. <sup>33</sup> Na Iesus, tikca mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō angia gaca ndona tamuŋna auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō neaŋ ndopca babuatna Neronŋ Ratta, ma mamō neaŋa ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne waracatke, na mawatat. <sup>34</sup> Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma aindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Kacootmo gain-dopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

<sup>35</sup> Aku una puŋnanŋepmo, una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik ne Israelnanŋepca ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an ramoot Iesusmo, ne manmo angira ik naangia keracatnanna, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo angirca Kacoot ngacrina, na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.”

*Meikramtair wit aniacna iro inkar ngetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat*

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind madigiŋat, “Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia tida moit?” <sup>38</sup> Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac puk anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet. Ne ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Neronŋ Rat neaŋnande. <sup>39</sup> Ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina Neronŋ Ratta ma nenapa nena mombonikapa mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna meikramtairmo ma Neronŋ Ratta neaŋnande.”

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar ngoinna gaindopatna, “Ndorita nginaŋa matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco, an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap ngocrai nari.” <sup>41</sup> Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirat. Na an ra

§ **2:31** An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrena, “Karais.” **2:32** Up 1.8, na 2.24 **2:33** In 14.26, na Up 1.4, na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 **2:34** Ŋap 110.1 **2:36** Up 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, na Lk 3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 **2:38** Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe 2.13, na 2.17 **2:40** TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 **2:41** Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14

ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nganganngia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

*Meacramoota iro kabe ngoin angica maeacri*

<sup>42</sup> An kidrikca meikramtaira up anggirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo angira punica tapac rimbicca ndorimo binaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.\* <sup>43</sup> Na Iesusna up anggirena ramtairta para tikca ainta ngagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an ngagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori. <sup>44</sup>

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo angira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica binaia maangiri. <sup>45</sup> Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wanggorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar binaica mina an punŋa reik maioikri. <sup>46</sup> Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca angira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, tonŋon bagarianiac ngoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naangira punica aind ngambca taŋrena. <sup>47</sup> Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira ngepreke, meikramtaira minmo ainda morenanna moca,

mina tonŋon ngoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anggirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nganganngia kunda tamurŋ ngoin magareke.

### 3

*Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana nganganngia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbendeina moca matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootap angica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca angica kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tiŋna ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna nikinikca tikca ngocraica, mana aemma mammo ainda miratna. <sup>3</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taŋgatke, ma maniŋmo kitukndukna maruat. <sup>4</sup> Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, “U anŋa wat.” <sup>5</sup> Ri, an ramootta anmo maniŋmo ndomo reac ian neneanŋ ndopca watatke. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, “Aku kitcairtukar

**2:42** Up 20.7 \* **2:42** Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo angira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamjica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. **2:43** Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 **2:44** Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 **2:46** Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 **2:47** Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 **3:1** Nap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 **3:2** In 9.1, na Up 14.8 **3:4** Up 14.9 **3:6** Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18

kocor, na auk ndambuņa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku unmo neanande. An reaca aku umo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa aindopnande, u ngepca taņ.”<sup>7</sup> Aindopacarica Pita mamō otaca mana gagar umbai ngutiņa manmo angira ngepca witikatke, tawi ngoin motemma mana ortimbikniņapa ngorac mburmburniņa laņ mamōat.<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma putrika ngepca witicka maniņap tanņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca tamtam naangira putriri, an inicka taņ kip tikri, Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angira manņepri.<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruņa watri ma ngepca Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angira ngepri, tamtamma putririnanna watca.<sup>10</sup> Mina malamņiat, anna ande orniņa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca ma tanņa raekmbaina wuocna Tiņ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laņ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamņiat.

*Pita Raraņ Aetaniacna  
Kacna wuocna inicka tikca  
meikramtairmo an kamb  
ndopatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruņa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet.<sup>12</sup> Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat,

“Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nangepca, anmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamņire ki, anņa ndoniņa gargar mbuņapa anņa ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laņ ki, manmo moa laņa momo ndopat ki? Aintik anņa manmo moa laņa moca ma ndona orniņ mbuņa taņre ki? Wanaiņ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamņi teac.<sup>13</sup> Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraņ Aetaniac, na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraņ Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiņa Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neanņatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamō angira puņnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taņna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iņ neanņa witikatke, gaindopatna, ‘U Iesusmo kai watcarica taņ teac.’<sup>14</sup> Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kangauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandorņ ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iņ neanņatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, ‘U ramootta riņa menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuņa mbagirica kip.’<sup>15</sup> Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taip naangiri laruna ramoot laņmo, ne angira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, anņa anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.<sup>16</sup> Na anņa Iesusa ripacrina ramootniņ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuņa, gan nena lamņirena or ngoreacniņa ramootta moa laņa moapekna. Iesusa ndo

**3:8** Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 **3:9** Up 4.16, na 4.21 **3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9

aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpaŋjiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mamō aind mawatca.

17 “Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamjirina ne aindā ŋaŋari lamjiri ŋgocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋaindap, ne Iesusmo aindā moatna. 18 Aindā moca atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, minā an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta, ma girgir aŋginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo aindā moapeke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matikca.

19 “Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca raŋgai te, ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet. 20 Ne aindā mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus. 21 Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi ŋgaib tarunande. Aindā moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca minā rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona ainŋ anna mona moca, an

kambmo minā upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

22 “Na atu ŋgoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, ‘Nena Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairan. 23 Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ŋgocor, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, minā Israelnanta inikca mba mac eacitndai.’\* 24 Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana inŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban ndaruapekna reacna kamma minā anna ninirena.

25 “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ŋgamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne aŋginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbinna nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotacnande.’ 26 Aindā moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an ainŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kipatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ŋgorikmo kabe, kabe naŋgetrikina moca.”

## 4

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbaniŋmo ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgira larua mawitikat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan

**3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37

**3:23** TN 23.29 \* **3:23** Ramma morena ramoot: Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋga kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ŋgoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26 **3:26** Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 **4:1** Lk 22.4, na 22.52

mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeidapa, Sadiŋina tumbunna ramtair ndeidapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa maniŋ ndambuŋ makipat.\* <sup>2</sup> Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, maniŋa meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda manŋepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtaira mina Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ŋgepnande.† Aintik mina maniŋmo nikembkatarica, <sup>3</sup> mina ŋgepca maniŋmo utiŋga, maniŋna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina maniŋmo kac ŋgoreacna inik naanŋgira mbukka tiŋ kaptikica leaca tikcamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina maniŋna kambca waracnande. <sup>4</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniaca, maniŋna mbopatna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ŋganŋanŋgia 5,000na min malaruat.

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanihmo ninik waŋgorapna ramtairta lamniac ŋgout naanŋgira larua mawitikat*

<sup>5</sup> Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋjirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa

Ierusalem mapuniat.‡ <sup>6</sup> Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Ka-iapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeidap, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica. <sup>7</sup> Karica mina an up anggirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, anggira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ŋgoutta witikca, mina maniŋmo aind madigiat, “Ōŋgo titocna gargar anggica, an reikmo aind moca taŋrenan? Ōŋgo mandaina i mbuŋa aind moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pitamo Neronŋ Ratta mbukka minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnanŋepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind, <sup>9</sup> ne mandeaca gan anŋga otacapekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamŋi anggina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamŋi anggina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna. <sup>10</sup> Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamina gaind ŋgoiŋ ndamŋi, gan or ŋgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ŋgepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anŋgira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa

\* **4:1** Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋna aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. **4:2** Mt 22.23, na Up

23.8 † **4:2** Sadiŋinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraca ranŋairena, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamŋjina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadiŋina tumbunna mina memenacna ramtairmo, mac nda ŋgeŋgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. **4:4** Up 2.41 ‡ **4:5** Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonŋairena. **4:7** Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 **4:8** Mt 10.19-20 **4:10** Up 2.24, na 3.6, na

mangepri. <sup>11</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca anggira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca parjanmbaia witikca gagraca maeacreke. <sup>12</sup> Na ai mac nda antangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaij ngoin. An ramootta Iesus ningik, Raraj Aetaniaca mamobuatna, man ningik, ma ndo ai mac nda angginande. Mana i mbuaja aia gan tiacarpaikna meacramootta, muruja mataui eacna min.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtair parjainda malamniat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamni anggirena taup ianna tanja anna ripti ianna anggi ngocor, aintik maniija landamniar kocorta ramootniij. Na mina watri, maniija rugutta mo ngocor, maniijna mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamnia tanja malamniat. Ngaua maniija Iesusap eacrina ramootniij. <sup>14</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laja moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniijmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moa an ramtair parjainda maniijmo aindopatna, “Onjo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniija tanjatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat, <sup>16</sup> “Aia an ramootniijmo tida tiki moit? Maniija ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemma tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira murucamiija anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaij. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kammo, jarikca meikramtair

muruja warac nari. Aintik aia maniijmo gagra mbopca maniija kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuaja reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tanj teac, kari ngoin ndacari.” <sup>18</sup> Karica mina maniijmo aca kipca maniijmo wandik matikat, onjo kai Iesusna i mbuaja meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniija mina kammo ginda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamnjire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laj ndaruit? Anja Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anja nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniijmo ritrica wat. <sup>20</sup> Na anja mba mac karitndai, anja ndoniij watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anja memetmbac ndopca tanjanande.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Karica ninik wanjorta ramtaira maniijmo kabena kam gargar mbuaja mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniijmo wattacarica maniija matangat. Na an ramoot, maniija man mbuaja ngagatrac moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbun, ma an or ngoreacna roumbap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniija manmo moa laja moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraj Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatrac watca, mina muruj ngoinna mana i anggira ngepatke, na an ramtair parjainda maniija tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaij.

*Mina mbendeica gargar anggira Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat*

§ 4:10 Na an ninik wanjor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusna mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 tanja sapta 23 wes 5na inikka wat. Na Iesusna menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tongori. 4:11 Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43 4:16 In 11.47, na Up 3.9-10 4:18 Up 5.28, na 5.40 4:19 Up 5.29 4:20 Up 1.8, na 22.15, na 1 Io 1.1-3



23 Karica ninik wanğorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo wat-cariatke, maniņa nda tanğa ndoniņa tumbun ndambuņ ndaruca. Maniņa minmo taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaind mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat. 24 Ri, mina muruņa waraca maica, karica mina nğepca angira iro kabea tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, "Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuņapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna. 25 Na aina nicau Dewit, ma una aiņa ramoot, atua Neron Ratta, iro neanğa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

'Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa

muruņa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb nğorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiņa leacrena?

26 Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paņainda ruņna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paņainda muruņ naanğira punica,

Raraņ Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica ndona meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot, mina maniņmo ruņna moca.'

27 "Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņapa Israel-nandap, mina muruņa an auņ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusa mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiņa ramoot Iesus, ma una aiņa ramoot rat, atua u mamoo ndona aiņa mona moca

larapacatna ramoot. 28 Na mina ainda moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonğon niņgikca rangairena. Una gargar mbuņa atu ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna. 29 Aintik Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamņirina mina mboprena kambca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaņ laņna kam ndopna moca paņanmbaia mbukraņnande. 30 Te, u ndona gargarmo neaņ te, meikramtairmo, mo laņa monande, u Iesusna i mbuņa ngagatracara moi laruraņ te, mina tamtam ndamņiraņnandet, ma una aiņa ramoot, rat ngoin!"

31 Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neron Ratta minmo mbukka lacakeca, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

*Meacramoota muruņa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo*

32 Meikramtaira muruņa Iesusa ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiņ ndeac te, iro kabe angica iro landamņi kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamņitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiņ. Mina gaind ndamņinande, an reikca anna mina muruņcamiņnan. 33 Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up angirena ramtaira, mana nda nğenğepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagaraniacap. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna tonğon bagaraniacap. Aintik ma minmo muruņcamiņmo reik

4:24 NA 20.11, na Nei 9.6, na Nğp 146.6 4:25 Nğp 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na 23.7-11, na In 18.28-29, na Up 3.13 4:28 Up 2.23, na 3.18 4:29 Up 9.27, na 13.46, na 19.8, na Epe 6.19 4:31 Up 2.4, na 4.29, na 16.26 4:32 Up 2.44-45, na 2 Ko 13.11, na 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.45-47 4:34 Up 2.45

lainja mataua morena. <sup>34</sup> Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruja an reikmo anggira mbik tikca oikrena taipca tikca mina oikca anggir te, minmo anna kituknduk neanj te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira kipca, <sup>35</sup> up anggirena ramtairmo neanj te. Mina an kitukndukar anggira, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anggirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana minija gan ina kirar, "Iroa moa Gagararena Ramoot." <sup>37</sup> Ma ndona pitrik waj emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taipca tikca ramoot ianna oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairta par matikat.

## 5

*Ananiasapa Sapaira maniija ndoniymo Raraj Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na maniija ndoniyna pitrik waj emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taipca tikca ramoot ianna oikri. <sup>2</sup> Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananiasa paruca ndo tip anggircariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamjirina. Ri, Ananiasa paruca tip ningik anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairmo maneangjat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ananias, u tida mona moca

Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inikca mbukka, u Neronj Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik wajna kitukndukar anggira, ndo tip anggiapekna? <sup>4</sup> Ngaua an pitrik wajna anna unan, na u ndona tonjon mbuja mbik tikca oikrena taipca tikca kabena ramoota unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik wajna kitukndukarmo u ndona tonjonna reikmo u an mbuja mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac anggira ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanainj ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanainj ngoin, u Raraj Aetaniac ngoin maparuca." <sup>5</sup> Ananiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananias ndaruatna reikta kam wembanj mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, nuik ngaijbca kipca mana wairmo raranit mbuja tamaia maica, mana wairmo anggira tanja mamutocat.

<sup>7</sup> Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanainj, Ananiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamji ngocor. <sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "U aukmo mbop, onja pitrik waj emtemna kitukndukca an ningik, ki?" Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, "Nat co, anna gidik." <sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniyn ndopca maica Kacootna Neronjmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaijbca, monde tinj kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo anggiri tanjande." <sup>10</sup> Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaijbca kipca mbukka wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo

angia larua mana kangaitna muk roubm mamutocat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruŋa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

*Up angirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruŋa iro kabe angica, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb angira mangepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikca kipi mbuk ngocor. <sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira up angirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watarapaca. Ainda moa mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo angira larua kipca, Pitana tanrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamjirina Pita an ndiŋ nakip te, ra manmo angŋi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo angirnande. <sup>16</sup> Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac rambuŋaia eacrina auŋembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up angirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, nerngaur ngorikca mbukca moa njanjaorina meikramtairap angia

kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa laiŋ mamoaŋt.

*Iudiana ramtair paŋainda up angirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up angirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina. <sup>18</sup> Mina ngepca an up angirena ramtairmo, utiŋca angira tanŋa tip ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tiŋ gootca, up angirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tiŋ kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat. <sup>19</sup> Na eaca mouŋmbai mbuŋa Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeron ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tiŋ gootca minmo angira laruca raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna, <sup>20</sup> “Ne tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, anna witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.” <sup>21</sup> Karica up angirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, njanarmuŋ ngoinna mina tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanŋa tanŋa, Israelnangepta ramtair paŋaindmo muruŋa kip te, mina ninikar wanŋorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna nginaŋa morena piriŋmo mbopca tanŋa, minmo up angirena ramtair angŋi kipna moca. <sup>22</sup> Karica piriŋa tanŋa kac ngoreacna tiŋ gootca watatnanna, up angirena ramtaira an inikca eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanŋa ramtair paŋaindta tumbunmo gaind

mambopat, <sup>23</sup> “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tiŋmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina anna nginaŋa moa auŋ raruca, ŋaŋarmuŋa aia kacna tiŋ gootca wattatnanna, an inikca meikramtair kocor koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca aija morena piriŋta ramtairta ramoot paŋanapa taup ndamtair paŋaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamŋiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tanŋapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?” <sup>25</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna laruca, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo aŋgira kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam marip-tireke.” <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriŋta ramoot paŋanapa, piriŋap, mina tanŋa up angirena ramtairmo utiŋga laŋan naaŋgira makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, ŋarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puŋga riŋ narica.

*Up angirena ramtaira, mina ninik waŋgorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke*

<sup>27</sup> Ri, piriŋga an up angirena ramtairmo, ninik waŋgorta ramtairta out naaŋgira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca minmo gaindopatna, <sup>28</sup> “Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuŋa moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtaira ripti narica, anna wandik tikatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riŋ memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matanŋiri. Na Ierusalemna

inikna meikramtaira, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiat.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pitaapa up angirena ramtaira, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ningikca ranŋairannde. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranŋaiitndai. <sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusmo ik naaŋgira keraca manmo riŋga menacatke, aina nicarta Raraŋ Aetaniac tamuŋnan, manmo mac nda moa manŋepat. <sup>31</sup> Mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgira gaca, manmo aŋgira ndona par umbai naaŋgira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot paŋan, na ma ndo ai mac nda aŋgina aij ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanŋepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ŋgetriki te, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. <sup>32</sup> An reikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwitirena. Na Neroŋ Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwitirena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtaira mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranŋairenanno, ma Neroŋ Rat neaŋrena.”

*Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik waŋ potaca eacrena ramtair, ne up angirena ramtairmo laŋanna tiki mo*

<sup>33</sup> An ninikar waŋgorta ramtaira Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca ŋgocraica, ndorimo up angirena ramtaira riŋ menacna kam pia mboprina. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiarta

ninik waŋna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtaira manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne

5:26 Mt 14.5, na 21.26 5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19

5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe

1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up

2.37, na 7.54

up anggirena ramtairmo raek naangi laruca tekemtem pac eac.\*  
 35 Mina minmo anggira larua ma-iatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena ninikar wangormo, gaindopatna, "Ne Israelnangepta ramtair, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamji. 36 Na ne malamjireke, kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaij, Teudas ma ngepca gaindopatna, 'Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.' Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca rangaiatna meikramtairta nginganngia maica 400na min anjgiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca rangairina meikramtairta tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aija andua watamacariat. 37 Ri, injmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniac, meikramtairta iremb anggiri, Galilina ramoot ludas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikica mina ngepca mana rangaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaij. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtairta mana ripaca rangairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanja mamaiat. 38 Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna tonjon mbuñ mo te, ma wanaij ndacarinande. 39 Na an aija Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo anggira ngepca, mana anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaij. Ne aind morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipunrañ nari!"

Aindopatke, an ninikar

wangorapna ramtair pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca marangaiat. 40 Mina up anggirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuñ moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matangat. 41 Aintik up anggirena ramtaira an ninikar wangorta ramtair pañaind tikcarica, laruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjon ngoin, ma lamjirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuñ moatna kam numbirtan anjinande. 42 Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neañrena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembaj lañ riptinake, mba naterenanna, wanaij ngoin, mina gaid ngoin ndoprena, "Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot."

## 6

*Mina ramtair parmabaiapa mbut mbunijmo up anggirena ramtair ngotac ndopca lara-pacatna*

1 An minna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ndunduna nginganngia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuñ ndoprina ripacrena tum-bunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuñ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, "Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke,

\* 5:34 Pola Iesusna ripac ngocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana riripti. Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikca wat. 5:36 Up 21.38 5:37 Lk 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 5:39 Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Up 4.18 5:41 Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Up 9.22, na 17.3 6:1 Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29

na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”\* <sup>2</sup> Aında moca an up anggirena ramtaira an Iesusna ija ranngairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaidopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam wiwitiarena ainj an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biŋa moraj te, anna laŋa wanaij. <sup>3</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ŋgoreaca mo ŋgocorta ramtair, na minmo Neronj Rat mbukka minmo landamji laŋ neaŋga mina tipemb kirarir laŋga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an ainj neaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca meikramtaira an up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonŋonj ŋgoin. Aında moca mina Stipen lamarapatat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neronj Rat mbukka eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikap larapacatna ramtaira, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramoota wanaij, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranngaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina. <sup>6</sup> Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo anggira taŋga up anggirena ramtairta out naanggira larua witikca. An up anggirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paŋaind tambatta tikca,

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an ainj anggica mona moca larapacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taŋri, na Iesusna ija ranngairena tumbunna meikramtairta ŋganŋanŋgia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

*Iudanangepca Stipenmo  
anggira ninik waŋgorta ramtairta  
par matikat*

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagarianiac ŋgoin neaŋga, ma gargar aniac anggica, aında moca ma ainta ŋgagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida ŋgepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaid ŋgacrina, aia kikipna wiwitta wanaij. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa Aleksandria auŋnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Esianan. <sup>10</sup> Na Neronj Ratta Stipenmo iro landamji laŋ ŋgoin neaŋga, ri, an ramtaira Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagar anicka kitaci irikna minna wanaij. <sup>11</sup> Aında moca an ramtair, mina iŋgoroci taŋca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ŋgorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprena.” <sup>12</sup> Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuŋa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtairapa,

\* **6:1** Na Aramna kamma anna Iudiana pitrik waŋapa, Galilina pitrik waŋna meikramtairta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. **6:3** TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Up 8.5 **6:6** Up 13.3, na 14.23 **6:7** In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 **6:8** Up 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **6:10** Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61

mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina iroara ringa minmo Stipen ngutinga angjiri tanja ninikar wangorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuja ainda paruca Stipenmo angjirca tanja ninikar wangorta out mawitikat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo angja laruca. An ramtaira mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. <sup>14</sup> Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neangatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.’” <sup>15</sup> Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wangorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpaŋanna watta tanjatnanna, mana inpaŋanna anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeron ianna inpaŋan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiŋ, ma metacri.

## 7

*Stipenna an ninik waŋna ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna Stipenmo gaind madi-giat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiŋ?” <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auja taŋ ngocor ndeacri

mbuja. Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacapna ramoot, ma man ndambuŋ malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca taŋ, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’ <sup>4</sup> Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auŋ matanŋat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat. <sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neanŋa ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, inŋmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neaŋna, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuja, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuŋ ndopatna kam. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira tanja kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, mina minmo mbaiŋna aiŋir anik kamnder neaŋi morannde. <sup>7</sup> Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, inŋmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na inŋmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auŋ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo

6:13 Ier 26.11 7:2 RL 11.31 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4 7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14 7:7 NA 3.12 7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18

anna tiki mbendeirañnande.  
 8 Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ñgagatraca Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraamma neaņgatna. Te, iñmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taji parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacñande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

9 “Na an nicarpaikca mina ñgepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mamó tip laña mba moatke, mina ñgepca manmo tuomna ainj kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo aņgica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naaņgia taņgatke. Rarañ Aetaniaca manap maecri. 10 Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñiar neaņga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo tonjtonj ñgoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo aņgira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naaņgia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta ñginañ mamóat.\*

11 “Na iñmbaia nik wapatai aniaca Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia taņga Kenan pitrikap aņgica, anna meikramtaira muruña an mitik bagaraniac aņgica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori. 12 Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna

Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ñgoinna mina Isip mataņgat. 13 Na iñmbaia mina mac taņgatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuña ma Iosepna lacarpitikapa lapmbitac kaņgumkakatacmo ma watta marapacat. 14 Ri, Iosepa ñgepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuñ nakipna moca kam ndopca taņga, aindopatna, ‘U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruñ naaņgica kip.’ 15 Karica Iakopa ñgepca Isip ñgirikca an ndeaca, iñmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruña mamenacat. 16 Ri, warir minanmo, mina aņgica mac nda taņga Sekem auñna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ñgoikca, ma mukur mamóat.”

17 Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap ñganņgia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuñairi, Israelnanņepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta ñganņganņgia ñgepca wit ñgoinna tikcamacariat. 18 Ri, iñmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamñi ñgocor. 19 Na an gagrirta ramoot pañan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona pañan gargar mbuña paruca, minmo tip ñgoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar

7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL 41.37-41 \* 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañrena. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27 7:15 RL 46.1-7, na 49.33 7:16 RL 23.3-16, na 33.19, na 50.7-13, na Ios 24.32 7:17 RL 15.5, na Ñap 105.24-25, na Up 7.5-7 7:17 NA 1.7-8 7:19 NA 1.10-22



matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan. <sup>20</sup> Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc laj ngoin, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupŋia eaca tanŋa karwira mbonkac mamoot. <sup>21</sup> Inmbaia mina manmo anggira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonja mamoo watca, manmo anggica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot. <sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua anggira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana ainjir gagrar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

<sup>23</sup> “Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna ngannganngia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ngokena iro ndamjica ma matanŋat. <sup>24</sup> Na ma tanŋa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna ramootmo kaega moca manap runŋa manmo pia mamenacat. <sup>25</sup> Na Moses, ma aind ndamjiatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamjina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tikca min ngotaca anginande. Na mina aind lamŋi ngocor. <sup>26</sup> Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa runjri. Na ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanŋa maniŋmo kiraca, aindopatna, ‘Ae, onŋo warac, onŋo kalapniŋ, kaina moca onŋo ndoniŋmo aind runre?’ <sup>27</sup> Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, ‘Umo mandaia ndo aina

ramoot paŋan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naangira witikatna? <sup>28</sup> U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ŋour ngoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?’ <sup>29</sup> Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matanŋat. Na ma tanŋa Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Inmbaia ma anna meac langoca, nuocna moonnuocniŋa tikca mamirat.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mamobopat, “Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roubca rambuŋaia eacrina taupca tanŋa an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuŋmo larurinan. <sup>31</sup> Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamjica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanŋa rambuŋairi, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat, <sup>32</sup> ‘Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reac wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat. <sup>33</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin. <sup>34</sup> Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Aind moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac nda angj ndopca

anna ngirikcapekna. Aintik u ngepca Isipa tanj.’”

<sup>35</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mam-bopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaindopatna, ‘Unmo mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naanggira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naanggira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo mamoo ramoot pañan naanggira witikca min mac nda anggi ndopca mandaca tanjatna ramoot. An ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mamoo tacna kirara, rañ inikca wirrina kirar mbuñ nakipca manmo gargar neanjatna. <sup>36</sup> Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca anggica mina ngepca Isip tikcarica laruca, ma ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina. <sup>37</sup> Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaindopatna, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’ <sup>38</sup> Inmbaia aina nicara mina tanja tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndecatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moça ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuñ nagacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mamoo Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb maneanggat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo

an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma gaind mam-bopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina tonjo ngocor, na mina tonjoña mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatanja landamñiap. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina ngepca Aronmo gaindopatna, ‘U aina mirpembrarainja dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tanjaña. Aia Mosesmo lamñi ngocor! An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anggira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamñi ngocor.’ <sup>41</sup> Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo anggira ndorita miripraraja moca mana gimbamba moca, anna tonjoña moca anna amtiar rapaca keca mberairina. <sup>42</sup> Ri, mina ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo in neanja wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo anggiri ndorita mirpembrarainja moca minmo tutpemb rimbicca mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaindopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiara, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tingik ndecatke, ndorita tipemb ngoricca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara ringa moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamñica moekna gimbam ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanainj ngoin. <sup>43</sup> An Ndamma ne anggira tanjenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanainj. Anna miripraraj Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraj Repannan ndopca ne

**7:35** NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 **7:36** NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Np 105.27 **7:37** TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 **7:38** NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:39** Ndu 14.3 **7:40** NA 32.1, na 32.23 **7:41** NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Np 106.19 **7:42** Np 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11

anap anggira tanrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembrarainj topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrena pitrikca tiki anggiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tanca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wanja pitrikca mandaca ne tanca an ndeacnande.’ †

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Stipenna gaind mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuja, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anggira tanrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikka Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ngoinna ranjaica, an Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande. <sup>45</sup> Injmbaia an nicarta mombonicka an Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anggira, Iosua ranjaica mina tanca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naanggiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca tanca Dewitta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruekna minna tiknande. <sup>46</sup> An ramoot Dewitmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo otaca

mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac lañ ianna moca Iakopna rimbnarapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukka tutpemb rimbica tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca mben-deirañna moca. <sup>47</sup> Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo injmbai mamoot.”

<sup>48</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, “Na auñ tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniaca, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna,

“Tamuñna auña anna aukna mbiracrena taup,

na tiacarpaicka aukna orniñ lotairena taup,

aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

<sup>50</sup> An reikka auk moa maiatna reik.”’”

<sup>51</sup> Ri, Stipenna ninikar wanğorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne pañaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mboraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena

† **7:43** An miripraraj Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiña miripraraj. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuñna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraj ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 tanca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gainda ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ngoinna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiña mirpembrarainjo ranjaica mbendeirena. Aintik injmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo inj nearji, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ngepca minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo anggica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ngorikca tikatna. **7:44** NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 **7:45** Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Nap 44.2, na Up 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Nap 89.19, na 132.1-5 **7:47** 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 **7:49** Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26

kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raranj Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neronj Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.<sup>52</sup> Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar lanja moatna? Wanainj ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj ningikca morena ramoot ian ma kipnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, ringga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne manjgepatnanna manmo anggira punjanjgepta, para tikca mina mammo ringga mamenacat.<sup>53</sup> Ne Tip Wandikmo mbainjna ainja morena njerngaur tambuja tikca anggiratna, na ne anmo mba najaria rangairinanna.”

*Mina Stipenmo watur punja ringga mamenacat*

<sup>54</sup> Iudananta ninikar wanjgorta ramtair panjainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikka, ikca maica.<sup>55</sup> Ri, Stipenmo Neronj Ratta manmo mbukka lacakeca, ma tamuyna auja raia watca ma Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca mawatat. Na Iesusa Raranj Aetaniacna par umbaina wanja witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.<sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Ae, ne warac, tamuyna Raranj Aetaniacna auja gootca maeacreke, aku wattapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca

ndona Aetna par umbaia witikca maeacreke.”

<sup>57</sup> Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, tonjgo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruja, ootta tanja Stipenmo muocameraca.<sup>58</sup> Mina manap anggica wuoc raek naangirca malaruat, manmo watur punja rinj menac ndopca. Anggica larua raekca tikca, manmo ngaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina njepca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo rianja anggira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.<sup>†</sup> <sup>59</sup> Na an minna, mina Stipenmo watur punja rinj menacna rinjri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, “U aukna irikekna njeronjmo u anggi.” <sup>60</sup> Ri, ma tutupnij rimbitca mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mina aukmo ainda morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamnji teac.” Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tonjgoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo ringga menacatke, mina andu nanjgepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukka, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, njepca kipcarica tamtambca tanja

**7:52** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 **7:54** Up 5.33 **7:55** Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 **7:56** Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 **7:58** TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na

22.20, na Ib 13.12 **† 7:58** Tip Wandikca Israelnanjgepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo aujmo raekmbai naangi laruca, watur punja mammo rinji tani na menacandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 tanca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikka u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena.

**7:59** Njap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 **7:60** Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5 **8:1** Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20

pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna aujembca tanja mamaiat. Ri, up anggirena ramtaira, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

*Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena*

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorena kirarira rangairena ramtaira, mina ngepca tanja Stipenna wair angia tanja mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagarianiac mamoot.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Sola ngepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca anggira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

**Up anggirena ramtaira  
Iesusna moatna reikta  
kambmo, Iudiaapa  
Samariana inikca  
mbukca anna tikca  
wiwitiatna**

(8.4—12.25)

*Iesusna kam wembanj lajmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat*

<sup>4</sup> An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna aujembca tikca kam wembanj lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramootna kam wembanj lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbraca ndorita kour

ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri. <sup>7</sup> Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac neronj ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An nerngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lain mac mamoot. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtaira tonjon bagarianiac ngoin laruca eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangepta meikramtaira an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnjat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramoot aet.” Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ramtair panjandapa meikramtair wananira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraña moca morena. Na mina gaind mamopat, “Saimon ma miriparanj ian, aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna Gargar Bagarianiaca manap eacrena.” <sup>11</sup> Aintik ma ainta reac, reacna mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbuja morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Pilipa Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtaira an kam mbaraca muruña anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbuja kitac puk maangirat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangirat. Karica ma ngepca Pilipap tanri, mana morina

ngagatracarca watca tamtam pac malamjiri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Samariana meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam anggiratke, na Ierusalem ndecatna up anggirena ramtaira an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngepca Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo min ndambuŋa mbagirica maniŋa matangat. <sup>15</sup> Karica maniŋa tanŋa laruca. An Samar-ianandmo Neronŋ Rat anggina moca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat. <sup>16</sup> Na an Neronŋ Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i niŋgik mbuŋa kitac puk niŋgik anggiratna. <sup>17</sup> Na maniŋa mben-deia maica, ndoniŋna parniŋmo mina paŋaind tambatta tikatke, mina Neronŋ Rat maanggirat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Saimonna watri, an up anggirena ramootniŋa ndoniŋna parniŋmo min nambatta tikatke, mina Neronŋ Rat maanggiat. Ainda moca ma kituknduk anggica kipca manij ndambuŋ ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma manijmo gaindopatna, <sup>19</sup> “Onŋgo auk motocmo an gargar neaŋ, aku an onŋgo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paŋaind tambatta tik te, mina muruŋa Neronŋ Rat angginandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punŋa opoik ndamŋicat ki, a? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>21</sup> Una iro inik unanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋa eac ngocor, ainda moca u gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa aia morenanna, u anna inikca mbukna toawanaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> U iro inik ngetrikica an ndona tip ngoreacmo iŋ neaŋgarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neaŋga morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande. <sup>23</sup> Aku aindopapekna kamna miniŋa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotacna reikta mamatŋi aniac ngoin, ainda moca an mamatŋina wapatna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.” <sup>24</sup> Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onŋgo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-dei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onŋna mboprena reikca aukmo mba laruitndai.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica up anggiratna ramootniŋa, meikramtairmo, maniŋa ndoniŋ ndaruatna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Ijmbaia maniŋa Ierusalemna tanŋa tangatke. Maniŋa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auŋembmo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matangat.

*Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat*

<sup>26</sup> Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U ngepca maŋarmbaina waŋga tanŋa taup ianna Ierusalem kunda tanŋa eacekna taupca, u an taup ndiŋa tanŋ te, Gasa auŋ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena. <sup>27</sup> Karica Pilipa ngepca an taup ndiŋa tanŋ, tanŋa anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta meac paŋan Kandasina aiŋa morena

ramoot pañan ian, na ma an meac pañanna kitukndukarapa mana reik angira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna tanjatna.\* 28 Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda tañ ndopca, ma taup ndiña tañrina. Ri ma ndona os wiñga tañrena bara mbiraca tañri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica an mawatri. 29 Karica, Njeron Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuña tañ rambuñaina iro neañca. 30 Karica Pilipa tanja rambuñaiwa waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap angica anna watca mbopca tañri, na Pilipa gaidopatna, “Oe, u an watapekna kambta miniña lamñia garac reiki, wanaiñ?” 31 Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gaidna nda rutiagna, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniña mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniñmo titoc ndamñit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiñga tañrena bar nangabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

32 Na ma an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca angira tañri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor. 33 Ri, mina mana ia mongocraiatke, an reac wanaiña moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna

par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacatna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

34 An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaid mambopat, “Aku unmo gaidna diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?” 35 Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniña kamb topacarica, inmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembañ laña kamb ndeidap mac mambopat. 36-37 Karica maniña an taup ndiña tañ, tanja, tanja puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramootta aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk angina min.”†

38 Karica an ramootta, an osna tijara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiñga tañrina ossarta ngatik wiñga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramootta, maniña puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuña kitac puk maneanjat. 39 Karica maniña tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Njeron Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca tanjatke, an ramootta Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tonjocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiñga tañrena bar nangabukca ndona kipatna taupca ranjaica matanjat. 40 Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma

\* 8:27 An ramoot pañan ma Itiopia meac pañanna kitcartukar raupjirena ramoot, mina mana utniñmo waiñtocatna. Na Itiopia ramtair pañaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiña morena motoco, mina minmo aind morina. 8:31 In 16.13 8:32 Ais 53.7-8 8:35 Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28 8:36-37 Up 10.47 † 8:36-37 Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaidoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuña ripac te, u kitac puk anginandet.’ Na an Itiopia ramootta ma mana kammo gaidna rutiagna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’” 8:39 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 8:40 Up 21.8

Asdot auŋa witikca maeecat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auŋemb anikmo tamtambca taŋri, Iesusna kam wembaŋ lajmo an auŋembca wiwitia taŋga maica, iŋmbaia ma taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.

## 9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna  
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij  
22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleecat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca watna matanŋat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma taŋga laruca, taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca watca, manmo gaiŋda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac aŋgirena kaik raupŋirena ramtair paŋaiŋda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenanmo timbiŋ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ngepca timbiŋ raprir ndeid tirca maica, aŋgira Sol maneaŋgat. Na an timbiŋ raprirta kambca gaiŋdopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raŋgaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda aŋgir taŋnande.” <sup>3</sup> Aina moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auŋa taŋna taŋga. Maica ma Damaskusa auŋmo rambuŋaiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemma man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin. <sup>4</sup> Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuŋa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O

Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo aina moa ngocraica taŋre?” <sup>5</sup> Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaiŋdopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke. <sup>6</sup> Karica u ngepca an auŋna inikca mbuk, iŋmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reika kambca ma umo mbopnande.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Solap taŋgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor. <sup>8</sup> Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wattatnanna, towanaiŋ. Mana lamniacniŋa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiŋ. Aina moca mina mana par ngutiŋga manmo Damaskus auŋ aniac naaŋgira mambukat. <sup>9</sup> Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniŋa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusna iŋa raŋgairana ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auŋ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananiais. Na ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa watrina tamramma, Kacootta mana i maecat, “Ananiais.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.” <sup>11</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandoŋ ngacrena taupca, u anna taŋ. Iudasna kacna ngore taŋca wat te, u digi, Tarasus auŋna ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mambendeireke, mana ia Sol. <sup>12</sup> Mana lamniacniŋ mananna nenepucarica watna towanaiŋ, na ma toca ma

**9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40

**9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13

**9:10** Up 22.12

**9:11** Up 16.9, na

21.39, na 22.3



manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa wa-  
trina tamramma, ma ramoot  
ian mawatat, mana ia Ananaias,  
ma kipca mbukka, ndona parmo  
man nambatta tik te, mana  
lamniacniŋa laŋ mac monande!  
Ma anmo manmbianmemraŋ  
mbuŋa watrina tamram.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Ananaiasa nda rutica ain-  
dopatna, “Kacoot, aku waracreke  
memetmbaca meikramtair, an  
ramootna nininimo ainda  
niniŋa, ma una Ierusalem  
ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip  
laŋa mba morenanna, ma minmo  
tip ŋgoreaca morena. <sup>14</sup> Ma  
taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa  
kam landanŋi laŋ maŋgiri,  
gan Damaskus auŋ ndeacrena  
meikramtaira mandaia una  
raŋgaireke, una i mbuŋa  
ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo  
utiŋnande.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Kacootta  
manmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca  
taŋ! An ramootta mandeaca  
ma aukna aiŋna ramootta mo-  
nande. Aku manmo larapacri,  
manmo ŋgepca taŋca Iudana  
meikramtair wanaiŋapa gagriŋta  
ramtair paŋaindapa Israelnan-  
dap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti  
ndopca larapacri. <sup>16</sup> Ma aukna i  
aŋgica mbukka moca taŋgekna  
min mbuŋa, aku manmo ainta  
gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki  
wandac te, ma aŋgi ŋgoin  
naaŋginande.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Ananaiasa  
matanŋat. Na ma taŋga an kac  
inicka mbukka, ndona parniŋmo  
Solna paŋan nambatta tikca  
manmo aind mambopat, “Kaka  
Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo  
taupca tikca wattatna ramoot,  
ma mandeaca aukmo una wat  
ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna,  
una lamniacniŋmo mo laŋa moca  
u watna, te, Neronŋ Ratta

umo mbuki minna tiknande.”  
<sup>18</sup> Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke,  
ŋgoaemna rir točna reaca  
mana lamniacniŋmo mboraca  
eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke,  
na lamniacniŋ mananna laŋ  
mamoat. Mbatca ma taŋga kitac  
puk maanŋirat. <sup>19</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma  
amna reac amba gargar nan mac  
nda maanŋirat.

*Sola Damaskusnandmo kam  
wembaŋ laŋna kamma ma an  
mawiwitiat*

Ri, ma Damaskus auŋ ani-  
aca Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena  
meikramtairapmo rai nde-  
pikca minap maeecat. <sup>20</sup> Na  
iŋmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac  
aŋgirena kaik inkara mbukka,  
ma minmo mawiwitiat, “Iesus  
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”  
<sup>21</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa Solna  
mbopatna an kambca waraca,  
mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca  
tamtam ndamŋica mina ŋgepca  
aind mambopat, “Ande an  
ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo,  
ma meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca  
eacrenanna, na mana kamb  
mbaracri, na mana i mbuŋa  
mbendeirinandmo, ma moa  
maŋgocairi. Na an iro kabea  
moatna, na mandeaca ma gan  
nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an  
meikramtairmo muoc leaca taip  
ndamtair paŋaindta para tik  
ndopca anna nakipapek ki.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda mori Solna gar-  
gara kocnaia gagracarica, ma  
an Damaskus ndeacrina Iu-  
danandmo, ma aindopatna,  
“Iesusa ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
babuca mbagirica kipca aimo  
mac nda aŋgina ramoot.” Na  
Iudananda manap ipuŋi mbop  
ndopca moatna kambca, ma an  
kamb ndopatke, mina waraca

**9:13** Up 8.3 **9:14** Up 9.1-2, na 9.21, na 22.16, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Up 25.13, na 25.22, na 26.17, na 27.24, na Ro 1.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Up 20.23, na 21.11, na 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Up 13.52, na 22.12-13 **9:21** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1.23 **9:22** Up 17.3, na 18.5, na 18.28

ngep ngoreac nanjepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

*Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamariat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica rai ndepik tanja maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian ngutinga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca. <sup>24</sup> Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auj aniacna wuocna tijembta nginaja mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori. <sup>25</sup> Na Solna ija rangairena ramtaira mamouj naangira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamouj naangira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inikca manmo mbopca ma an inik ngirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo ngair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca irikca rapaca ma matangat.

*Sola Ierusalemma tanga an maeacat*

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocarica, inmbaia Sola tanga Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair tambuja taj mbuk ndopca tangatke, an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuj nakip mbumbukca mina tonjo ngocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamnjirina, an ramootta Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna wanainj. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap angica manmo up anggirena ramtair tambuja warkica matangat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia

Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i angira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maninat. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap taj kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tajrina. <sup>29</sup> Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanja tajri. Na mina mana mo menacna tau-pembta maoreri. <sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo angica warkica irikca Sisaria auj aniacna tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auj aniacna mandaca ma matangat.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laj maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootna kamb mbaraca, mana kangauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronj Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa panpainjica eacreke, na meikramtaira anna watca kipca an tumbunna inikca mbukrena.

*Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikna aujembca muruja tajrina. Na ma ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtaira Lida aujnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat. <sup>33</sup> Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca,

9:23 Up 23.12, na 25.3, na 2 Ko 11.23 9:23 2 Ko 11.32-33 9:26 Up 22.17, na Gal 1.17-19

9:27 Up 4.36, na 9.4, na 9.20-22, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 15.8 9:29 Up 6.1, na 9.23, na 11.20, na 2 Ko 11.26 9:30 Gal 1.21

ma mba tajrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ningikca meraca taj, tanja, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, "Ainias, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar anggiri wangop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat. <sup>35</sup> Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wandonj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

*Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna*

<sup>36</sup> Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikca, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuja mina mammo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan. <sup>37</sup> Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuja Tabita rounb anggica menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, anggira gaca diab tamuyna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri. <sup>38</sup> Na Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuniymo, Pita angi ndopca Lida auj mambagiriat. Na Iopa tikca Lida auja tatanja tawanna wanainj, ri, an ramootniya tanja Pita ndambuyn daruca, manmo gaindopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanja." <sup>39</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca maninap mac nda

tanja. Tanja laruri, mina manap anggica gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuyna inikca mbukatke, an kanter menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipca Pitamo paria anggica aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ngapoikca an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica." <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupniy rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanja mambopat, "Tabita u ngep." Ri, ma lamniacniy watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, Pita mana par ngutiinga, manmo anggira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca aindopatna, "Tabita ma wat mac nda maangiri." <sup>42</sup> Karica Pitana ainda moatna reacna kam wembaaja, an Iopa auj aniacna inikca an kambaca tanja acnairi. Na meikramtaira anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat. <sup>43</sup> Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniacna ma Saimonap rai witpaikca, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot.

## 10

*Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruynrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan,

na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tinjara morina ramoot pajan. <sup>2</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjorena kirara matau ŋgoinna ranjgaia morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mben-deirena. <sup>3</sup> Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana ŋganŋanŋia irikca mbonkac mbuŋ toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo gaindopatna, “Konilius!” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mataua ŋginanŋikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, “Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonjorina?”

Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mammo aindopatna, “Una mbembendeia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mawaracri. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca malamŋireke. <sup>5</sup> Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip. <sup>6</sup> Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiŋa ma amta ŋgoaebta inŋir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke.”

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tanjatke. Koniliusa ŋgepca ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootinŋapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca ranjgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋ matanŋat.

*Pita ma manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ianna wattatna*

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair, mina tanja rik nanjgoca. Kabena ra mbuŋa mina tanj, tanja maica Iopa auŋ aniaca rambuŋairi, ra toco maica gaca rimbiŋa riŋna rambuŋaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. <sup>10</sup> Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraŋ mbuŋa tamram ian mawatat. <sup>11</sup> Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋa goottakeca, reac ianna an ŋgetacndiŋa, anna ma raranŋit aniaca ramtaira mana tipemb paur ŋgutiŋga anŋira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri. <sup>12</sup> Na an raranŋitna inikca, ainta orapair paurna ŋgoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ŋgorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina. <sup>13</sup> Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, “Pita, u ŋgepca an amta ŋgoaebmo mo menaca am.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, Pita rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, gidik ŋgoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku

eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna.”<sup>15</sup> Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.”<sup>16</sup> An reaca kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an raranjitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuŋna auŋ mac nda magat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamŋica aindopatna, “Auk watapekna manmbianmemraŋna tamramma anna kaina minij?” Pita, ma an manmbianmemraŋna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamŋiri mbuŋa, Koniliusna mbagariatna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna kaca te?” Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tiŋ kamma witikca.<sup>18</sup> Karica mina madigiat, “Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaiŋ?”<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemraŋna tamramna ngagatracna moca anna ndamŋiri, Neroy Ratta manmo gaindopatna, “U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca oreka kipca maeacreke.”<sup>20</sup> Aintik u ngepca irikca mina watca ne taŋ. U kai tamtami lamŋi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita irikca an ramtaira watca minmo gaindopatna, “Nena oreka taŋrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?”<sup>22</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Konilius, ma un anŋina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna torireke ma wandonj ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik

Iudananda manmo ramoot laŋ ndoprena. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neroy rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuŋa taŋca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna.”<sup>23</sup> Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouŋa manap ngocarica, inmbaia kabena ra mbuŋa ma minap ngepca mina matanŋat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auŋ ndeacrenanna, mitoca ngepca manap tikca minap matanŋat.

### *Pita Konilius ndambuŋa taŋgatna*

<sup>24</sup> Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo anŋira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtaira kip, kipca rik nanŋoca, kabena ra mbuŋa mina kipca Sisaria auŋ aniac malaruat.<sup>25</sup> Karica Pita an tiŋa mbukatke, Koniliusa mana watca, ngepca taŋga mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mbiraca paŋan maramtukat.<sup>26</sup> Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anŋira ngepca aindopatna, “Auk toco, aku una kirar.”<sup>27</sup> Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtaira tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

<sup>28</sup> Ma minmo gaind mam-bopat, “Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamŋireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ tambuŋap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuŋ toco mba taŋga rambuŋairenanna, anna wandik bagarianiac. Na tamuŋna Raranj Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa wandaca aindopatna, U aukna lamniac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda

**10:15** Mt 15.11, na Mk 7.15, na 7.19, na Up 10.28, na Ro 14.14-20, na 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Up 11.12, na 13.2 **10:22** Up 10.1-2, na 22.12 **10:23** Up 10.45, na 11.12 **10:26** Up 14.13-15, na KIEK 19.10 **10:28** In 4.9, na Up 15.8-9, na Gal 2.12-14, na Epe 3.6

kai mbop teac, ne rat ngocor, co minmo gaimda mba lamjitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia min tambuŋa kai taŋi mik teac. Aia aindai kai mo teac.’<sup>29</sup> Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, ‘Laj aku kipnande,’ aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo aindai diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbain tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Koniliusa manmo aind mambopat, rai paur tangapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaimd, maica rana nganganŋgia iricka mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inicka tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogror aoca maica aukna outta witicka eacri, tik ngapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.<sup>31</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gaimd mambopat, “Konilius, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna watca ma una moca malamŋjireke.<sup>32</sup> Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auŋa taŋca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramoota amta ngoaebta injir iukka reicka morena ramoot.<sup>33</sup> Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina taŋga unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna laŋ ngoin. Na mandeaca aia muruŋa ganna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ngoutta u aimo Kacoota ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

### *Pita mbopatna kamb*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca gaimd mambopat, “Gidik ngoin, mandeac tik aku malamŋjica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morinan, mindacniŋ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruŋa an kirar kabea morina.<sup>35</sup> Aindai moca an meikramtaira mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakiprinanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtaira toŋgorenan.<sup>36</sup> Na gan kamma ne malamŋjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Israel-nangepca neangatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro wetwetna kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesus mbuŋa neanŋa nenmo gaimdopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋa Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi angiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.<sup>37</sup> Na ne ndori malamŋjiri, an reicka Iudiana pitrik inicka muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reicka out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac pukca momona kam wembaŋ laŋa ma an wiwitiatna.<sup>38</sup> Na ne Iesusmo lamŋjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neron Ratapa gargar neangatna. Ri, ma an inikna auŋembca tamamma taŋga meikramtairmo, opotac aniaca moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramoota moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda

**10:30** Up 1.10, na 3.1    **10:31** Dan 10.12, na Ib 6.10    **10:34** TW 10.17, na 1 Sml 16.7, na Ro 2.11, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17    **10:35** In 9.31, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 3.6    **10:36** Nŋap 107.20, na Ais 52.7, na 57.19, na Mt 28.18, na Ro 10.12, na KIEK 17.14    **10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14    **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9    **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30

moa lainj mamoot. <sup>39</sup> Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auņ aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naangia keraca, manmo aında tikca moca moa mamenacat. <sup>40</sup> Na karica ra mbuniņ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat. <sup>41</sup> Na ma aınd ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuņmo muruņ mba laruatke, wanaiņ nģoin. Ma muk ngetacndiņ nanģepca laruatnanna, ma Raraņ Aetaniaca nģaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuņ nģoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiņ mac nda nģepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna. <sup>42</sup> Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind nģoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraņ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niņģikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac nģocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.' <sup>43</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot niņģikca meikramtaira mana ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana i mbuņa mina tipemb nģorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

*Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa mina Neronj Rat maangiat*

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuņa, Neronj Ratta min nam-

bat nģirikatnanna, an Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruņcamiņa mbukka min matikat. <sup>45-46</sup> Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Neronj Ratta mbukka mina watri, an auņembta meikramtairta kamb puņ topri, na Raraņ Aetaniacna imo anggira nģepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamņica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo Raraņ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronj Ratta wanaiņ ma neangat." Ri, Pita gaind mambopat, <sup>47</sup> "An meikramtaira opotacna Neronj Rat maangiri, aında moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuņa kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiņ?" <sup>48</sup> Ri, Pita an Neronj Rat anggira eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne Neronj Rat maangiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa kitac puk maangirat." Ri, mina kitac puk anggira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, "U aiapmo raeniņap pac eac."

## 11

*Pita Ierusalemna tanga ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an up anggirena ramtairapa, Iudana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna ndeid toco, Raraņ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangiat. <sup>2</sup> Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem nagacatke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina

**10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5

**10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12

manap ipunġa, <sup>3</sup> mina manmo aindopatna, “U kaina moca tanġa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiġna auġembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanġrena?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pita mimo nġepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat, <sup>5</sup> “Aku Iopa auġ aniacna inik ndecatke, na an minna aku mbendeia eacri, aku manmbianmemraġna tamram mbuġa nġagatrac ian mawatat. Na an nġagatracna inikca aku wattatnanna, riac tamuġ nġetacndiġa raranġit aniac tocna reac ianna anna ma ramtaira mana tipemb paur nġutiġa gan wikinna auk ndambuġ nakacrepa mairikat. <sup>6</sup> Na aku an raranġitna inikca wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapair paura reikapa, an meikramtaira neanġabrena orapair paura, raġna amta nġoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamuġna nġorikap eacri. <sup>7</sup> Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Pita, u nġepca an amta nġoaebmo mo menaca am.’ <sup>8</sup> Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, gidik nġoin aku karical Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat nġocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanaiġ, wanaiġ nġoin.’ <sup>9</sup> Ri, an tamuġna auġna kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, ‘An reikmo Raranġ Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat nġocorta reikca kai mbop teac.’ <sup>10</sup> Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca muruġa tamuġna auġ mac nda magat.

<sup>11</sup> “Na an min nġoinna Sisaria auġna ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambuġa mbagirica kipca auk eacrena

kac ndambuġ malaruat. <sup>12</sup> Na Nġeronġ Ratta aukmo minap tanġa moca gaindopatna, ‘U minap tanġ, u iroa tamtamma kai lamġi teac.’ Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmabaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap nġepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanġa mambukat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranġ Aetaniaca mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeronġa mana kac inikca mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaiġna aiġa morena nġeronġa mammo gaindopatna, ‘U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica Iopa auġa tanġa Saimonna mbaiġ tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita. <sup>14</sup> Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raranġ Aetaniaca nenmo muruġ mac nda anġinandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbuġa, Nġeronġ Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na nġaua ma ai nambat, nġirikatna kirarir toc mairikat. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, aku Kacootta nġau ndopatna kam mac nda malamġiat. Ma gaindopatna, ‘Ionna ma meikramtairmo puk mbuġa kitac puk neanġrena, na ne Nġeronġ Rat mbuġa kitac puk anġinandet.’ <sup>17</sup> Na nġaua aia Kacoot Iesuo Karaismo ripacat tik, Raranġ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Nġeronġ Ratta wanaiġa neanġatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raranġ Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Nġeronġ Ratta wanaiġ maneangat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raranġ Aetaniaca mimo moatna ainjirmo, kiracit?”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipunġrinanna, Pitana mbopatna

11:5 Up 10.9-48 11:12 In 16.13, na Up 10.19, na 10.23, na 10.45 11:14 Up 16.31 11:15 Up 2.4 11:16 Iol 2.28, na Mt 3.11, na In 1.26, na 1.33, na Up 1.5 11:17 Up 10.47, na 15.8-9 11:18 Up 13.48, na 14.27, na Ro 10.12-13, na 15.9, na 15.16



kambca waracatke, mina run-  
duikta iroar kecariatke, mina  
ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angira  
ngepca gaindotpatna, “Mandec  
tik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena  
kirarira aia malamŋica, ma an Iu-  
dana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo  
watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar  
ngetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna  
wat angina moca.”

*Antiokna meikramtaira  
maripacat*

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo  
moa menacatke, mina Iesusa  
ripacrena meikramtair motocmo,  
laŋa mba mori. Aintik mina  
wit aniaca ngepca kipcarica  
aunembmo tamtam matanggat.  
Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia  
tanggatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa  
tanggatke, ndeida auŋ aniaca  
Antiok matanggat. Na mina aida  
taŋri, mina Iesusna kam wembaŋ  
laŋmo kabena meikramtairmo  
mba wiwitiri, wanaiŋ, mina  
Iudana wiwitna meikramtair  
tiŋgikca wiwitiatna. <sup>20</sup> Na  
mina inikna tumbuna ramtair  
ndeida, mut Saiprusa auŋ aniac  
Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok  
auŋ aniaca taŋga, mitoco Kacoot  
Iesusna kam wembaŋ laŋmo  
Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnan  
motocmo, an kam wembaŋ laŋ  
mawiwitiat. <sup>21</sup> Ri, ripacrina  
meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo  
otacri, an meikramtair wit  
aniacna tumbuna iroar inkar  
uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot  
marangaiat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina  
Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbuna, an kam wembaŋ  
mbaraca, aida moca mina  
ngepca Banambas mbagirica,  
ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.  
<sup>23-24</sup> Na Banambas ma ramoot  
laŋ ngoin, Neronŋ Ratta manmo

mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac  
gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na  
ma Antioka taŋga laruca wat-  
tatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an  
Antiok auŋna meikramtair  
kotacrina kirarira watca, ma  
tonŋon ngoin. Aida moca  
ma an Antiok auŋna ripacatna  
meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam  
ndopna naangira punica, ma  
minmo gaindotpatna, “Ne Kacoot  
Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an  
ritipaikca kai kecariteac.” Aida  
moca meikramtair wit aniaca  
kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Banambasa Solna  
ngorena moca Tarasus auŋ aniac  
matanggat. <sup>26</sup> Na ma taŋga larua  
Solmo anna tikca watca, ma  
manap angica maniŋa Antiok auŋ  
mac nda taŋga, anna Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-  
bunap eaca, maniŋa meikramtair  
wit aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam  
wembaŋ laŋna kammo riptia  
mori, minapmo gui kabena minna  
minap maeecat. Na Antiok  
auŋ aniaca mina Iesusna iŋa  
rangairena meikramtairmo mina  
minmo an i, ngam neaŋrinan, na  
an ia, “Karaishand.”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an min mbuŋa ram-  
bca morena ramtair ndeida,  
Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok  
auŋ mairikat. <sup>28</sup> Ri, ramma  
morina ramoot ian, mina mana  
imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an  
ramoot ma Neronŋ Ratna gargar  
mbuŋ nanŋepca witikca, ma  
gaindotpatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna  
pitrikarta auŋembca, nik wa-  
pataina makuk bagaraniac  
anginande.” Aindopatna kamma  
eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta  
ramoot paŋan ndaruatna min  
mbuŋa, an nik wapataina  
makukca an min malaruat.  
<sup>29</sup> Ri, an Iesusna iŋa rangairena

meikramtaira Agabusna mbop-rina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puŋ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naangira tikca mamaiat. <sup>30</sup> Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo an kitukndukar angiri taŋna ndopca manijna para tikca, manija angica taŋga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair paŋajindta par matikat.

## 12

*Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat*

<sup>1</sup> An min mbuŋa gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koin-dar mamori.\* <sup>2</sup> Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna lacaumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuŋa manmo moa menacatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utiŋga angira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina. <sup>4</sup> Erotta Pitamo utiŋga angia kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaŋa mona moca lapoca ruŋrena ramtair parniŋapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angica, minmo titaca paurpurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaŋa moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana toŋtoŋa ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo angiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna

lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina Pitamo angica kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mana nginaŋa morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian nganngia laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouŋa, Pitamo mina mana parniŋmo lawirta ngatik mbuniŋ mbuŋa lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna parniŋmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo angira lapoca ruŋrena ramootniŋna kidrikca meraca ma maŋgori. Na manija mana nginaŋa moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiŋa, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot mbuniŋ toco, anna nginaŋa moa witikca maeacri. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametacat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, “U tawina ngep!” Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniŋa leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat. <sup>8</sup> Karica an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa manmo aindopatna, “U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniŋ aoc.” Aindopca Pita ainda moatke. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa manmo gairid mac mambopat, “U ndona tik ngapaoc

**11:30** Up 12.25 \* **12:1** Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripana aet. **12:2** Mt 4.21, na 20.23 **12:3** Up 4.3 **12:4** NA 12.1-27 **12:5** Ie 5.16 **12:6** Up 5.23

rocot aoca ngepca aukmo ranjai.”<sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranjaica malaruat. Na an reikca an mbaijna aiija morena neronj mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemrajna tamram mbuja wapat ndopca.<sup>10</sup> Karica maniija tanja an kac ngoreacna nginaija morena ramootta mandaia tinjmo outmbaica witikca eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanja kabenan mac kunda, maniija kipca an tinj gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tinja ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tinja ma auj aniaca tanjrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniija laruca taup an ndiija tanjri. Na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena neronja Pitamo anduna tikcarica matanjat.

<sup>11</sup> Pitamo ainda moatke, an reikca mammo laruatke, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamjica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacootta ndona mbaijna aiija morena neronjmo mandaca auk ndambuuj nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reikca mbaijna aiija morena neronja aukmo angira iukaiapeke, an reikca mba laruapekke.”<sup>12</sup> Karica ma ngepca tanja Ionna aem Maria ndambuuj malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacnim ndaruatnanna, an kac inikca meikramtaira kocnaija mbukca punica mambendeiri.<sup>13</sup> Na Pita tanja raekca witikca tinjmo piate, an mbaijna morena moonj

ianna mana ia Roda, ma tinj gootna nakipatnanna.<sup>14</sup> Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tongocarica, ma tinj goot nake mba lamnjatke. Ma nda ootta mbukca an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tinj kam maeacreke.”<sup>15</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U njanjore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaij! Pita monde tinj kamma witikca maeacreke.” Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, “U mana neronja watapekna.”†

<sup>16</sup> Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tinjmo anduna mapiri, na mina tinj gootca wattatnanna ma anna witikca eacri, mina ngep ngoreac mangepat.<sup>17</sup> Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuj naangira ngagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacootta manmo otaca kac ngoreaca tikca angia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanja Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na injmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auj matanjat.‡

<sup>18</sup> Karica njanjarmuja an kac ngoreacna nginaija morina lapoca runjrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inikca wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tammamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?”<sup>19</sup> Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auj inikmo muruja orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaija morena lapoca runjrena ramtairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo

**12:9** Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5 **12:10** Njap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na 6.22, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24 † **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamnjirena, mbaijna aiija morena nernjgaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nginaija mona aiijap. Na an neronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena. **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40 ‡ **12:17** Na an Iemisa ma Iesusa lapmbitac. U Galesia sapta 1 wes 19na timbiija raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot pananna larurina. **12:18** Up 5.22-24

menacna kam mambopat. Na inmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma iricka Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca ma an maeacat.

*Erotta mamenacat*

<sup>20</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot tikca, ma auj aniacniñ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik anggiren an tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo anggira punica tañca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tañca mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaña morena ramoot pañan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lañ ndopatna mbatca. Inmbaia mina tañca Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniac keca mambopat. <sup>22</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira maña kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiñ, anna miriprarañ ianna kam.” <sup>23</sup> Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angia ngepatke. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñeroña anduna manmo rounb ngoreac ian maneanggat. Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tañca

meikramtair wit aniac waraca mamaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniña Ierusalem nakipatna aij maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auj aniac tañna moatke, maniña, Ionap anggica matanggat, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

**Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniac tikca mambopat**

**13**

(13.1—21.14)

*Mina Banambasapa Sol mbaniñmo kam wembañ lañna kam ndopna moca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an Antiok auña, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-buna, mina ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida ririptica morena ramtair; mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auj aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rañgairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbica mbendeiri, anna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neron Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, maniñmo aku an aiña mona aca kipatna ramootniñ.” <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo maniñ nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica maniñmo mbagirica maniña matanggat.

**12:20** 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17 **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Np 115.1, na Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 **12:25** Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 **13:1** Up 11.27 \* **13:1** Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamjirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. **13:2** Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 **13:3** Up 6.6

*Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wemban lajna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri*

<sup>4</sup> Karica Neronj Ratta manijmo mandaca manija tanja Selusia auj aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca manija langum mbuja lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca. <sup>5</sup> Karica manija tanja Salamis auj aniac ndaruca, manija Raranj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri. Na Ion Mak, ma toco manijap tanja, manijmo otacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Karica manija an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna aujembca tanj, tanja, tanja Papos auj aniac ndaruca. An auj inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot tikca, memetmbaca ma ramoot panan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamji lanjapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Raranj Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbainj tikca.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuja i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wemban laja ramoot pananmo narikca anna waraca Iesusa ripac narica, ma manijna morina ainjira moa mangocrairi. <sup>9</sup> Na wanainj, Neronj Ratta Solmo mbukka lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanja manmo gaind mambopat, <sup>10</sup> “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir

wandoik lainjmo angira ndona punjdamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanainj ki?

<sup>11</sup> Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacnijmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuja mo te, una lamniacniija ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeninj ndeacnande.”

Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacnijmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanainj. Ainda moca ma ramtairmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanainj mabadairi. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot panana aind ndaruapekna reikca watna, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wemban laja waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

*Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca tanja Antiok auj aniacmo kam wemban laj wiwitina matangat*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Polapa manap tanjrina ramtaira Papos auj tikcarica, langumma minmo angirca matangat. Na mina tanja Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat. <sup>14</sup> Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanja Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanja Iudana mim-itpac angirena kaca mbukka

13:4 Up 15.39    13:5 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37    13:8 2 Ti 3.8  
13:10 Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8    13:11 NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8    13:13 Up 13.5, na 15.38    13:15 Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22

anna mbiracrina. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikta ramtair pañanda, an Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tañrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanja minmo mbaiñ tikca aindopatna, “Laiplacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop.”

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuñna minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ne Israelnangepapa an Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirena ramtaira, ne matau warac. <sup>17</sup> Israelnangepa Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrirmo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koind. Aintik mina ndorita auñ tiacarpaik tikcarica tanja Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniaca malaruat. Na inmbaia mana gargar mbuñna, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda anggirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo anggira makipat. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara anggica tanja guiara 40na min matikat. <sup>19</sup> Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna pitrik wañna meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma anggica ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neañga an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot. <sup>20</sup> Na an reikca laru-atnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuñ ndaruñ mamaiat. Na

an guiarpaikna inmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik anggica eacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupñina moca ramtair pañand anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupñia kipca anggira Samuela Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

<sup>21</sup> “Karica an minna an meikramtaira ndorimo gagrirta ramoot pañan ian larapac ndopca, Rarañ Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna moca, min raupñia kipca guiara 40na min. <sup>22</sup> Karica anna inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot pañan naanggira larua lamarapacat. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam lanmo ma an wiwitiatna, ‘Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikca atuna watta lamñirina, ainda moca aukna iro inikca an ramootmo tonjon ngoin. Aku lamñirena, ma aukna tonjorena reikca aku mamoo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.’ <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndomo ainda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anggina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneanjat, na an ramoot tikca Iesus.

<sup>24</sup> “An minna Iesusa ndona aiña mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neañrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inar

**13:16** Up 12.17 **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Np 105.23-24 **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Np 95.10, na Up 7.36 **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Np 78.55 **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Np 89.20, na Osi 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Np 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26

ngetrikica kitac puk antangina kam wemban lajna kamma an mawiwitiat.<sup>25</sup> Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma gaine madigiat, 'Ne aukmo mandai ndamjire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaij. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laj ngoinna wanaij, na aukna injmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniŋ aoca eacrena ngatikniŋ piarna minna wanaij.'

<sup>26</sup> "Aintik min laiplacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraŋ Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruŋa warac. Gan kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda anŋi ndopatna kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neanŋa kipatna kam.<sup>27</sup> Na an meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair paŋaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda antangina kambca, mina mba lamŋia rapacatke, wanaij ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina anda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina anda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.<sup>28</sup> Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matimndacat.<sup>29</sup> Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca kirar

ngoinna, ramtaira manmo anda moca maiatna mbatca, mana ranŋairena ramtaira manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca anŋira irikca, anŋira tanga mamutocat.<sup>30</sup> Mina manmo anda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa manŋepat.<sup>31</sup> Karica rai wit aniaca meikramtaira Galili ngetaca ndiŋa Ierusalemma Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtaira Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

<sup>32</sup> "Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wemban laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrirca babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.<sup>33</sup> Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punŋa tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Ŋap 2na inikna timbigta kapna Ŋaparta inik maecreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

'U aukna nuoc. Na mandeaca, aku una aet malaruri.'

<sup>34</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo mataui raupŋi te, nenmo reik lain, lain neanŋande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, injmbaia ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.'<sup>35</sup> Na

**13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46 **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Ŋap 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Ŋap 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, ‘U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.’<sup>36</sup> Na aia muruŋ malamjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua ranŋairina ramoot. Na inŋmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo anŋira tanŋa mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.<sup>37</sup> Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaiŋ nŋoin.<sup>38-39</sup> Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb nŋorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair laiŋga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuŋa meikramtaira mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca nŋarikca nen mbuŋ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,<sup>41</sup> ‘Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.’”

<sup>42</sup> Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniŋa min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na

meikramtaira maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo tanŋa gan raita nŋatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa, onŋo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna.”<sup>43</sup> Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtaira mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa ranŋaica, maniŋap laruatke. Maniŋa an meikramtairmo kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ranŋaica mana kakadmaina kirarira ranŋaina moca.

<sup>44</sup> Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auŋna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa kipca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.<sup>45</sup> Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titikca moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta nŋaia, manmo peperena kamb nŋorik mambopat.<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Anna gidik, anŋa nemo Iudanandmo out nŋoinna nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne in maneanŋri, na an kirara ne ainda moapeknanna, anna ne gaindopapekna, ‘Aia iarwarna eteacna wat anŋanŋia aia karica,’ aintik ne matau warac. Anŋa mandeaca nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnand tinŋik ndopnande.”<sup>47</sup> Aintik

**13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32



Kacoota aimo gaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo memetac neaŋ te, u aukna gan tiacarpaikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋ ŋgotac te, aku minmo muruŋ mac nda angginande.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda an kam mbaraca, mina tonŋon aniac ŋgoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaŋ laŋ anggira ŋgeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat angina larapacrina meikramtair mina maripacat. <sup>49</sup> Na mina ŋgepca Kacootna kam angica ŋgepca an pitrikna inikca mbukca an kam wiwitia mbopca matanŋri. <sup>50</sup> Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramtair paŋaindap, an auŋna meikramtairta iroara moa ŋgepca mina nikembkatca mina ŋgepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, manijmo an auŋ ndeac narica mbopca maniŋa matanŋat. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, maniŋa ŋgepca ndoniŋna ornijna tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auŋna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laŋa wanaiŋ. Karica maniŋa Antiok auŋ tikcarica, maniŋa ŋgepca Aikoniam auŋ matanŋat.† <sup>52</sup> Na an Antiok auŋna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tikca, Neronŋ Ratta minmo mbukca minna tikca mina tonŋon bagaraniac ŋgoin.

## 14

*Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auŋ aniac mbukca minmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Aikoniam auŋ aniac Polapa Banambas, maniŋa an auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca an nandmo, maniŋa Antiok auŋ ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniŋa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mim-itpac anggirena kacna inikca tanŋa mbukca, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mina wit toco, mina muruŋa maripacat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, mina ŋgepca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ŋgepca, mina iroar ŋgorik angica ŋgepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipungat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniŋa Aikoniam auŋna inikmo kidrik rocot ŋgoinna, maniŋa an ndeacri, na maniŋa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo ŋgocor, maniŋa ainda morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa manijmo ngagatracara momona gargar neanŋa, maniŋa ainta ngagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa manij mbuŋa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniŋa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, gidik ŋgoin. <sup>4</sup> Aintik an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbuniŋ mamoaŋ. Ndeida Iudananda ranŋaiatke, ndeida an up anggirena ramootniŋ maranŋaiat. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, inmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandap mina ŋgepca ndorita ramtair paŋaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip

**13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda tanŋindai. Na aina our tukica tanŋrena tip toco anna kirar. **13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11

ngoreaca moca, maniņmo watur punga riņ menacna mori.

*Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitrikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaņ laņna kam mawiwitiat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aında mona moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna auņniņ Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna auņemb matanġat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an auņemb motocmo an kam wembaņ laņna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matanġri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Listara auņna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aında miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca tanrenanna. <sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwitirina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna taņna malamġiat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matanġri.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembarainġa ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!" <sup>12</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.\*

<sup>13</sup> Na miriprararaj Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auņ aniacna wuocna tiņ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaņa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtaira ngepca bulmakao ramooteniņapa witacatna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo taņġa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuņa ġimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

<sup>14</sup> Aında moca, maniņa an kam mbaracatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa tik ngapaocniņ wiņġa titaca, maniņa ootta taņġa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikca mbukca, minmo kam aniac keca ġaind mambopat, <sup>15</sup> "Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aņmo aında mona moek? Aņ toco ramootniņ, aņġa nena kirar. Na aņġa nenmo ġan kam wembaņ laņna kamma ġainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembarainġa reikmo kai ranġai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniaca ranġai, an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma ġan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuņapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraņ Aetaniac. <sup>16</sup> Gidik, atuna nicar ngamrirta minna ġan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņġorta meikramtaira, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toņtonġara taņġatna. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba iņġorocatke. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuņ ndiņa rapaca irikri, nena warinġemba

**14:6** Mt 10.23

**14:8** In 9.1, na Up 3.2

**14:9** Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4

**14:11**

Up 8.10, na 28.6

\* **14:12** Girikna meikramtaira ġainda ripacrena, mirpembaraiņ wit toco eacrena. Na miriprararaj Sus ma mina ġagrirta miriprararaj paņan, na Ermes, ma kamb angira taņ kiprena miriprararaj. **14:15** NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Nġap 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1e 5.17 **14:16** Nġap 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Nġap 147.8, na 1er 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20

amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca tonjton ngoin maecat.”<sup>18</sup> Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniņa minmo ńarikca ndoniņmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

<sup>19</sup> Na iņmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auņ aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kįpca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ńgetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puņdamoot mamoot. Ainda moca mina ńgepca Polmo watur puņga riņga ńgocraica, anmo mamoo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņga larua an auņna wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtaira eacrenanna, tanęa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakeca ńgepca an auņna inik mac mambukat. Na iņmbaina ra, ma Banambasap aņęica maniņa ńgepca Derbe auņ matanęat.

*Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritįpaikmo moa paņpaįiatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica maniņa Derbe auņna meikramtairmo kam wembaņ laņa kammoo minmo wiwitia tanęa, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ńgepca, mina iroar ńgetrikica mina Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matanęat.<sup>22</sup> Na maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaįina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, “Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair, aia

matau witik paņpaįi, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande. Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikca mbuknande.”<sup>23</sup> Karica maniņa ńgepca mina Iesusna ritįpaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paņaind ndeid larapacna moca, maniņa anna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa ainda moatnanna, maniņa an Kacootta ripacatna ramtairmo aņęira Kacootna par matikat.

*Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanęa Siriana pitrikna inikna auņ aniac Antiok mac nda matanęat*

<sup>24</sup> Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanęa Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanęa Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.<sup>25</sup> Karica maniņa ńgepca Kacootna kam wembaņ laņa kammoo, Perga auņa tikca wiwitia mbopacarica, iņmbaia maniņa mac nda irikca Atalia auņ malarucat.<sup>26</sup> Karica maniņa anna tikca laņęum naņęabukca Antiok auņ aniac mac nda matanęat. Na ńgaua an auņnanna Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aiņa mo ndopca aņęira Raraņ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbaęirica maniņa an aiņa moa taņri, na Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara taņ, tanęa maniņ an aiņmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makįpat.<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca maniņa Antiok auņ ndaruca eecatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritįpaikta meikramtairta tumbun aņęira punica, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta nininimo maniņa minmo aind maniat, “Raraņ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaņ laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina marįpacat.”<sup>28</sup> Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa

**14:19** Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mt 28.19 **14:22** Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:26** Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 **14:27** Up 11.18, na 15.4, na 15.12

ranggairena meikramtairapmo, kidrik rocot ngoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auņ aniac maeacat.

## 15

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, Iudiana ramtair ndeida Antiok auņ ngirikca, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo aida riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranğaica mina nena tikemb inĵir katac ngocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anggiritndai.” <sup>2</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ngepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuņa mbopri, na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira ngepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke, an Iesusa ripacatna meikramtair, mina ngepca Polapa Banambas mbanĵimo minap Ierusalemma taņca an kammo up anggirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anggirena ramtair paņaind tambuņ ndaruca, an kam wandonaina moca, minmo mambagĵiat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aida moca mbagĵrica mina taņ, taņga, taņga Ponisiaapa Samaria ndaruca, an pitrik waņna rikndiņa taņgatke, an Iesusa rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraņ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tumbunna iroara riņga, mina iroar manĵetrikiat.” Ri, an auņa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toņtoņ bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina taņga Ierusalem auņ ndaruatke, an ndeacrina

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paņaindapa, up anggirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanĵina watca maniņmo ra laņ neangĵirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat. <sup>5</sup> Ri, Parisina tumbunna ndeida an inikca Iesusa ripacrenan, an ndeacrinan ngepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda, mina ndorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb inĵir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca ranĵai.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair paņainda, ndorimo anggira punica an kam wandonaina moca. <sup>7</sup> Karica mina ndorimo an kam wandonai ndopca mamootnanna, ngepca ndorimo iptipuņ aniaca moa taņ, taņga maiatna mbatca, Pita ngepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamņireke, ngaua Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo an aiņa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaņ laņna kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ndori waraca ndorita ritipaikca ndori puņa mo ndopca aukmo lara-pacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamņirena, aintik ma minmo Neronĵ Rat neangatna. Na anna ma aia neangatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo gaind ndamņina moca, ma an meikramtair aņtangina toņtoņap. <sup>9</sup> Na ma gainda mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma

15:1 TN 12.3, na In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16 15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1  
15:4 Up 14.27 15:7 Up 10.1-43 15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15  
15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.22

kirar damma monande, wanain ñgoin. Mina Rarañ Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taip mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandonj laj ndarurina. <sup>10</sup> Aintik kaina moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesuna iña rangairena meikramtair tambatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanainj. <sup>11</sup> Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacoota aimo mac nda angingande, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma angingande.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbaniñmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca maniñ mbuñja ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kidrikca tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ikca mawaracri.

<sup>13</sup> Karica maniña mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ñgepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopkna kam mbarac! <sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Rarañ Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta kidrik ñgirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo angingande. Te, mina iroar ñgetrikica mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meacramoot ñgoin ndarunande.’ <sup>15</sup> Na an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna. <sup>16</sup> ‘Ainda moca Kacoota aindopatna, “Dewitna

barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maecreke. Na inmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ñgocairina reik mac nda rutica moi laña moca, manmo mac nda angingiri ñgepi witknande. <sup>17-18</sup> Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ñgorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanainj, anna gidik, an kamma Kacoota atu ñgoinna ndopatna kamma mba ñgetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ñgoin ndarunande.’”

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iemisa gaind mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaind ndamñirina, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanda Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñja uriraca tanrenanmo, aia minmo iro ñgoreaca kai angingica, na minmo makukara kai neañ teac. <sup>20</sup> Aia minmo gainda mo te, anna lañ, minmo timbiñ rapar ianna tirca gaindopna, ne mirpembarairiña dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai angingi teac, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapair paurna ñgoemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ñgoemma ma racaindap maecreke, ne ainta racaindta ñgoemma kai am teac. <sup>21</sup> Anna aia lamñirena, atu ñgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an auñemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac

**15:10** Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1 **15:11** Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11 **15:12** Up 14.27 **15:13** Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9 **15:14** Up 15.7-9 **15:16** Emo 9.11-12 **15:20** RL 9.4, na NA 34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Up 13.15

anggirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

*Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca neanŋa matanŋat*

<sup>22</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tanrena ramtair paŋaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anggira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tanrena ramootniŋmo larapacatna. Maniŋna iniŋa iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniŋmo Antiok auŋa mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matanŋat. <sup>23</sup> Ri, an timbiŋ rapara mina maniŋna para tikitna timbiŋ raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, aia nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusa ripacrenan, ne Antiok auŋ ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacniŋ Siriapa Silisia, maniŋna inik ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo muruŋcamina ra laŋ ŋgoin neanrina. <sup>24</sup> Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aia ramtair ndeida nen ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo aida mo nake mba mbopatke. <sup>25</sup> Mina nenmo aida moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, aida moca aia ndorimo anggira punica anna kam ndopca

tanŋa, aia tongoca matnjirena ramootniŋ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniŋmo maniŋap mbagirica kiprina. <sup>26</sup> Na an ramootniŋ Polapa Banambas, maniŋa ndoniŋna tikniŋmo ŋgoreac antanŋinake rugutta mba mori, na maniŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniŋa reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan. <sup>27</sup> Aida moca aia Iudasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniŋa nenmo an timbiŋ raparna kamna kirara, maniŋa nenmo up mbuŋa mbopnande. <sup>28</sup> Neroŋ Ratta aiap eacreke, aida moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aiantik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. <sup>29</sup> Te, ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mirpembarainŋa dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ŋgoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapaiŋ paurna ŋgoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menacekanna, ainta ŋgoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ŋgoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairanŋ te, anna laŋ. Na aina kamma an niŋgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupŋi eac. An niŋgik. Ra laŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paarmo mbagirica mina iricka Antiok auŋ ndaruca. An Antiok auŋna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anggira punica, mina minmo an timbiŋ

rapar angjira maneanjat. <sup>31</sup> Ri, mina an timbiņ raparmo gootca wataatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjtonj bagaraniac ngoin. <sup>32</sup> Na Iudasapa Sailasa Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniņ, aintik maniņa an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniņ aindamo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna. <sup>33-34</sup> Karica maniņa minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, iņmbaia mina maniņap tikca mbiraca, maniņmo mbagirica maniņa kipatna meikramtair tambuņa nda mbagirica maniņa matanjat. Ri, mina maniņmo gaindopatna, “Onngo Raranj Aetaniacna opotaca laņap taņ.”\* <sup>35</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auņ ndeacri, maniņa ramtair ndeidap tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neanjatke, minmo Kacootna kam wembaņ laņna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

*Polapa Banambas maniņa iro kabea mba eacri*

<sup>36</sup> Karica raeniņ tanņa ma-iatke, anna iņmbai mbuņa, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, “Anņa mac nda taņca ndoniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mon auņemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua anņa tanņa minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina laņ ndeacre, co, wanaiņ, anna garacna.” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap angjica ndoniņap taņna ndopri. <sup>38</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopca, “An ramoot,

ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aiņa mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma anņap mba taņitndai.” <sup>39</sup> Aindopca maniņa ndoniņmo Ion Makna moca iptipuņ aniac moca ndoniņmo titaca, ndamniņ matanjat, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak angjica maniņa tanņa lanğum angjica Saiprus mut mairikat. <sup>40</sup> Ri, Pola Sailas angjica, maniņa taņna mori, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara maniņmo aindopatna, “Kacootna kakadmaica onņap eacnandet.” Ri, maniņ toco matanjat. <sup>41</sup> Ri, maniņa ngepca tanņa Silisiaapa Siriana rikniņna pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, paņpainjica matanjri.

## 16

*Timotia Polap matanjat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola tanņa auņ aniacniņ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auņ aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusa ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an Listarananapa Aikoniam auņniņna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaindoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ ngoin.” <sup>3</sup> Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timotiap angjica taņna ndamņiri, aindamo moca ma mana tikiņjit makatacat. Na Pola manmo aindamoatnanna, Iudananda mina aindamamņirenan, Timotina aetta

15:32 Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22

\* 15:33-34 Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, “Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetrikica ma Antiok auņ aniac maeacri.”

15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11

15:38 Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10

16:1 Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5

16:2 Pil 2.19-22

16:3 1 Ko 9.20, na Gal 2.3-5

16:4 Up 15.23-29

ma Giriknanta ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtairapa mina ramtair pajainda Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramoot-nin, mina an aujembca mbukca tajri, an aujembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca tajri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tingikca rangai.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina tanja wit aniac moa macariat.

*Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianmo manmbianmemranja tamram mbuja wataana*

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo Neron Ratta Esiana pitrik wajmbaia taj narica, wattacarica mina an kam wemban laja an pitrik wajmbaia, mina mba tanja wiwitiatke, aind moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikndija tajrina. <sup>7</sup> Aind moca mina tanja Misia pitrik aniacna minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna Neron Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba tangatke. <sup>8</sup> Aind moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ngepca Toroas auj aniac ngirikca. <sup>9</sup> Karica mina ngoca an mouja, Pola manmbianmemranja tamram ianna wattatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witikca manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola an manmbianmemranj toca tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ngepca malamjat, an tamramma anna Raranj Aetaniaca

aimo Masedonia tanja anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wemban laj wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, aind moca aia anduna ngepca anna tanja moca taupembta maoreat.

*Lidia ndona iro ngetrikica kam wemban laj maripacat*

<sup>11</sup> Aind moca aia Toroas auj aniac tikca langum nangabukka, langumma aimo wandonj ngoin naangira tanja Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac tanja Neapolis auj magacat. <sup>12</sup> Na an ngetacndin nanjgepatnanna, aia mbatndija tanja Pilipai auj aniac malaruat. Na an auj aniac anna Romnanjgepca out ngoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auj Masedoniana pitrik wajna inik ndeacrena auj aniac ma irembta auj. Na aia an aujmo, rai ndepikca aia an maeacat. <sup>13</sup> Karica Raranj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auj aniacna wuoc tin ndaruca, aia oc ian matangat. Na aia an ocmo roubmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca tangatnanna, meikpitikca ndori punica eacri, aintik aia tanja minap mbiraca minap mambopri. <sup>14</sup> Ri, raranjir laupemb punja mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk antangina aija morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auj aniacnan, ma Raranj Aetaniaca rangairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wemban lajna moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ngetrikica. <sup>15</sup> Karica ma kitac puk anggiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk maangirat. Ma aind mocarica, inmbaia ma ngepca aimo ndona



kaca taña tonjoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidicka Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuña taña moca aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ngepca mana tonjton marangaiat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ngoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica oit ianna aia mben-deirena taupca taña tanj, tanja, tuomna aiñ kamainda morena moon ngam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moon ngam tikca, neron ngoreaca man ngaoca, ma inmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puñ koikreke, mana nginaña morena ramtair pañainda, mana ainda moa angirena kitukndukar anik angirena. <sup>17</sup> Ri, an meaca Polapa aina inmbaia tanri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, “Gan ramtair, mina tamuñ ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Rarañ Aetaniaca nen mac nda antangina kamma mina an ndoprena.”

<sup>18</sup> Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ñateca, ma nda repakeca an neron ngoreacmo aindopatna, “Mandeaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuña unmo aindopnande, ‘Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tañ!’” Ri, an neronja manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an meacna nginaña morina ramtair pañainda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik angirena taupca Pola anna moa kecaripeke, an ramtair pañainda

ainda watca, ainda moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiñga wiñgatataca angira tanja an wit aniac punica eacrina auñ rik naangira tanja anna ramtair pañaind tambuñ naangira matangat. <sup>20</sup> Na mina ramootniñmo angira tanja an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Gan Iudana ramootniña, kipca aina auñ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik angira mbukapekna. <sup>21</sup> Na maniña meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena.”

<sup>22</sup> Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtaira, muruñ nanjepca manijmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira, ngepca maniña tik ngapaocniñ pitukca angiatke, maniña pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica manijmo monac mbuña pirina. <sup>23</sup> Ri, an ramtaira manijmo monac tip mbuña mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtaira ngepca manijmo angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootmo, maniña nginaña matau momona kam mambopat. <sup>24</sup> Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sailas angira tanja an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniña or kumbutniñmo ik wañniña waea tikca lawirta ngair punga mataua leaca maica maniña an maeacat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, maniña an mouñ rikniña,

maniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mben-deiri, ņapar kumbri, na an maniņap an kac ņgoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtaira, maniņa aında morina reik mawaracri. <sup>26</sup> Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witira tanğa mingracri, na tinği gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraņj tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ņgaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat. <sup>27</sup> Ri, an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramootta ņgepca wattatnanna, tinğemba muruņcamiņa gootta maica eacri, na ma aında mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanğa mairi ndopca, ma ņgepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riņ men-acna moatna. <sup>28</sup> Ri, Pola larikca aında mambopat, “Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruņcamiņa maeacreke.” <sup>29</sup> Karica an ņginanğa morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna ņgacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanğa mbukca, ma rugut moa ņgocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniņa or kitim ņgirikca mameracat. <sup>30</sup> Karica ma ņgepca maniņmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniņmo gaind madigiat, “Ramoot aniacniņ aku tida mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mac nda angirit?”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, maniņa manmo gaindopatna, “U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruņ ņgotaca nemo mac nda anginande.” <sup>32</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ņgoreacna

ņginanğa morina ramootapa mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban laņna kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat. <sup>33</sup> Karica an mouņ rikniņa, an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramootta maniņmo angira laruca, maniņa pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniņa manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanğa, ma maniņmo amna reac neanğa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonņon bagaraniac ņgoin.

<sup>35</sup> Karica eaca auņ raruatke ņaņarmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, piriņ mbagirica mina maniņ angina kipca laruca an kac ņgoreacna ņginanğa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, “Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa tanj.’” <sup>36</sup> Ri, maniņa ņginanğa morina ramootta, ņgepca tanğa Polmo gaind mambopat, “An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, ‘Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac ņgoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca tanj.’” <sup>37</sup> Ri, Pola an piriņmo gaindopatna, “Anğa gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na anğa kaia moa ņgocraica mina anna moca anņmo anna ņgutiņga meikramtairta lamnik ņgoutta tikca pica angira kac ņgoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca

morena ramtairta mina mba kipca anja morina reaca angap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anja reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaij. Mina an nagaracarica injmbaia mina anjo wanaija watcarica anja tanja, na ganna mina anjo wanaija watcarica tanj ndopapeknanna, anja mba tanjitndai? Ne tanja minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca anjo gan kac ngoreaca tiki anji laruca, anjo mbagirica te, anja tanjande.”

<sup>38</sup> Karica an piringa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda anjira tanja ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, “Sailas anja Romna ramootni.” Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot. <sup>39</sup> Ainda moca ritri waparaca morena ramtairta tanja Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, manijmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina manijmo an kac ngoreaca tikca anjira laruca mambopat, “Laj onjo mandeaca gan auj tikcarica onjo tanj.” <sup>40</sup> Karica manija an kac ngoreac tikcarica manija ngepca tanja Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb ndeid ndopca maica. Karica manija an auj aniac tikcarica manija matangat.

## 17

*Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auj aniac tanjatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auj matangat, an ngedacndija Apolonia auj mac matangat, na an ngedacndija mina kipca Tesalonika auj aniac

malaruat. Na an auja ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kacap. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma ngepca Iudana mimitpac angirena kac matangat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca, Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo an kamna minij ndopca waracri, mimo mana minija wandaca mina lamjina. Na ma gaindopatna, “An ramoot Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ma girgir angica, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar ngetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas marangaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtair wut aniac Raraj Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco manijap marangaiat, na meik panjaind ndeid toco minap marangaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar ngorik angica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid angica tumbunna tikca, mina ngepca an auj aniacmo kam keca ipunga mboprina. Ainda moca mina Iason ngacrina ramootna kaca tanja, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina manijmo an meikramtair tambun naanji tanjande. <sup>6</sup> Karica mina manijmo oreca wat ngocor tik, mina ngepca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utinga wingatataca tanjina. Minmo angica an

auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa tanŋa, aca, aindop-rina, “Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anikca moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auŋ aniac makipri. <sup>7</sup> Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanŋia tanŋa eacrina. Na mina gan Sisana tipembca moa maŋgocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.” <sup>8</sup> Karica an tumbun ŋgoreaca an kamb topatke, an auŋ aniacna ramtair paŋaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat. <sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramtair paŋainda Iasonapa manap tanŋatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanŋat.

*Polapa Sailasa Beria auŋ aniacna ainja mona matanŋat*

<sup>10</sup> Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniŋa Beria auŋ aniac matanŋat. Ri, maniŋa tanŋa an ndaruatke, maniŋa Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac matanŋat. <sup>11</sup> Ri, an Beria auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lainj koind, mina an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin. Aind moa mina an kam laŋa, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonŋon aniacap, aind moa mina ra, ra katuca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laŋa wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiŋ? <sup>12</sup> Aind moa an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta

maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica an Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auŋ aniacna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiritina. Ri, mina Beria auŋa tanŋa anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paura, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. <sup>14</sup> Karica mina aind moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma maŋarmbai matanŋat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbaniŋmo an Beria auŋa tikcamacariat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anggica tanŋatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanŋa Atens auŋ aniacna min mbuŋ matikat. Na mina nda tanŋa moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanŋa Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniŋa auk ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakip.”

*Pola Atens auŋ aniacmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitia mbopatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola, ramootniŋna moca, ma Atens auŋ aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma watatnanna Atens auŋ inikca mirpembraraiŋta dawara wit koind, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laŋa mba tikatke. <sup>17</sup> Aind moa ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinanmo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena. <sup>18</sup> Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamŋiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mam-bopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind

**17:7** Lk 23.2, na In 19.12, na 1 Pi 2.13  
Up 13.50, na 14.19

**17:11** Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39

**17:13**

**17:17** Up 18.19

mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna mininjna digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memenacapa nda ngejgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembrarainj anikta kam ndopre ki?”\* <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca mina mamogica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wanjorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamogica mina ninikar wanjorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.” <sup>20</sup> Ri, mina mamogica aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena aujna kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta mininj ndamnjina tonjorena.” <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca an Atens aujna meikramtairapa kabena aujna meikramtairapa kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reikca momoa karica. Mina tonjorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndopranj te, mina waracranja tonjorj ngoin.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainja tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.” <sup>23</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruja mbendeireke gimbamba morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina

gaidnta kam tipca tirca eacrina, ‘GAN RARANJA IA AIA LAMNJI NGOCOR.’ Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranjarena reaca, an reac ne lamnji ngocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanjandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaind mac mambopat, “Raranj Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruja moatnanna, na an Raranj Aetaniaca ma tamuja aujapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuja morena mbembendaina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.” <sup>25</sup> Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna waninj, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik murujmo meikramtaira neanjrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuja gan tiacarpaikna barerta meikramtair wit aniaca laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruj ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu ngoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganngiapa mina eteacna aujembca tikrina. <sup>27</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac ma tonjorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuja tanja, manmo mataua lamnjina, te, mina mana ngore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna waninj, <sup>28</sup> ‘Na man mbuja aia memetmbac ndeacreke, tanjrena, na ma ndo aimo gargar neanjrena.’ Na nena landamnjapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, ‘Ai toco mana mombonik.’ <sup>29</sup> Aintik aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena,

\* **17:18** Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana mininj, “Muk ndinja mac nda ngeprena.” Na landamnjina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamnjirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta mininja mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamnjirena, ma kabena aujna miriprararaj meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miriprararaj ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miriprararaj meacna ia, “Anastasis.” **17:24** Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 **17:24** 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 **17:25** Iop 12.10, na Njap 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 **17:27** TW 32.8, na Njap 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26

na aia ainda kai lamnji teac, auj tamunja Raraņ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuņa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

<sup>30</sup> “Ainda moca ngaua meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacmo, lamnji garac ngocor tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mbopri-nanna. Na gan min mbuņa, ma minmo kam gargar neanņa aindoprina, meikramtair muruņa auņembtanna iroar inkar ngetrikica mana ranjai. <sup>31</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maecreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandoņ laņna moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo muk ngetacndiņa mac nda anņia ngepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoinna mammo an ainj neanņina.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo tanjbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, “Aia tonjgorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna.”

<sup>33</sup> Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanņat. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranjaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wanņapna ramoot ian, na Damaris ngacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

## 18

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo auņ aniac Korinna tikca wiwiti-atna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inņmbai mbuņa Pola Atens auņ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auņ aniac matanņat.

<sup>2</sup> Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waja Pontus, ngaua manapa mana meac Pisisila maniņa Itali pitrik waņ tikcarica mon Korin matanņat. Na maniņa Korin auņa tanņatna miniņa gaind, Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan aniaca, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taņna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pisisila oke watna tanņatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an kamootniņa, maniņa ngogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an ainj kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniņap eacri, mina an aiņa morena. <sup>4</sup> Ri, memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpac anņirena kaca mbukka Iudanana, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kam anņina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi ngepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbaniņa, Masedonia ndiņ nakipca Pol ndambuņa Korin ndaruca manap maecacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembaņ laņ ningikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanņa, mina garacna moca, ma aindopri, “Jesus ma an ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anņina ramoot.” <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mammo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda

**17:30** Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Njap 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28 **18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4

morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋai ŋgocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaiŋ. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnandmo wiwiti tanraŋnandet, na Iudanaŋgepca wanaiŋ.” <sup>7</sup> Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica ma tanŋa ramoot, ianna kac matanŋat, na an ramoota Titius Iastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna rounbmbai maeacreke. <sup>8</sup> Na an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanna ia Kiris-pus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwitorina kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripaca kitac puk maanŋiat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mouŋ ian Kacootta manmo manmbianmemranŋa tamram mbuŋ nakipca aindopatna, “U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mbopranŋ, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac.” <sup>10</sup> Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, “U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanraŋnande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ŋgoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auŋ aniacna inik maeacreke.” <sup>11</sup> Ri, ma an ndeaca tanŋa gui kabeapa tipap tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo, meikramtairmo mariptiri.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik waŋna ramoot paŋan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanaŋgepca ndorimo anŋia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita puŋdamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utiŋga

ritri waparacna taup naanŋia matanŋat. <sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramoot paŋan Galio mo gairamoo, “Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena.” <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot paŋan Galio ma anduna ŋgepca gaind mam-bopat, “Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaiŋ, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ŋgoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe. <sup>15</sup> Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori puŋga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai.” <sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo latikca mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot paŋanna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utiŋga mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoin mapiat, na ramoot paŋan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

*Pola Antiok auŋ aniac mac nda matanŋat*

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanŋa rai wit aniac ŋgoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auŋa tanŋa laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona paŋanna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ŋgaua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an ma-iatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica

ma minmo kam laŋ neanġa, ma Pirisilaapa Akuwilap mina lanġum anġica Siria pitrik aniac matanġat. <sup>19</sup> Karica mina tanġa Epesus auŋ aniac ndaruca Pola Pirisilaapa Akuwila mbaninġmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca tanġa mbukka minap mambopri. <sup>20</sup> Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanġa moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tonġo te, aku nen ndambuŋa mac nda kipnande.” Karica ma lanġum anġica ma Epesus auŋ tikcamacariat. <sup>22</sup> Ri, mina tanġa Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanġa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laŋ neanġacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auŋ aniac Antiok matanġat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma an Antiok auŋmo emtem ndeaca, an nġetacndinġa ma nġepca Galesiana pitrikna auŋembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna auŋembta inikka mbukka tanġri, Iesusna inġa ranġairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

*Apolosa Epesusna auŋ aniaca tikca kam wiwiritina*

<sup>24</sup> Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auŋ aniaca tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamnirena. <sup>25</sup> Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġaina mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikka Iesusna ranġainna moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo

wandoŋ ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanġrena kitac puk ningik ndamnjirina. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma tanġa Iudana mimitpac anġirena kaca mbukka, iro gargar mbuŋa ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirisilaapa Akuwila maniŋa man mboprina kambca waraca, maniŋa manmo ndoninġna kac naanġia tanġa, mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna ranġaina mariptiat. <sup>27</sup> Karica anna inġmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrikca tanġa moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikka moi gagraca tanġa moca, mina timbiŋ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, “Akaiana Iesusna inġa ranġairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anġi.” Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiŋ rapar anġica ma min ndambuŋ matanġat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna. <sup>28</sup> Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuŋa wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandoŋ mambopat. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamnġi garacna, Iesusna ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anġina ramoot.

## 19

*Pola Epesus auŋ aniaca tikca kam wiwiritina*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikka auŋembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanġa Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikka Iesusna inġa ranġairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma



minmo madigiat, “An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neron Ratta anjirrat ki, wanaij?” Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, “Aia an Neron Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna.”<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mac madigiat, “Ne titocna kitac puk anjiatna?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia Ion neanjrina kitac puk an anjiatna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, “Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanjri ma aindopatna, Ne iroar inkar ngetrikica kitac puk anji. Te, aukna inmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.”<sup>5</sup> Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maangiat.<sup>6</sup> Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, Neron Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruja ngepca aujembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.<sup>7</sup> Na an ramtairta minna parnijapa mbut mbunijnna min.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wembaj lanjo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Raran Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngepna.<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangaina taup lanjo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mba tanjrenan. Ainda moca Pola

tanja Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprino. Na ma Iudanangepta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mac nda tanjitndai.<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ainda moca tanja gui mbunijnna min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruja Kacootna kamma waracatna.

*Sikewana nuikca neron ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda mori, Raran Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuja ainta ngagatracara moa larurina.<sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana gagabur murirena injit wanjorapa mana riktacnija leacrena raranjir mananmo angica rumbbehta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainja mori, na nerngaur ngorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iudana ramtair ndeida mina tamtamma tanja an nerngaur ngorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta nerngaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja towaica an nerngaur ngorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Gan Iesus, Pola wiwiritiran aku nemo mana i mbuja gagara aindopnande, ne ngepca laruca tanj.”<sup>14</sup> Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot panjan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbunij, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tanjrina.<sup>15</sup> Karica oit ianna an ramtaira ainda moca neron ngoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, “Aku Iesusmo lamjirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamjirena, na ne mandaibin?”<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an neron ngoreaca mbukca eacrina

**19:3** Mt 3.11 **19:4** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.4, na 1.7-8, na Lk 3.4, na 3.16, na In 1.15, na 1.26-30, na Up 18.25, na 19.4 **19:6** Up 2.4, na 6.6, na 8.17, na 10.44-46 **19:9** Up 9.2, na 2 Ko 6.14-18, na 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Up 14.3 **19:12** Up 5.15 **19:13** Mk 9.38 **19:15** Mk 1.24, na 1.34

ramootta, an ramtaira watca min nambatta putrikica minmo tamtamma pia ngocraiatke, mina tikemb ngapoikmo wiŋga otreā minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindān ndaruca an kac tikcarica, kipcamacariat. <sup>17</sup> Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo anggia ngepca manmo totori bagaraniac maneanggat. <sup>18</sup> Aindā moatke, meikramtair wit aniacā maripacat. Ri, mina kipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ngorikmo mbopca malaruat. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ndeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, anggia larua meikramtair muruŋna outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ngopoikna kitcartukarta nganganggia 50 tausena kitukndukna min. <sup>20</sup> Aindā mori, Kacootna kam wemban laŋa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca gagraca mina taŋga kam wemban laŋmo kabena auŋembmo wiwiticā tamtamma taŋri.

*Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an reikta iŋmbaia Neron Ratta Polmo aoca ngepca ma ndona iroa moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca taŋgacarica iŋmbaia ma Ierusalem taŋnande. Aindā moatke, ma aindopatna, “Aku anna taŋca, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna taŋnande.” <sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ndo ngotacrena ramootniŋ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniŋa Masedoniana pitrik mataŋgat. Na ma ndo ngoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna

auŋ Epesusmo teker emtem maecat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica an min mbuŋa meikramtair ndeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairap maipungat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punŋa ipunŋa mambopri. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitiriŋ ma silwa mbuŋa mina miripraŋ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk anggirena, na mana ainj kabena ramtairmo anna ainj neangia mina kitukndukar anikca an mbuŋa moca anggirena. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Demitiriŋ an ramtairapa kabena ramtaira an kirarirta ainj morenan anggia punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramtair ne lamjirena aia an ainj mbuŋa kituknduk anggirena. <sup>26</sup> Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo anggica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Aindā moca ma Epesus niŋgikca mba mori, ma moca taŋga Esiana pitrikna auŋembmo kocnai anggina mamoeck. Na ma gaindoprina, ‘An par mbuŋa morina dawara anna mirpembraŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikca wanaiŋ.’” <sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk anggirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca gaind, mana kamma aina miripraŋna kac, Artemisnanno moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiŋ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruŋa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraŋna meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniacā mo kecarina mamoeck.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik kerī. Aind

**19:17** Lk 7.16, na Up 2.43, na 5.5, na 5.11 **19:20** Up 6.7, na 12.24 **19:21** Up 18.21, na 20.22, na 23.11, na Ro 1.13, na 15.24-28, na Gal 2.1 **19:22** Ro 16.23, na 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Up 16.16-19 **19:26** Njap 115.4, na Ais 44.10-20, na Ier 10.3, na Up 17.29, na 2 Ti 1.15

mambopri, “Artemis ma Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.”<sup>29</sup> Ri, an auj aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtaira muruja lamnja paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ngepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanja mina Gaiusapa Aristakas mbanijmo mauningat, an ramootniija manija Masedonia pitrikna ramootnij, na manija Polap tanjena.<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.<sup>31</sup> Na Esiana ramtair panjaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar nean tanja aindoprina, “U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac.”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, ainda mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamnja pauricarica. Na mina wit aniacna lamnji ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.<sup>33</sup> Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, angja an meikramtairta outta witikca, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukca morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par angja manjepat.<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruja kocnai kamb anik keca tanja kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, “Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moatke, timbinj rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot panjan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruja lamnjirenan, gan auj

aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auj tamuj ndinj ngirikatnan.<sup>36</sup> Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaij, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.<sup>37</sup> Ri, ne gan ramootniij angica kiprina, na manija an aina miripraraja mbendeirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na manija aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri.<sup>38</sup> Aintik Demitiriusapa mana ainj kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipujna mo te, anna lanj ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair panjainda maeacreke, mina an kammo ritri moi wandonjainande.<sup>39</sup> Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne tanja tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandonjai.<sup>40</sup> Aintik ne warac, ramtair panjainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reacna, ma minij kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena minijna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiakatke.”<sup>41</sup> Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matanjat.

## 20

*Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa  
Girisna pitrik matanjat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an kidrikar ngorikca maiatna mbatca, Pola kam neanja tanja an Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtaira man ndambunja tanja ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma

minmo ra lan ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matangat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna aujembta inicka mbukca minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tanja Girisna pitrik malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma langum mbuja Siria tanja mori, Iudananda mammo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndin mac nda matangat. <sup>4</sup> Na manap tanrina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auj aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniņa Tesalonika auj aniacna ramootniņ, na Gaius ma Derbe auj aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auj aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniņa Esiana pitrik wajna ramootniņ, na mina muruja Polap matangat. <sup>5</sup> Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auj aniac ndabinandet. <sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auj tikcarica Toroas auj matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas aujmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maeacat.

*Iutikusa kac ngetacndiņa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ngepatna*

<sup>7</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca amna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tananja mouņ rikniņ matikcat, na auj raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auj aniac tanjandet. <sup>8</sup> Na mina an kacmo tamuņmbaina diabca tikca anna

mimitpac maangiat, an kacna inicka memetacna tacair witta mitpacna maica eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ngam ianna ma anna mbiraca eacrina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouņ rikniņa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac numbca, ma ngoanirena, na ma ngoanirenan mbuja ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiņa, irikca pikinna keca mamenacat. <sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola minap irikca an nuocmo, potac angica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”\* <sup>11</sup> Karica Pola mac tamuņna diab mac gaca tapac angica rimbitca ambri, ma minap kamb topca tanja auj raruatke, ma min tikcarica matangat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ngepatna nuocmo angica mana kac naangia matangat, na mina tonjon ngoin.

*Pola Toroas auj tikcarica Miletus auņa tangatna*

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia langum angica Asos auņa outmbaica lembaia tanja malaruat, na Pola malam-biri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanca aukmo anna tikca angina,” ma ndo mbatņdiņa tanjande. <sup>14</sup> Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man angica, aia langum nangabukca aia Mitilini auj matangat. <sup>15</sup> Na Mitilini ngetacndiņa injmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanja malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanja malaruat. Na injmbai ngoinna ra, aia Miletus auņa tanja malaruat. <sup>16</sup> Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusa tanja mba tonjori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeteaca, ma mba tonjori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta amtiam aniacna

**20:4** Up 19.29, na 21.29, na Epe 6.21    **20:7** Up 2.42, na 2.46, na 1 Ko 16.2, na KIEK 1.10

**20:10** 1 GRP 17.21    \* **20:10** An kamna miniņ ngoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mamoo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri.    **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8

ra, mina Pentikos ngacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

*Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai taña*

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Miletus auñ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo kam neañga tangga, mimo ndo ndambuñ nakipna. <sup>18</sup> Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo ain-dopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamñirena, aku ngaua Esia pitrikmo outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina. <sup>19</sup> Na ne lamñirena, memetmbaca Iudana ramtaira kamb leaca aukna an aiña mo irikca aukmo kakadmai neañna moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiñ, aku ndona ia mba añgia ngepri, aku Kacootna aij niñgikca morena. <sup>20</sup> Na ne lamñirena aku memetmbaca wiwitreke, nen ngopotacna reac ianna mba utiñrenanna, nena tumnambta outapa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena. <sup>21</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananapa Giriknanmo mimitpac neañca, mimo iroar inkar ngetrikica, Rarañ Aetaniaca rangai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna. <sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Neronñ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemna tañnande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamñireke. <sup>23</sup> Aku lamñirena, tenna auñemb anikta inik aku tañ te, Neronñ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac

ngoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamñiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiñcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiñ. Aku ndona aiña moi korwina, na an aiña Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neañrina. An aiña Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembañ lañ wiwitina.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ngaua aku nenap eacri, tañri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wiwiritina. Na mandeaca aku lamñirena, inmbai ne aukna inpañanna mba mac watitndai.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ngocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Anna moca aku mba irikca mbiracri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo muruñ nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiñri. <sup>28</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindpaik mbuñ ngoikatna.

Nemo Neronñ Ratta larapaca an Rarañ Aetaniacna sipsiparta nginañna mona. <sup>29</sup> Na aku lamñirena, aku tikcarica tañ te, rañna piriñ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ngocrainande. <sup>30</sup> Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo ndorica rangaina moca. <sup>31</sup> Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarimo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna

**20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Io 2.19 **20:31** Mk 13.37, na Up 19.8-10, na 1 Te 2.11

raiapá mouñemba, mba ñateri, nemo iro lañ neañrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniña timbi irikrena.

<sup>32</sup> “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmáina irona ndamñina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniac neañrenanna, ma ndona lara-pacatna meikramtaira neañrinan, ne toco anjinandet.

<sup>33</sup> “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba tongoca angjirenanna, wanaiñ. <sup>34</sup> Ne ndori lamñirina, aku ndona par mbuñá reikca moca ndo ñgotac te, aukap tañrenanmo otacrena. <sup>35</sup> Ri, ainjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an ainja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiñ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamñi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angjirinan ma toñtonap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neañrenanna mana toñtona aniac ngoin.’”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniñ rimbitca ma an ramtair pañaindap mambendeiat. <sup>37</sup> Ri, inmbaia mina ñgepca Polna parmo utinnga, manmo piapopotri, nanae bagarianiac mamoot. <sup>38</sup> Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamoot, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepañaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naañgira tanğa mangabukat.

## 21

*Pola langum angica Ierusalemma tañna moca*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia an ramtair pañaindmo tikcarica aia langum nangabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandonj ngoin matangat. Na inmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanğa malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanğa Patara auñ magat.

<sup>2</sup> Na Patara ñgetacndiña aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tañna mori tik, aia man nangabukca aia matangat. <sup>3</sup> Na aia tanğa Saiprus mutmo, aina par aejmbaia wattacarica, aia tanğa Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auñ aniac matundocat. Na an langumma aia tañrinanna, ma an auñna reikap tik, mina an anñgi gari aia anna moca an malambiat. <sup>4</sup> Ri, aia rana ñgat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna inja ranğairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna inja ranğairena meikramtaira Neronj Ratta, minmo iroar lainj neañga mina Polmo Ierusalemma tañ narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat. <sup>5</sup> Karica langumma mac tañna moatke, aia tañna mori, minapa mina meikmombonikap, mina aimo auñ aniacmo raekca warkica matañri, na aia mañara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbitca mambendeiat. <sup>6</sup> Ri, aia langum nangabukna mori, aia minmo kam lañ neañga, mitoco aimo kam lañ neañga, mina ndorita auñ mac nda matangat.

*Sisaria auñ aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat*

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia Tair auñ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanğa Tolemes auñ aniac tanğa malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra

**20:32** Up 26.18, na Epe 1.18, na Kol 1.12, na Ib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, na 1 Ko 9.11-12, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 11.12, na Epe 4.28, na 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Up 21.5 **20:38** Up 20.25 **21:4** Up 20.23, na 21.12 **21:6** Up 20.36

lanj neanja, minapmo ra kabe maeacat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, injbaina ra, aia Tolemes auj aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auj aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanja wiwitrina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mammo Ierusalemna tikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuninap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angirena ramtairmo opotacna aiija morena ramoot ian. <sup>9</sup> Na ma mombour paur ninjikap, na mina lanjo ngocor, mina Raranj Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, rai ndepikca aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auj aniac mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Karica ma ai ndambuj nakipca, Polna weaond angica ma ndona parniyapa ornij maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna, “Neronej Ratta gaindoprina, ‘Gan tipna kirar mbuja, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta para tiknande.’”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruja an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalemna tan narica, aia aemanmanap manmo kiraca mambopri. <sup>13</sup> Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca tanja moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i angij ngepna kocroca mina lambirena.” <sup>14</sup> Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatajnna iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca

mbopna towanainj. Karica aia gaindopatna, “Reaca Kacootta laruna tongorinanna, watcarica ma laru.”

**Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair panjainda mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna**  
(21.15—26.32)

*Pola Ierusalemna tanja laruatna*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanja, injbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matangat. <sup>16</sup> Ri, Sisananda Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matangat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matangat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma ngau ngoinna Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat. <sup>17</sup> Karica aia Ierusalemna tanja laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo tonjonap tik, mina aimo aoca angica matangat.

<sup>18</sup> Na injbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matangat. An kidrik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair panjaindap kipca mapuniat. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Pola an ramtair panjaindmo ra lanj neanja, ma minmo ndo moatna reikca Raranj Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanainnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruja mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair panjainda Polmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tanja mambopri*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair panjainda Polna kamma waraca,

**21:8** Up 6.5, na 8.5, na 8.26, na 8.40, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 4.5    **21:9** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17  
**21:10** Up 11.28    **21:11** In 21.18, na Up 20.23, na 21.33    **21:12** Mt 16.22    **21:13** Up 20.24  
**21:18** Up 15.2, na 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 2.9    **21:19** Up 15.4, na 15.12, na Ro 15.18-19  
**21:20** Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 22.3, na Ro 10.2, na Gal 1.14

mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angjia ŋgepca aindoprina, “Kaka u lamjirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina iro gargar aniacap. <sup>21</sup> Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gaimda waraca, aindoprina, ‘U Pol, u minmo gaimda riptirena, “An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai raŋgai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiŋita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai raŋgai teac.”’ <sup>22</sup> Na aia lamjirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit? <sup>23</sup> Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna raŋgaina, na ramtair paur mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na u an ramtairmo angjica, ne muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara raŋgai. Na u mina gimbamba mona reikta kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paŋainda lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamjinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamjinande, u toco Tip Wandikca raŋgairina. <sup>25</sup> Na aia atuna timbinj rapar ianna tirca Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mina riŋga menaca ndorita mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ŋgoaebca kai am teac, na orapaiŋ paurna ŋgoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na ŋgoaebca racaindapnanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tataŋna meacramootna

kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.’” <sup>26</sup> Aida moca Pola an ramtair paur angjica, iŋmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandoŋaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma aida moatna. Ri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukka taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandoŋaica gimbamba mona.

*Iudanangjepca Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mammo mauiŋgat*

<sup>27</sup> Karica raita ŋgatna ra mai ndambuŋa taŋna mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiŋ nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mammo anna tiŋa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna. <sup>28-29</sup> Aida moca mina ŋgaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaimd ndamjirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naangia mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaimdopatna, “Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma aujembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuŋga riptirena.” Na mina minmo aindopatna, “Na an niŋgicka wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiŋap angjica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ŋgocor malaruri.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruŋa an kamma waraca, ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋjepca mina kipca

**21:21** Up 16.3, na Gal 2.3    **21:23** Ndu 6.13-21    **21:24** Up 18.18    **21:25** Up 15.29    **21:26** Ndu 6.13, na Up 24.18, na 1 Ko 9.20    **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15    **21:28-29** Esi 44.7, na Up 6.13, na 20.4, na 24.5-6, na 2 Ti 4.20



tumbunna tikca Polmo utinga mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca angia laruri, mina mana tinjmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

*Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo mauningat*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, “Jerusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona paŋajnd tekirapa ruŋrena ramtairap, angica mina an ngootta irikca an ngoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

<sup>33</sup> Aında moca an ramoot paŋanna kipca Polmo utinga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madigiri, “Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocrairina?”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniaca kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina aında moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kamna miniŋa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naangŋi taŋna mambopat. <sup>35</sup> Karica Pola minap taŋga an kacna tar ndambuŋa tikatke, an ruŋrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mamō kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuŋ naangica kaca mbukna mamoot. <sup>36</sup> Ri, an ranŋairena meikramtairta mimiatta mina iŋa ranŋairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, “Mamō, mo menac.”

*Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna*

<sup>37</sup> Karica mina mamō kac naangŋi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuŋa mamō gaindopatna, “Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?” Ri, an ramoot paŋanna mamō rutica aindopatna, “U Girikna kamma lamŋire ki? <sup>38</sup> Na aku umo gaind ndamŋiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduŋ aniaca mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik angica bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap angica taŋgatna.” <sup>39</sup> Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ u aukmo watacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna.” <sup>40</sup> Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mamō laŋ ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witikca ndona par mbuŋ naangira ngagoa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aında moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ri, ma mīmo gaindopatna, “Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandonj ndopna mamōek, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori.”

<sup>2</sup> Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mīmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

<sup>3</sup> “Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa

Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auj Ierusalemna tikca ramoot acnaiatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara rangaina moca ain aniaca morina. Na anmo moi gagra te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena. <sup>4</sup> Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuŋ leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangia tikrena. <sup>5</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniacapa mana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiŋ rapara aukmo neaŋga aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair paŋainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neaŋ te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda anggi kip te, mina minmo anna girgir neaŋna.”

*Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot*

*(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Ain 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, “Rana nganngica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auj ndaruna mori. Tamuŋna aujna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maangiat. <sup>7</sup> Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, ‘Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocairena?’ <sup>8</sup> Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, u mandai?’ Na ma aukmo

aindopatna, ‘Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocairenan.’ <sup>9</sup> Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

<sup>10</sup> “Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?’ Na Kacootta aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca Damaskus aujna mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina ainna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.’ <sup>11</sup> Ainda moatke, aku watna towanaiŋ, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniacniŋa mapurocat, aintik aukap taŋrina ramtaira aukna par ngutingga auj naangica mambukat.

<sup>12</sup> “Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangepca an ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, ‘Ma ramoot laŋ ngoin.’ <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, ‘Kaka Sol u mac wat,’ aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat. <sup>14</sup> Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umo mana tonŋona ain ndamjina. Te, mana ainna morena ramoot wandoŋa u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiŋ ndarueknanna u waracnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruŋa an reikca u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjinande. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbuŋa kitac puk anggi te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.’”

**22:4** Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13    **22:4** Up 8.3    **22:5** Up 9.2    **22:6** Up 9.3, na 26.12-13    **22:12** Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7    **22:14** Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12    **22:15** Up 23.11, na 26.16    **22:16** Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22

*Rarañ Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnandmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Inmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanja laruca, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemraña tamram ian mawatat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tanj, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba anñitndai.’ <sup>19</sup> Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, ‘Mina ndori lamñirena nğaua aku Iudananta mimitpac anğirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac nğoreaca tikca minmo pirena. <sup>20</sup> Na una kamma wiwitiarena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik nğapaocna reikca aku utinğa eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjtonj ngoin.’ <sup>21</sup> Ri, Kacootta aukmo gaindopatna, ‘U ngepca tanj, aku umo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnand tambuña mbagirica tanjandet.’”

*Pola lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot*

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moça mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta kamma waraca, mina nikembkatca mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, “Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaiñ.” <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb nğapoikmo rianğa tamtam nakecariri, na timgun motoco mina anğica tamuj makeri. An Polna

mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonğori. <sup>24</sup> Aintik lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna mbopca, lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naanğica matanğat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamñina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina. <sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ikca leaca mammo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot pañanmo madigiat, “Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auñna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? Ne aukmo wanaiña pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo nğocor, anna lañ ki?”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an ramoot pañanna, an kamma waraca ma tanca ndona ramoot pañan aniacmo gaindopatna, “U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian.” <sup>27</sup> Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniacca tanğa Polmo watca madigiat, “U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, aku annan.” <sup>28</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniacca aindopatna, “Aku kituknduk aniac mbuj ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina.” Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, “Aku wanaiñ, aukna aemmapa aetta maniña Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian.” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca winğa anğica tanğa mamaiat. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot pañan toca rugut mamoot, ma aind ndamñirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta nğatik mbuña maleecat.

*Pola Iudananta ninik wanğorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna*

<sup>30</sup> Ri, injbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot pañan aniaca ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuñgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair pañaindapa, ninik wañgormo mbopca mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanja mina out mawitikat.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola an Iudana ninik wañgorta ramtair pañaindmo, wandonj ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, “Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tanrenan, aku mba katta tanrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonj lañ niñgik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min.” <sup>2</sup> Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot pañan aniac Ananaiaasa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat. <sup>3</sup> Aina moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuña paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kanjauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca ranjairena ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaiñ ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba ranjairenanna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamoo gaind madigiat, “U Rarañ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniacmo u pepereapekna.”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, “Laiplacar, aku aida

lamñi ngocor, gan ramootta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot pañan aniac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita ramtair pañanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunnapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniaca keca, kam gargar mbuña ninik wañgormo gaindopatna, “Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena.”

<sup>7</sup> Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniñ matitacat. <sup>8</sup> Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaurapa ñerngaur kocor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan. <sup>9</sup> Aina mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair ndeida ngepca witikca gaindopatna, “Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ñarikca ñeronj ian, co, mbaiña aiña morena ñeronj ianna manmo kamb neañga ma mbop te, anna lañ.” Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunna. <sup>10</sup> Karica an iptipuña maica uriraca runduñ ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipniña wiñi titac nari. Aina moca ma ndona ruñrena ramtairmo, mandaca

**23:1** Up 24.16, na 1 Ko 4.4, na 2 Ko 1.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 GRP 22.24, na Ier 20.2, na In 18.22-23 **23:3** TN 19.35, na TW 25.1-2, na Mt 23.27-28, na In 7.51 **23:5** NA 22.28 **23:6** Up 4.2, na 24.15, na 24.21, na 26.5, na Pil 3.5 **23:8** Mt 22.23, na Mk 12.18, na Lk 20.27 **23:9** Up 5.39, na 22.7, na 22.17-18, na 25.25

mbopca mina irikca mamō anggia iukaica mamō mina ndorita eacrina kac inikca tikatna.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an mouja Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwitrina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u aında wiwitinande.”

*Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena njarmuja Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamō mo menac, ngocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai.” <sup>13</sup> Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuŋmbai. <sup>14</sup> Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ramtair paŋaindmo tanja watca gaindopatna, “Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, ‘Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taŋi aia Polmo mo menacnandet.’ <sup>15</sup> Aintik nenapa ninik waŋgora kammo neaŋ taŋca, mamō paruca aindop, ‘Aia Polna kamna minij mac waracna moca.’ Te, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo anggia nen ndambuŋ ngirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamō anggia kip te, aia mamō mo menacna.”

<sup>16</sup> Aında moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma tanja lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta kaca mbukca Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamō an mambopat.

<sup>17</sup> Karica Pola lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan teker ianmo aca kipca mamō gaindopatna, “Gan nuoc ngammo lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ

naangica taŋ, ma manap mbopna kammapp.” <sup>18</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋan teker mamō anggia ndona ramoot paŋan aniac ndambuŋ naangica matanŋat. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, “Kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca tanja aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuŋ naangia kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammapp.”

<sup>19</sup> Aintik an ramoot paŋan aniac mana par ngutinga mamō anggia roumbmbaia tanja mamō madigiat, “U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?” <sup>20</sup> Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, “Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umo, Pol anggia ninik waŋgor tambuŋ ngirikna. Te, mina umo paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta minijna ngorena. <sup>21</sup> Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taŋi mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina ingoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandet. Na mina nganŋanngia 40na minmo tamuŋmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laŋna ndabia eacrena.”

<sup>22</sup> Karica an ramoot paŋanna an nuocmo mandaca matanŋri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ngoin?”

*Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliks ndambuŋa tanŋatna*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniac ndona ruŋrena ramoot paŋan tekernijmo, aca kipca manijmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min anggi kocro, na 70na minna os

mbuŋa taŋrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niŋgik mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo aŋgica kocroca, mouŋa nŋanganŋgia parmbaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taŋnande. <sup>24</sup> Na ne Polna ossar motoco aŋgica kocro, na ne mamō matau nŋoinna bubuoci taŋca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna para tik.” <sup>25</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrenan ramoot paŋan aniaca timbiŋ raparmo gaind matirat,

<sup>26</sup> “Ra laŋ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umo gan timbiŋ rapar tirca umo Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksno neaŋga makipek. <sup>27</sup> Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiŋga mamō mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruŋrenan ramtaira aia taŋga mina rikca tikca mamō aŋgirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnangepta ramoot ian. <sup>28</sup> Ri, aku an mina manap ipuŋga mboprina mininŋa moca, aku mamō aŋgica mina ninik waŋgorta ramtair tambuŋ naanŋi taŋga, <sup>29</sup> aku minmo madigiati, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba raŋgairi, aintik mina mamō ipuŋrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamō utiŋga kac nŋoreaca tikna towanaiŋ, co mamō mo menacna towanaiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Aindā moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi nŋoinna mamō un ndambuŋa mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipuŋrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambuŋ nakipi watca, an reac wandonaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri

waparaca moca u garacnande.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica an ruŋrenan ramtaira mina ramoot paŋanna kamma waraca mina Polmo aŋgica an mouŋa Antipatiris auŋ matanŋat. <sup>32</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, an ossar puŋga taŋrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auŋ aniaca taŋri, na or mbuŋa taŋrina lapoca ruŋrenan ramtaira mina Ierusalem macnda matanŋat. <sup>33</sup> Karica an ossar puŋga taŋrina lapoca ruŋrenan ramtaira taŋga Sisaria auŋ aniac ndaruca mina Polmo aŋgica taŋga Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbiŋ rapar maneangŋat. <sup>34</sup> Ri, an Iudiana ramoot paŋanna timbiŋ rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiati, “U tenmbai waŋna pitrikna ramoot?” Na ma rutica aindoprina, “Aku Silisianan.” <sup>35</sup> Aindā moca an ramoot paŋanna mamō gaindoprina, “An unap ipuŋrenan ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande.” Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Erot moatna kac naanŋia taŋca an matikat.

## 24

*Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamōat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiasa Sisaria auŋ aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair paŋaind aniac ndeidapa Romna tipemb wandik tamnŋirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamō anna tikca ritri waparaca mona. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋanna Polmo aca kiptatke, Tetulasa nŋepca

**23:27** Up 21.30-33, na 22.25-27, na 24.7  
na 26.31 **23:30** Up 23.20, na 24.5-8

**23:28** Up 22.30

**23:29** Up 18.14-15, na 25.19,

mamo kamb, kamma tikca ipunja gaind mambopri, “Ramoot panjan Peliks, una iro lanj mbuja, aia mbibirac lanj ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ngaua aina pitrik waña makukapnanmo u moca wandonjairina. <sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikca, ten ndinj ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonjtonj ngoin, na aia umo kam lanj ngoin nearjrena.

<sup>4</sup> “Ainda moca aku tonjgorinan, aia una ainja mona kidrikca rocotta mba utinjndai, u aina kam motemmo warac. <sup>5</sup> Aia gan ramootmo watenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot panjan. <sup>6-8</sup> Ri, Pola ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo moca ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngorik toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamo mautinjri.\* Aintik u ndo mamo matau digi te, u mana morina reaca u anjinande, ma kaia moca aia mamo ritri waparaca mona naangica kiprina.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iudanangjepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruja kekelamun keca gaindopatna, “An kambca anna gidik ngoin.”

*Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksmo mambopat*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iudiana ramoot panjan aniacna Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuja nanjagoatna,

mbatca Pola ngepca gaind mambopat, “Aku lamnjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wañmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjtonjap. <sup>11</sup> Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parnijapa mbut mbuniña tanjatke. <sup>12</sup> Na gan aukap ipunjrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mba ipunjri, na Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacmo meikramtair anji punirena, co gan auj aniacna inikca mimo angica punirena, wanainj ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidikca wanainj.

<sup>14</sup> “Na kam gidikca gaind, ‘Aku aina nicar ngamrirta mbendeirena Raraj Aetaniacna tipca ranjgairina, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranjgairenan toco aku anna ranjgairina.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taip.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aku Raraj Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca

**24:5** Up 6.13, na 16.20, na 17.6, na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30 \* **24:6-8** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, “Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca ruñjrena ramoot panjan Lisiasapa mana lapoca ruñjrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndianja manmo aina para tikca anjiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna, ‘Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambuñ ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monandet.’” **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17 **24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20 **24:16** Up 23.1

ramoot wandonj ndeacna, te, Rarañ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mac gaindopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanga kabena pitrik wajmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na injbai aku mac nda tanca ndona pitrik wajnan tambuj ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap angica tanca neañ te, aku gimbamba mona. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inicka meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocar. <sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtaira aukmo kamma te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo. <sup>20</sup> Na wanainj te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wangorta ramtaira Ierusalemna tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina, <sup>21</sup> na aku mina out nanjepca witikca mboprina kamma gaind, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuj, naañgi kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca runjrena ramoot panjan Lisi-asa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonjanande.” <sup>23</sup> Karica ma

lapoca runjrena ramoot panjan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo ainjira gagrara kai neañ teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjtonja reikmo mammo otac.”

*Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniña kac ngoreaca tikatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot panjan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniña kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniñmo Karais Iesusna ripacna kamb ndopri, maniña mawaracri. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Pola maniñmo, tip kirar wandonj lanjapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot panjan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaindopatna, “Lañ, u pac tanj, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.” <sup>26</sup> Karica an kidrik mbunja Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukeninj neañna ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca tanga gui mbuniñ maiatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aij angica ramoot panjan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonjgona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

## 25

*Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac

**24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10 **24:17** Up 21.17-28

**24:19** Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20 **24:22** Up 23.26 **24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30 **24:27** Up 25.9, na 25.14



maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiña Ierusalem magat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana outmbaica tañrina ramtair pañainda man ndambuñ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta tikca, mina Polmo kamb punğa ipunğa mbopri, na mina mammo aemanmanap gaindoprina, <sup>3</sup> “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanğa taup nginggoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaindoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maeacreke. Na rocotta wanaiñ, aku anna tañnande. <sup>5</sup> Aintik nena ramtair pañainda aukap Sisaria auñ ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniña min toca ma minap eaca, inmbaia ma Sisaria auñ mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca, mina mammo angia kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiñ nakiprinanna mammo witikca paria angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mammo kamb gagrar punğa ipunğa mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot pañan Pestasmo miniñ kocor. <sup>8</sup> Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca maiatke, na mina kammo wandoña gainda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot pañan Sisamo reac ianna mba

mori, wanaiñ ngoin.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ramoot pañan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewettana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemna tanğa aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonğori ki? Na anna lañ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.” <sup>10</sup> Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup ningikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamñirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi. <sup>11</sup> Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiñ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiñ.

Anna moca aku tonğorinanna, gagrirta ramoot pañan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica Pestasa, ndona landamñi ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonğorinanna Sisa ma una makukna kamma waracna. Lañ! U man ndambuña tañnande.”

*Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca rai ndeida tanğa mairi, gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniña Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auñ aniac matangat. Na maniña mammo kam lañ neañna, na tip kirar laña wandacna moca. <sup>14</sup> Karica maniña an ndeaca rai wit mammoat, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa

ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maeacreke.<sup>15</sup> Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanrina taup ndamtair pañaindapa mina ramtair pañainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, 'Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.'<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, 'Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiņa neaņna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapnanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuņa tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mammo ruti mbopna kidrik neaņ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.'

<sup>17</sup> "Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Injbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mam-bopat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamņica, 'Mina mammo reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?' Na wanaiņ!<sup>19</sup> Mina ngepca mammo ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri. <sup>20</sup> Na aku an kamna mininņa ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamņja paurica, aku lamņi garacna toawanaiņ. Karica aku mammo madigiat, 'U Ierusalemma tanja tonjorap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?' <sup>21</sup> Ainda digiatke,

ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanja injbaiia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mammo gaindoprina, 'U kac ngoreac ndeaca tanja aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuņa mbagirica tanjande.'"<sup>22</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, "Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuņa waracna tonjorap." Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, "Norap te, u waracnande."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, injbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniņa lamboi laiņ aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtair pañaind anikapa an auņna ramtair pañaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo angica makipat. <sup>24</sup> Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mam-bopat, "Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa, ne muruņa mandai-binna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruņapa Ierusalemnandapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mammo ipuņrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrarina, 'U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.'<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaiņ. Na ma tonjorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mammo Romma mbagirica ma tanjande. <sup>26</sup> Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paņan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaņ tanjanna, aku mba lamņjireke, te, ma lamņinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta

<sup>25:19</sup> Up 18.15, na 23.29<sup>25:20</sup> Up 25.9<sup>25:23</sup> Mt 10.18, na Mk 13.9<sup>25:24</sup> Up 25.2-3,

na 25.7, na 22.22

ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruñ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo anjica nen ndambuñ naanjica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamñica, timbiñ rapara tikna. <sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac tañ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mamu ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandaña neañ ngocor ndacari te, aku aind ndamñinande anna tip kirar laña wanaiñ.”

## 26

*Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, “Lañ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top.” Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniñ anjia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Lañ gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku aind ndamñirina anna lañ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtaira aukap ipunğa mboprina kamb rutina moca.” <sup>3</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamñirena, titocna reikca aia ipunğa mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u lañanna mbiraca auk mbopekna kambca waracna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopatna, “Iudana meikramtaira muruñcamiña aukmo lamñirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonnuoc tekera ndona pitrik wañ ndeaca tanğa, inmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina. <sup>5</sup> Na mina atuna aukmo lamñirina. Ainda moca mina

tonjo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna lañ, na mina lamñirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco ranjairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira ranjaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrarta kirarirta toawanaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniña gaind, aku Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande. <sup>7</sup> Na aina barna tumnamb parniñapa mbut mbuniña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo muruña mouñapa ra manmo mbendeirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac ningikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniña moca Iudananda aukmo ipunğa kekelamun irikrena. <sup>8</sup> Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anji ngenjepca ripac ngocor.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamñirena aku reac wit aniacna mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande. <sup>10</sup> Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam lañapa gargar neañga aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lañ ndopnande. <sup>11</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo in neañna

towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena aujembca tanga eacrinamo, ranjaica tanca ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

*Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoot*

*(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mam-bopat, “Anna taup ndamtair panjainda aukmo kam wandoj lanjapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatke, aku matangat. <sup>13</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot panjan aku ummo aindopnande, aia tanga taupca tikca ra tanga rikniņa minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuņa auj ngedacndiņa metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanrina ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat. <sup>14</sup> Na ainda metacatke, aia muruņa pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuņa aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduņa anna owai ngoin, na anna ummo mba otacitndai.’\* <sup>15</sup> Karica aku an kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’ <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aiņa ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku ummo larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo

an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’ <sup>17</sup> Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiiitndai, wanaiņ. Na anna miniņa moca aku ummo mandaca u min ndambuņa tanjande, <sup>18</sup> te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makurapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandojaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Raranj Aetaniac ndambuņ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

*Pola Raranj Aetaniacna aiņa morina kammo Agiripamo mboprina*

<sup>19</sup> Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripa, aku an tamuņa auj ndiņ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemranņa tamram mbuņa watca, na aku an kammo ranjairena. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raranj Aetaniacna kanjauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir laiņa mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na injmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudi-ananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo mboprina. <sup>21</sup> Aintik mina aukmo anna miniņa moca aukmo Raranj

<sup>26:12</sup> Up 9.3, na 22.6    \* <sup>26:14</sup> Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuņa u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anginande.” <sup>26:16</sup> Up 22.15    <sup>26:17</sup> Up 22.21    <sup>26:18</sup> Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13    <sup>26:20</sup> Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14    <sup>26:21</sup> Up 21.30-31

Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca utinjga, aukmo mo menacna morina. <sup>22</sup> Ainda mori, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruŋa aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaiŋ, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kamma laruna ndopatna. <sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatna, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma ludanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

*Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuŋa, Pestasa ngepca kam bagaraniac mbuŋa gaind mambopat, “Pol, u maica maŋaŋaoek! Na u kocnaia landamŋina riptia angica anna ndo moca u maŋaŋaori.” <sup>25</sup> Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku ŋaŋao ngocor, wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke. <sup>26</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamŋirena, na aku umo wandon ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamŋirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na watatna an reikmo rounb ianna mba tikca moatke.” <sup>27</sup> Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripamo madigiat, “U gan rambca morina

ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiŋ? Aku lamŋirena u ripacrinan.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa mamoo gaindopatna, “U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuŋa moi ngetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?” <sup>29</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gaindopatna, “U lamŋirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracrena meikramtaira, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta ngatikmo minap eteaca tonjo ngocor.”

<sup>30</sup> Aintik gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripaapa ramoot paŋan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paŋaindapa Benaisiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina ngepca mawitikat. <sup>31</sup> Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taŋri mbuŋa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, “Gan ramoota makurar kocor, na ma kaina miniŋna moca ma menacna, co, mamoo kac ngoreaca tikrina.” <sup>32</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Agiripa ramoot paŋan Pestasmo aindopatna, “Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri wapacna ndopri tik, wanaiŋ co, u mamoo watcarica ma taŋna min, na ma makurar kocor.”

**Pola Romma taŋna, taŋrena**

**27**

(27—28)

*Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angica Italina pitrikca taŋna mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo

**26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18 **26:26** In 18.20 **26:31** Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25  
**26:32** Up 25.11 **27:1** Up 25.12, na 25.25

bubuoca tanja. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruņrena ramtair. <sup>2</sup> Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nangabukca, ma Esiana pitrikna auņembta kamdipara tanja mori tik, aia matangat. Na Aristakas ngacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auņnan, na an auņa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap matanri. <sup>3</sup> Na inmbaina ra, aia tanja Saidon auņ matundocri, na Iuliesa Polmo tip laņ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma tanca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonggorina reikta digica maangiat. <sup>4</sup> Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrena mutmo rounbmbai ndiņ matanri. Na aia wandaņa tanja towanaiņ, watta aimo tapacreke. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia lembaia tanja, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, tanja Maira ngacrena auņ aniaca ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auņ magat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia tanja more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat. <sup>7</sup> Karica aia titiknoca lembaia matanri, aia aida lembaia tan, tanja raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auņ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac tanja toawanaiņ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut matangat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoo monmbai waņ matangat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca langumna aiņa morena ramtaira aiņ aniaca moca

aia Kiritna maņar rounb malembairi. Karica inmbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Kodur Laņ, na ma Lasea auņ tekermo rambunjaica eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco matangat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, “Macaitta kocnaia ngocraimarica,\* <sup>10</sup> na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamņirena aia mandeaca tan te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikembca kecarinandet.” <sup>11</sup> Aindopatke, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro marangiat. <sup>12</sup> Na an kamdip toco, laņ ngoinna wanaiņ, langumma ma anmo wat aniaca macaitmo ingorocna toawanaiņ. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamņiat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo raņmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waņ maeacrenan.

*Watapa macait aniaca mangepat*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca raņmbaina mbunimna watta laņanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamņiat, mina laņa lembai tan te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utiņa keraca eacrina reacmo wiņa gaca, mina Kirit mutna

27:2 Up 19.29 27:3 Up 24.23 \* 27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kecarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniaca Mediterenianna macait aniaca ngeprenan, na laņguipa mba tanņrenan. 27:10 Up 27.22

manjarmo rounb ngoin malembairi. <sup>14</sup> Na rocotta wanaiñ, ra gacgacna wat aniaca ma manjepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wajembai ndiñ makipat. <sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniaca mbukca tapi ootna minna wanaiñ. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaiñ, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo anjgica matañri. <sup>16</sup> Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuñmbai matañri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aiñ aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo wiñga langumma ngabukca matau ngoin maleacri. <sup>17</sup> Karica mina langumna ngair anik anjgica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuñja mina anjgica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rikca eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra anji mairikat, langummo watrice ma utia matañri. <sup>18</sup> Karica kabena ra, an wat aniaca aimo panpain ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aiña morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo anjgia pukca kecamacariat. <sup>19</sup> Na injbaina ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira, langumna inikna aiña mona reik ndeid mac anjgica kecamacariat. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, an wat aniaca maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa guiara mba watri, na aia aind malamñiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca

Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kiritatikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba anjgica ginda mba moca tanjañ mbe. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tongona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiitndai, aia tanjena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande. <sup>23</sup> Na njour mouña aku mbendeiri, aku rangairena Rarañ Aetaniacna, mbaiña aiña morena njeronja auk ndambuñ makipat. <sup>24</sup> Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena njeronja aukmo aindopatna, ‘U kai nanambi teac, u tanja Sisana outta witiknande, na Rarañ Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira muruñcamin mba menacitndai.’ <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca muruñcaminja larunandet. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aina tanjena langumma, ma ootta tanja mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

#### *Langumma wiwir magacat*

<sup>27</sup> Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia tanja, tanja mouñemba parniñapa purna minna monamoekna mouñ rikca, langumna aiña morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanja rambuñaina mam-bopat. <sup>28</sup> Ri, mina ngannganngina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ngannganngica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatnanna mana ngannganngia 15na minna targaur malaruat. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an langumna aiña morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinñrena reik

paurmo angica langumna ija keca iricka, mina aujmo tawi laruna mambendeiat. <sup>30</sup> Karica an langumna aiija morena ramtairta an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinrena reac ianna, an langum pañanmo mac kena mamori. <sup>31</sup> Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ramoot pañanapa lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtairta langumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.” <sup>32</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta an korna ngair kataca wattacarica, an kor tekera ma utia matanjat.

<sup>33</sup> Na auja raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruñcamiña amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laja irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaind ngoin maecri, tan, tanja mandeaca raia parniñapa paurna min matikat. <sup>34</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem angira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiitndai. Ne muruñcamiña laja monandet.” <sup>35</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, iñmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid angica ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam lañ neanja, karica ma tapac tip emtem witkica angì maammbat. <sup>36</sup> Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtairta muruñcamiña iroar laiñ angica mitoco an tapacar tipembca angica maammbat. <sup>37</sup> Na aia an langum mbuña tanrina ramtairta nganngina minna 276na min. <sup>38</sup> Karica mina ndorita

tontonna minna amba maiatke, mina an langum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur angia macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

### *Langumma mangocraiat*

<sup>39</sup> Karica auja raruatke, an langumna aiija morena ramtairta an manjara watca mina mba lamñiri, anna tenna pitrikna manjar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur lañ ianap, tik mina langummo an ndiña ootti tanca an manjarna wiwir nagacna mori. <sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina an langummo keca utiñga eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikka tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tiñara leacatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo angiri, mina an manjarmo ootta matañri. <sup>41</sup> Ainda moatke, langumma an manjarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana pañanna anna tapaca ma tanja minna wanaiñ. Na mana ija mac-tir anikca manmo pia tan, tanja ma mawiripat. <sup>42</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari. <sup>43</sup> Ainda mona moatke, ramoot pañan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria manjar nagac.” <sup>44</sup> Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langum wiripatna wanñgor puñga mina an ngutiñga an mbuña utia manjar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuña aia muruñcamiña manjara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.



## 28

### *Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia muruŋcamija manjara laŋ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndiarirta tipemb kirarir lainj mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruŋ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aina tikembmo moa owaiatna. <sup>3</sup> Ainda mori mbuŋa Pola lair ndeid angja punica, an lairmo angja tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat. <sup>4</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miripraraja, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tongori.” <sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukka wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri. <sup>6</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira aida watca, mina aind malamjat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindopatna, “Anna ma raran ian.”

<sup>7</sup> Na an tiacar ndepikca roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot paŋan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angjica ndona kaca tanja aimo an rai mbonkacna inikca ma ndiarina tipca moca aimo mataua raupnjatna. <sup>8</sup> Ri, an minna

Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola tanja mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca laŋ mamoot. <sup>9</sup> Aida moatke, an mutna auŋ ndeacrena roubmbebtta meikramtaira kipca Pola mina roubmbebtta moa laŋ mamori. <sup>10</sup> Karica an mutna auŋna meikramtaira Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kajnta reikca aia kamaind, mina aimo neanjrina.

### *Pola tanja Rom malaruat*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maecat. Karica inmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangbukca matangat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniac kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auŋna langum, mana langum paŋanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miripraraja nuocninŋna da paŋanniŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ri, aia lembaia tanja Sirakus auŋ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanja rai mbonkacna min. <sup>13</sup> Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanja Regium auŋ malaruat. Na inmbaina ra, warna watta ranmbai ndiŋ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanja rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auŋa matundocat. <sup>14</sup> Na aida moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanja rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuŋa Rom auŋ aniac matangat. <sup>15</sup> Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na

aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋga, mana iro inikca magagraŋ.

*Pola Romma tikca kam wem-baŋ laŋ mawiwitiat*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia taŋga Rom auŋ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot paŋanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana nginaŋa mona lapoca ruŋrena ramootap, maniŋa ndoniŋ niŋgikca an ndeacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair paŋaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, “Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuŋga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemna tikca muoca utiŋga Romnaŋgepta par matikat. <sup>18</sup> Ri, Romnaŋgepca aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica taŋna moatke. <sup>19</sup> Na Iudananda aida mba tongori, mina mac nda ipuŋgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik waŋnanap ipuŋna kam kocor. <sup>20</sup> Aida moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utiŋga eacrena.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica miŋa mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, “Una moca aia Iudia auŋnanta timbiŋ rapar ianna mba anggiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiŋa kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anggi kipca aimo mbop ngocor. <sup>22</sup> Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamŋirina meikramtairta tamtan ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo nda ipuŋga mambopreke.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ŋaŋarmuŋa tikca taŋga wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puŋga, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesusmo ripacna. <sup>24</sup> Aida moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke. <sup>25</sup> Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, “Neroŋ Ratta nena nicar ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna, <sup>26</sup> ‘Gan meikramtair tambuŋa taŋca mimo aindop, “Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne watraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai.” <sup>27</sup> Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, aida moca mina

**28:16** Up 24.23    **28:17** Up 21.33, na 24.12-13, na 25.8    **28:18** Up 22.24, na 25.8, na 26.31  
**28:19** Up 25.11    **28:20** Up 24.15, na 26.6-7, na 26.29, na Epe 3.1-2, na 2 Ti 2.9, na Pm 1.10, 13  
**28:22** Up 24.5, na 24.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.14    **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.14    **28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8    **28:26** Ais 6.9-10

ndorita kour puņga kamma waracna ņateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puņga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puņga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puņga ndamņi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuņa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiņga monandet.’”

<sup>28-29</sup> Aında moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaind ndamņi, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda aņģina aiņ laņna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo ma neaņga taņrina. Na mina waracnande!”\*

<sup>30</sup> Na gui mbuniņna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ņgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena. <sup>31</sup> Aında mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ņgoin mbuņa wiwiritina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

---

**28:28-29** ņap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11 \* **28:28-29** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ņgepca taņre mbuņa, ndorimo kamb puņga maipuņa mataņri. **28:30** Up 28.16 **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

## **Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirri-nanna, ma tongorinanna, ma tanŋa auŋ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma tongorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na inŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca tanŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa ranŋairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ŋgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na inŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna miniŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandonŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gaindoprina, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda anŋinande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mac nda anŋinande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda anŋi te, mana eteacna watta ŋgam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manap eacnande, na mana Ŋeroŋa manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukapa memenaca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca tanŋa sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋna kambapa, Ŋeroŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca tanŋa sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndonan ŋgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna witta, mina Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamŋirina, inŋmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna ranŋaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋi ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira morarŋ. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda kanŋauk eacna kamb ndopri, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca

ma mboprina.

**Ritipacna taup mbuņ,  
aia Raraņ Aetaniacna  
lamniac ŋgoutta aia  
wandoik laiņ taruna  
min**

(1—4)

*Pol ma ndona up aņgirena  
ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiņirta  
kambca ma anna niniatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiņna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aca aku mana up aņgirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņna kam wiwitina babuatna.

<sup>2</sup> Atu ŋgoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaņ laņmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina. <sup>3</sup> Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaņ laņ. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paņan Dewitna barna kaņgauk ndecatna. <sup>4</sup> An minna Raraņ Aetaniac, mamu mukca tikca mac nda moa ŋgepatnanna, na an ŋgagatraca Raraņ Aetaniacna Ŋeronj Ratta aimo aında wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot. <sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mana up aņgirena aiņna ramtairta aiņ neaņgatna. Ma aında mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa muruņa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranģaica mana imo aņģi ŋgepna. <sup>6</sup> Na ne toco

Iesusna wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranģai.

<sup>7</sup> Ne Romnaņgepta meikramtair, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo matņirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma ndomo Romnanda  
watna ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna auņembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruņcaminj, aku nena ndamņireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa, aku ndona tamuņna Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrenan. <sup>9-10</sup> Aukna nikinik iro mbuņa aku gagaraca Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaņ laņna aiņmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamņirenanna Raraņ Aetaniaca ndo lamņirena, na aku mbendeirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia gaida digirena, ma ndo tonjo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuņ nakipnande. <sup>11</sup> Aintik aku nena watna tonjtonj aniac ŋgoin, ndomo nenmo Ŋeronj Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaņca nemo moi paņpainjina moca. <sup>12</sup> Na iro auknanna gaid, nena ritipaikca auk ŋgotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen ŋgotacnande. Aında mo te,

**1:1** Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15 **1:2** Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2 **1:3** Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14 **1:5** Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8 **1:7** Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 **1:9-10** Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na Ie 4.15

anna ndo aina muruḡna iroar inkara moi gaganande.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna, ne matau lamḡi rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kipatke. Na aukna aiḡa aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande. Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuḡ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiḡa mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiḡnan kotacna aiḡa neaḡrina, na an landamḡiarta meikramtairapa landamḡiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiḡ neaḡgatna. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaḡ laḡ wiwitina ḡgeprina.

*Kam wembaḡ laḡa anna Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargara kam wembaḡ laḡ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaḡ laḡ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruḡa ripacrenan mac nda anḡina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca outta neaḡgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡmo iḡmbaia neaḡgatna. <sup>17</sup> Na kam wembaḡ laḡ mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik ḡgacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiḡ topnandet. Na an taup mbuḡ niḡgicka aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoḡ laḡ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna

kirar, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritipac ḡgutiḡ te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutmo, mina wandoḡ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraḡnandet.”

*Meikramtair muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neaḡrena*

<sup>18</sup> Na aia lamḡirena tamuḡna auḡ ndeacrena Raraḡ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakattan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruḡa manmo iḡ neaḡrenanmo, ma minmo opoik ḡgoreaca nda neaḡrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iḡ neaḡgarica tipemb ḡgorikca morenan mina an tipemb ḡgorikca, mina kam gidik laḡmo anḡira wikiḡna tikrena. <sup>19</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo mina lamḡia maiatna. Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina ḡgepca manmo iḡ maneaḡreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa ḡgocairena. <sup>20</sup> Na an minna Raraḡ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina reikca watta mairina. Na an taup mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ḡgocora eacrenan, mina lamḡinande, an Raraḡ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta miniḡmo, mina lamḡina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraḡnandet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiḡ, “Aku manmo lamḡi ḡgocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiḡ, ‘Aku makuk ianmo mo ḡgocor.’”

**1:13** In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 **1:16** ḡap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 **1:18** Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28 **1:20** Iop 12.7-9, na ḡap 19.1, na Up 14.17, na 17.27, na Ib 11.3 **1:21** Ier 2.5, na Epe 4.17-18

21 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gaida mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba anŋira ŋgeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋiar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupa maeacreke. 22 Na mina aindoprena, “Aia landamŋiap,” na mina iroara kocnaia taŋga ŋaŋaoca macariri. 23 Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba anŋi ŋgeprenna, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ŋgorikcapa, amta ŋgoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirenan.

*Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena*

24 Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo wattacarica, mina tonŋgar ŋgorikca minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ŋgadudukara morena, na ndorimo anŋira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenan. 25 Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo kecarica ŋgetrikica kam paparu anŋirinan. Na mina an reikca morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ŋgepca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgawk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, ainda moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo iarwara anŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

26 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo, mina tipemb ŋgorik ŋgadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ŋgorikcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir laiŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga raŋgai ŋgocor. 27 Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laiŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ŋgorikca morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbi- rap, ainda moca mina morina an tipemb ŋgorikta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoikca anŋirena.

28 Ainda moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgawk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ŋgorik anna raŋgairina. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba morenan. 29 Na mina gaid tocna tipemb ŋgorikca morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca tonŋgorena tip kirar ŋgorikcapa, puŋnaŋgepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ŋgorik anŋinande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na paŋurenan, na mina kabena meikramtairta, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma anŋirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir

1:22 Ier 10.14, na 1 Ko 1.20 1:23 TW 4.16-18, na Ŋap 106.20, na Ier 2.11, na Esi 8.10, na Up 17.29 1:24 Up 7.42, na 14.16, na 1 Ko 6.18, na Epe 4.18, na 1 Te 4.4 1:25 Ais 44.20, na Ier 13.25, na 16.19, na Emo 2.4, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 1:26 TN 18.22-23, na Epe 5.12 1:27 TN 18.22, na 20.13, na 1 Ko 6.9

ngorikca morenan. Na ainta iroar ngorikca mina iroar inkara min ngoin. <sup>30</sup> Na mina meikramtairmo inmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ngocrairena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo punnanŋepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo angira ngeprena. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ngorik ngaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaeterta kamb mbarac ngocor. <sup>31</sup> Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba ranŋairenanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba tonŋoca lamnjirenanna. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan. <sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandonŋa kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtairta aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamnjirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ngorik tinŋikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairta iremb angira ngeprena.

## 2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandonŋ laŋa monande*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne meikramtairta muruŋa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo,

ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena. <sup>2</sup> Na aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ngorik punŋa ndarutirena, an meikramtairta ainta tipemb ngorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandonŋ ninŋik. <sup>3</sup> Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ngoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a? <sup>4</sup> Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laŋa morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ngoreaca mba tawia neanŋatke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar laŋ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorinanna, u iro inik ngetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laŋa morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a? <sup>5</sup> Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ngetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ngoreac bagaraniacmo angira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandonŋa mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ngoreac anŋinande. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neanŋande.” <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ

**1:32** Nŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21    **2:1** Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20    **2:4** Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15    **2:6** Nŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12



anġina moca, Raraġ Aetaniacap tamunja auġa taġna wakikireke, anna i aniac anġi te, an mai ngocorta iarwana eteacna wat rocot anġina morenan. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwana eteacna wat neanġande.<sup>8</sup> Na ndeida mina ndori tinġik tamjireke, na kam gidikmo iġ neanġarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġa mba ranġairena. Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainta moca ma minmo anna opoik ngorik koind rutica neanġande.<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira muruġa tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanna, makuar bagraranikapa gġirar bagraranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na iġmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ motocmo ma larunande.<sup>10</sup> Te, Raraġ Aetaniaca tamunja auġa mbibirac laġa moca i aniac neanġa, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laġa morena meikramtaira neanġande, na Iudanandmo outta neanġande, na iġmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiġ motocmo ma neanġandet.<sup>11</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruġa ritrina tip kirar kabea morenan, mindacniġ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabea monande.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruġcamija Tip Wandik ngocor, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniġ mina Tip Wandik ngocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ngoreacna makukara morenan, Raraġ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna

kam mbuġa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiġa waracrinanna, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca ranġairenan, an meikramtair tinġikca Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.<sup>14</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuġa kamaind, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar punġa Tip Wandikca ranġairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuġa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punġa ranġai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.<sup>15-16</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarir punġa, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraġ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamġia mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Ainta moca Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona nġanngirina ra, ma an iġgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruġa iġgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiġ topnandet. Na kam wembaġ laġa aku wiwitirenanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraġ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruġa ritri waparacna aiġmo ma Iesus Karaisa neanġandet.”

*Iudananda gaind ndamġirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnande*

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammapp, na ne

**2:8** Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8    **2:9** Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17    **2:11** TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17  
**2:13** Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7    **2:14** Up 10.35    **2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8    **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19

gaid ndamjirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb angira ngepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”<sup>18</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ne lamjirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia angira mairina, aida moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga anna laŋ.”<sup>19-20</sup> Na ne gaid ndamjirena, “Tip Wandik mbuŋa, aia anna landamji laŋapa kam gidikna miniŋa aia maangirat, aintik aia lamnik ŋgoriktan tocna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taŋna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamjiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaŋrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena ririptiar.”<sup>21</sup> Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti ngocor? Na ne gaidoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?<sup>22</sup> Na ne gaidoprena, “Laŋtaŋgoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne aida mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembraraiŋta dawarmo mba toŋgorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembraraiŋta ngomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?<sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita iremb angira ngepca gaidoprena, “Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamjirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba raŋgairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia moa ngocrairena.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaidopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira raŋgairere, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik topreke, mana imo moa ngocrairena.”

*Tikiŋit katacna tipna kirar ŋgoiŋ*

<sup>25</sup> Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara anna laŋ, na u Tip Wandikca raŋgai te. Na ŋarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba raŋgai ngocor te, una tikiŋit katacna eacrenan anna mindacniŋ, u anna tikiŋit katac ngocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta mina mana tikiŋit katac ngocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa wandoŋa raŋgairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiŋit katacna eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.<sup>27</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo raŋgai ngocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenanna, mindacniŋ, mina mana tikiŋita katac ngocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.<sup>28</sup> Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind angica eac te, ma Iuda ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na tikiŋit katacrena tipna kirara, anna tik muruŋa reaca niŋgikka wanaiŋ.<sup>29</sup> Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikka ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiŋit katacna tipna kirara gidik ŋgoiŋ, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikiŋik iro ŋgoiŋ ndiŋ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an

**2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15 **2:21** Nŋap 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23 **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7 **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4

Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiña mba ranğaica larurinan, wanaiñ. Na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna reac, ma ndo moa larurena. Na aind tocna ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo anna i aniac mba anğiritndai. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma i aniacap.

### 3

*Tip kirar ngoreaca tip kirar laña moi irikna minna wanaiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Na tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac ningik ecte, ainda mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laña ndo tikiñit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit? <sup>2</sup> Kaica! Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik lainğa neanğa mamaiat, na out ngoinna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neanğatna, te, mina anmo raupjina. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba ranğaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona kamma ranğainandet ki? <sup>4</sup> Wanaiñ ngoin, meikramtair muruña parurenan, na Rarañ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna,

“Rarañ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoña ranğaica u aukmo ritri waparaca mo. Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te. U mbopi piarkenana min, na u makukar kocor.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir nğorikca, Rarañ

Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoño raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Rarañ Aetaniaca aina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamñiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tiñgik puña tarurena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoña memetmbaca ranğai nğocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruña ritri waparaca moit? <sup>7</sup> Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuñ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac anğira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neanña moek?” <sup>8</sup> Na aind tocna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuña taup laña larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo ninğa gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wiwitirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir nğorikta opoik nğorik neanñande.

*Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tiñgikca mba morenanna*

<sup>9</sup> Na kaica? Narićca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuñ ngoin ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñ ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo

**3:2** TW 4.7-8, na Njap 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4 2.13, na Ib 4.2 **3:4** Njap 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 **3:9** Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23

**3:3** Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti **3:5-6** Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15 **3:8** Ro

muruja wiŋga kitaca eacrena.  
 10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta  
 Kapna kamma gan kammo  
 gaindoprina,

momona kirara mina mba  
 lamŋirenanna.  
 18 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake,  
 rugutta mba morenanna.”

“Ramoot ianna  
 tip kirar wandoŋa mba more-  
 nanna.

Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

11 Na ramoot ianna landamŋi laiŋ  
 kocor.

Na ramoot ianna  
 Raraŋ Aetaniacna orena  
 aiŋa mo ŋgocor.

12 Na mina muruŋcamiŋa mina  
 taup laŋa tikcaririna,  
 na mina muruja kirar kabe  
 toc ŋgoin.

Na mina muruja  
 ŋgoreac ŋgoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laŋ ianap  
 mba morenanna.  
 Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

13 Na mina upna kamma  
 anna mukca tiŋ gootta  
 eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb  
 ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo  
 ŋgocraina kambca tikrena,  
 na anna nduop ŋgoreacna  
 kocna kirar toc.

14 Na memetmbaca mina kabena  
 meacramootmo  
 moi ŋgocraina kam ndop te,  
 minmo makukar neaŋna  
 kam ŋgoreaca an ndo-  
 prena.

15 Na memetmbaca mina kabena  
 meacramoota  
 riŋ menacna ootta taŋrena.

16 Na mina wanaiŋa taŋreke,  
 meikramtaira mo ŋgocraina  
 reikca  
 moca mina eteacna watta  
 mo ŋgocraica minmo  
 makukca neaŋnande.

17 Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,  
 nikinik iroar wewettar

19 Na aia lamŋirena, an kambca  
 muruja Tip Wandikca moatnan,  
 anna ma meikramtaira Tip  
 Wandikna kangaukca eacre-  
 nanna neaŋrinan. Ainda

moca ramoot ianna gaindopna  
 minna wanaiŋ, “Aku ramoot  
 wandoŋ laŋ.” Wanaiŋ. Aia  
 tenten ndeacrena meikramtair  
 aia muruja Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
 lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

20 Ainda moca Tip Wandikca  
 ranŋaŋgaina tip kirara gaind,  
 “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca  
 ranŋai ŋgocor te, ma Raraŋ  
 Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa  
 mba eacrenanna?” Wanaiŋ. Na  
 Tip Wandikca anna aina morena  
 tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta  
 kirarir tiŋgik wandacrena, na an  
 niŋgik.

*Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan  
 ma ramoot wandoŋna iap*

21 Na mandeacna minna kirara  
 Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, na  
 ma aimo meikramtairmo wan-  
 doik ŋgacrinanna, ma larua raek  
 matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna  
 taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri.  
 Wanaiŋ. Anna ma kabena taup  
 ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip  
 Wandik ndeacrena kambapa ram-  
 bca morina ramtairta timbigta  
 kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ  
 Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma  
 anmo wiwitiatna. 22 Na an taupna  
 kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira  
 muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna Iesus  
 Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ  
 Aetaniac, na minmo meikramtair  
 wandoik ŋgacnande. Na kabena

3:10 LR 7.20 3:10 Nŋap 14.1-3, na 53.1-3 3:13 Nŋap 5.9, na 140.3, na Ie 5.16 3:14 Nŋap  
 10.7 3:15 ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 3:18 Nŋap 36.1 3:19 In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2,  
 na 3.9, na 3.23 3:20 Nŋap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5  
 3:21 Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 3:22 Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal  
 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11

taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaij ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia manmo tawan maeacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgina minna wanaij. <sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniaca Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda aŋgina moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaij ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna. <sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaind-paikca laruca ruŋkinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniaca mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo mba tawia neaŋgatke. <sup>26</sup> Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aida wandacrina, ma ndo ngoinna ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

<sup>27</sup> Aida moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo aŋgiri ngepit? Anna meacramoot ian ngocor. Na an i aŋgira ngeprena kirara kocnai ngoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋaŋgaina taupca, ma gan i

aŋgi ngepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecar i ngocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i aŋgira ngeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna. <sup>28</sup> Aida moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamŋirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaij, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ niŋgik.

<sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaij nanta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaij, ki? Wanaij. Na ma toco ma Iudana meikramtair wanaij nanta Raraŋ Aetaniac. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanmo, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit katac ngocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina nginaŋa morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo meikramtair wandoik ngacrena. <sup>31</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ngoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

## 4

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Abraamma ma aina kirar, na ma aina ngamai. Aida moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?

<sup>2</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira laiŋ co, an kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma ramoot wandoŋ laiŋ ndaru te, na ma ndona i aŋgira ngep mbe. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an

**3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12 **3:30** TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4 **4:2** Ro 3.20, na 3.27-28

kirarir punğa, ramoot wandoŋa mba laruatke. <sup>3</sup> Na titocna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, “Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna.” <sup>4</sup> Na ramootta aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoikca aŋgɨnande, na an opoikca anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋna opoik. Wanaiŋ. Anna aiŋ mac nda rutina reac niŋgik. <sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandoŋ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŋ gargarna kirarir laiŋa mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacnande. <sup>6</sup> Na Dewit toco, gaind tocna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŋ mina tipemb kirarir laiŋa mo mairinan, co, wanaiŋ. Mina muruŋcamiŋa toŋgoca werainande. <sup>7</sup> Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta makukara mo kecari te, ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina toŋgo wereinande.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te, ma toŋgoca wereinande.”

<sup>9</sup> Na moca tikiŋit katacarenanna, ndori toŋgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŋit katac ngocortan toco, mina toŋgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau

lamŋi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrena. <sup>10</sup> Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŋit katacrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna? Ma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacrina. <sup>11</sup> Na an min, ma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŋit kakatacna tipna kirar neaŋgatna, anna mana ngagatrac, ma ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngacnande. Ainda moca Abraamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŋit katac ngocorta ramtair muruŋna ngamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ngacnande. <sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeida tikiŋit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamna ngamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŋita wanaiŋa mba katacni, wanaiŋ. Mina tikiŋit kataca, mitoco aina ngamair Abraamna taupca ranğaica mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŋit katac ngocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŋnan*

<sup>13</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ngamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŋa neaŋnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŋ. Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri,

Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacatna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna. <sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŋairenanna, mina ndori an Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anŋinande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranŋai ŋgocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ŋgocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranŋairena.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana inŋmbai ndaruekna ŋgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reikca mina an anŋi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma ripac te, mina anŋinande. Na an reikca anna meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŋairenan tiŋgiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reikca mitoco anŋinande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋa ŋgamair paŋan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku unmo moi anŋiri u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiiwitna ŋgamair paŋan ndeacnande.” Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ŋgoutta maeacreke. Na

Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda ŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac ŋgocorta reikca larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na Abraam, ma lamŋi ŋgocor, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reikca ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamŋirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, “Ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna ŋgamair,” an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, “Abraam una mombonikta ŋgamrira, mina wit aniac ŋgoin ndarunande.” <sup>19</sup> Na Abraamna iarira tanŋa 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonŋnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gaimd ndamŋiatna Sara, moonŋnuoca mirna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ritipaca gargar ŋgoin, anna bebede ŋgocor. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mo ndopatke, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniŋa mba anŋiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca i aniac anŋira ŋgeprina. <sup>21</sup> Na Abraamma gaimd ndamŋirinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reac ma mona min. <sup>22</sup> Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, “Ma manmo ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacrina.”

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaimdopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandonŋ ŋgacatna.” Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba

**4:14** Gal 3.18    **4:15** Ro 3.20, na 5.13, na 5.20, na 7.8, na 2 Ko 3.7-9, na Gal 3.10, na 3.19  
**4:16** Ro 3.24, na Gal 3.7, na 3.22    **4:17** RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10    **4:18** RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1    **4:19** RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12    **4:21** Nŋp 115.3, na Ib 11.19    **4:22** RL 15.6    **4:24** Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21

mbopatke. Wanaij. <sup>24</sup> An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca ngepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaikca watca anna ndamji te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. <sup>25</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesusmo mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca ngepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna moca.

## **Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande**

### 5

(5—8)

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri. <sup>2</sup> Na Iesusa aimo ritipaikta meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndabirena, ma kipca aimo aŋgi taŋca aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Na aia toŋtoŋ

niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar ngoriknan. Na anna aia lamjina, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gagaranande. <sup>4</sup> Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgia aia irik ngocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamjirena aia laiŋ, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>5</sup> Na aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaiŋa mba lambiitndai. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matjia ma aimo Neroŋ Rat neaŋgatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Neroŋ Ratta aina iroar inkara tikatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna aia ndori ngotacna gagar kocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ra nganŋgia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ndopca. <sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoŋ ian ngotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na ŋarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiŋ koinda mo te. Anna laiŋ, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man ngotacna menacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aia tip ngoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai ngotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aind wandacatna, ma aimo mamatji bagaraniacap tik. <sup>9</sup> Na Karaisa menaca,

**4:25** Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 **5:1** In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 **5:3** Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 **5:5** Njap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19 **5:6** Ro 4.25, na 5.8-10 **5:8** In 3.16, na 15.13, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 3.16, na 4.10 **5:9** Ro 1.18, na 2.5, na 2.8, na 3.25, na 1 Te 1.10, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7



mana racaindpaikca irikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamŋi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac ngotac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo ngocrainande. <sup>10</sup> An minna aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋdamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puŋdamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikaŋna. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maŋgiri. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau ngoin ndamŋirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda aŋginande. <sup>11</sup> Ri, reac ianna gaind, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin.

*Adamna memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, ramoot ianna ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, an tip ngoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb ngorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruŋ maŋgiat. <sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca laru ngocor ndeacri, an minna tip ngoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik aŋgiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor co, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb ngorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamŋi mbe. <sup>14</sup> Na

Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuŋ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruŋa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamna moatna tip ngoreacna makukna kirara mo ngocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an inŋmbai nakipna ramootna ngagatracna kirar. <sup>15</sup> Na Adamna tip ngoreacna makukapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, maniŋa kirar kabea wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniaca anna menacrena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikca, ma kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa aŋgira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laŋ, ma aia nearŋrina. <sup>16</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makukca, maniŋa aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaiŋ ngoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip ngoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, “Mina kocnai ngoinna topnandet.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ ngotac ndoprina opotaca gaind, meikramtaira tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kammo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip ngoreacna

makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruņa moa irikri. Na gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memenacna gargarmo kunda tamuņ ngoin. Ainda moca aia lamņirina, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa an Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac angī te, Raraņ Aetaniacna minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaņ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair pañainda monande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamņi rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna aimo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoņa morinan, Raraņ Aetaniacna anna ndamņi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaņnande. <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuņa meikramtair wit aniaca wandoik ndarunande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca angica rangairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca raņari rangai ngocora morañ te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagara-

niac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuņmbai ndeacrina. <sup>21</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memenaca moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuņa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paņan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiņ mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anginande. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar ndarunandet.

## 6

### *Aia Karaisap menacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca morañ, na Raraņ Aetaniacna anna moca ma memetmbac nakadmairañnande,” aia aindopit ki, a? <sup>2</sup> Wanaiņ ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taņraņa? <sup>3</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranņaica kitac puk angiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa aia muruņcamiņa mana memenacap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamņire ki, a? <sup>4</sup> An kitac puk mbuņa, aia Karaisna memenacap mikrina, na Raraņ Aetaniacna aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuņa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taip ngamma ranņaina.

**5:18** 1 Ko 15.22    **5:19** Ais 53.11    **5:20** In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14    **5:21** Ro 6.23    **6:1** Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15    **6:2** Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1    **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27    **6:4** Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10

*Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat angica Karaisap eacnande*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, aia lamnjirina, aina ngeauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aiñ wanaiña momona meikramtaira kai eac teac. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau ripac gagraca an eteacna wat angica, manap eacna. <sup>9</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndiñ mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memenaca gagarar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiñ. <sup>10</sup> Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niñgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuñ ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanjgaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat angica ma Rarañ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena. <sup>11</sup> Anna kirara ne toco gaind točna iro angì. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanjgaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiñ. Ne toco Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Rarañ Aetaniacap eteacna wat angica manap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ngoreacna makukca

nenmo raupñi teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ngocrainande. Aintik moca tip ngoreacna makukca nenmo wiñga ne an tik ngoreacna tonjtonja rangainande. <sup>13</sup> Na ne kai watcarica tip ngoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reacai kai raupñi teac, moca ne tip ngoreacna mo nari. Ne muk ngetacndiñ mac nda ngepca eteacna wat angirina meikramtaira kirar ndeacrena, aind moca ne ndorimo angiri Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna nginaña mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik niñgikca monande. <sup>14</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma nena gagrirta ramoot pañanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kanjgauk ndeacrena.

*Aia tipemb wandoik laiña aiña momona meikramtair ndeac*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moit? Mandeaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kanjgauk ndeacrena, aind moca aia tip ngoreacna makukca momoa, anna lañ ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>16</sup> Kaica ne lamñi ngocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo angiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma rangainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ngoreacna makukna tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne

**6:5** Pil 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1  
**6:9** KIEK 1.18 **6:10** Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** RL 4.7, na Np 19.13, na 119.133 **6:13** Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 **6:14** Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 **6:15** Ro 6.1 **6:16** Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19

menacnandet. Co, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranġaica ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande. <sup>17</sup> Gidik, ŋġaua ne tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aŋġica ndona kamna kaŋġaukca tikri, na ne an riptimo, nena iroar puŋġa matau ŋgoinna ranġaiatna. Ainda moca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! <sup>18</sup> Na nena eteaca, ne tip ŋgoreacna makukna wuocna inikna kirar toc ndecatke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna tikca aŋġica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋġa momona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira moatna. <sup>19</sup> Na ndacpemb koind, ŋġaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku aina morina lamŋirina reikta kirarir puŋġa, aku kam roormo an reik puŋġa kerena. Na ŋġaua ne ndorita tikemb waŋġormo wattacarica, mina tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuombta aiŋir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ŋġepca ainta tipemb ŋgorikcapa, kirarir ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoinna morena. Ainda moca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb waŋġormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoŋna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ŋgoin ndaruca, ne wandoŋ rat ndeacnande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tuombta aiŋir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiŋir kamndera momonanna mba eacri. <sup>21</sup> Na ŋġaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiŋ aŋġirina, gan ne mandeaca

morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda aŋġica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiŋġa ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuŋa tikca aŋġinande. Na ma nemo moi aŋġiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana toŋġorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande. <sup>23</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma ndona aiŋna meikramtairmo opoikca neaŋrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wanaiŋ ŋgotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia aŋġirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ.

## 7

*Mandeac aia iro inik ŋgamna kirarirta aiŋ niŋġikca mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikca mataua lamŋirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋġaukca mba eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ŋgocor, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋġaukca mba eacitndai. <sup>2</sup> Na meaca laŋġoca kaŋġait mananna menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo aŋġira mana kaŋġaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kaŋġaita menac te, an tip wandikca maniŋmo aŋġira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ

**6:18** In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16 **6:20** In 8.34 **6:21** Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 **6:23** RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39

**7:3** Mt 5.32

te, mana meaca kabena ramootap njo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kangaitta menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuaja ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kangauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngetacndin mac nda ngepatna, aia Raranj Aetaniacna tonjonja kirarir tingikca aia anna moranj. <sup>5</sup> An minna aia ngaua iro bagara rangairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonjon ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wangora muruja an kirarir ngorikca rangairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuaja memencna kirara moa laruatna. <sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utinja minna wanainj, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Aina moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utinja minna wanainj. Na mandeacna minna aija aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba rangaica mba mori. Wanainj. An kirar ngamna aijn mbuaja Neronj Ratta aina iroara moa ngepca aia an mbuaja morena.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mo ngocairina*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ngoreacna

makuk ki? Wanainj ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ngorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ngoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ngoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, "U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuaja kai wati tonjo teac." Na Tip Wandikca aindop ngocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik punja watca tonjorenanna, anna tip kirar ngoreac. <sup>8</sup> Ri, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuaja watca tonjorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor te, tip ngoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamnji ngocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na injmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamnjiatke, tip ngoreacna makukca ngepca gargar maangirat, na aukmo mo menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aija ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanjande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuaja eteacna watta mba angiratke. Wanainj. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna. <sup>11</sup> Aintik tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamnjica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuaja tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raranj Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raranj Aetaniac ndambunj ndin nakipatna. Na

**7:4** Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 **7:5** Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na Ie 1.15 **7:6** Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 **7:8** Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 **7:9** Ie 1.15 **7:10** TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** RL 3.13, na Ib 3.13 **7:12** Njap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8

an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raranj Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonj gidik ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na kaica? An reac laj, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaij. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laja mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo wattacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laja wanaij, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuja Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, anjgiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna nginaja morena*

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñ ndiñ nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raranj Aetaniacna tonjtonja mba rangaiindai. Tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiñ kamainda momona aiñna nuoc ndeacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na aku mba lamjiri, kaina minijna moca aku an kirarirmo aku ainda moca tanje. Aku mo ngoin ndopca lamjiekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ngoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ngoinna moranjnande. <sup>16</sup> Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamjinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laj. <sup>17</sup> Aintik aku

ndo mbuja an tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaij. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena. <sup>18</sup> Na aku lamjirena, reac laj ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laja mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaij. <sup>19</sup> Na tip kirar laja aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ngoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande. <sup>20</sup> Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaij, tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ngoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laja mo ndopca mo te, an tip ngoreaca taup auknanna makatacek. <sup>22</sup> Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna tonjtonj aniac ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik wanjorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap runjrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruñ anjgira bubuocrena. <sup>24</sup> Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ngocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina? <sup>25</sup> Na aku Raranj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuja, ma aukmo otacnandet. Ainda moca aku ndona iro inik

mbuɔa muruɔa Raraŋ Aetani-acna tip wandikna kaŋgaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ŋgoreacna makukna tip wandikna kaŋgaukna kirara eacrenan.

## 8

*Karaisa aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neronŋ Rat neaŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aina moa aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa mik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiɔ. <sup>2</sup> Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neronŋ Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaŋrena, ma nenmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa, memencmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ŋginaɔa mba mac moitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagrara Tip Wandikca raŋgaina gagrar kocor. Na an reaca Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiɔ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morina meikramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moa, mana tik mbuɔa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip ŋgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moa, na tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna. <sup>4</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandoɔ laɔ mananmo aina wat mbuɔa ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca

aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba raŋgaireke. Wanaiɔ. Aia Neronŋ Ratna tipna kirar niŋgik mbuɔa raŋgairana.

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara raŋgairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar niŋgikca toŋgoraŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Neronŋ Ratna tip kirar mbuɔa raŋgairenanna, mina iro inikca Neronŋ Ratna iro niŋgikca raŋgairanande. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma Neronŋ Ratna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca raŋgai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat aŋgica ma nikinik iro wetwet laɔ ndeacnande. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna toŋtoŋa raŋgai te, an ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona puɔndamootta monande. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac raŋgaiitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara raŋgairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirarira mba raŋgaiitndai.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba raŋgaireke. Wanaiɔ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neronŋ Ratna tipna kirar mbuɔa raŋgai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neronŋa manap eac ŋgocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaiɔ. <sup>10</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca nena tikemba moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiɔ

**8:1** Ro 8.34, na 8.39    **8:2** In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19    **8:3** Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19    **8:4** Gal 5.16, na 5.25  
**8:5** In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25    **8:6** Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8    **8:7** Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Ie 4.4    **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, na 12.3, na Gal 4.6, na Pil 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.11    **8:10** Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6

malaruri. Na nena n̄er̄ngaura eteacna watap eacnande. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa n̄gepatna. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna N̄eroŋ Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna N̄eroŋ Ratta moatna aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neaŋnande.

*N̄eroŋ Ratta aimo moa aŋgira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik taru-atna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian niŋgikca raŋgaica anna aiŋa moca taŋna iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna raŋgaina, mba mbopri, wanaiŋ n̄goin. <sup>13</sup> Na ne n̄gaua iro bagarna kirarira taŋ te, ne menacnande. Na ne N̄eroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ne tipemb n̄gorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat aŋginande. <sup>14</sup> Na meikramtair muruŋa ndorimo watcarica N̄eroŋ Ratta mina tataŋna tiŋara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na an N̄eroŋ Ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo neaŋgatnanna, ma nemo aiŋ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut moca mona. Wanaiŋ n̄goin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna N̄eroŋ Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aŋtaŋgina mombonik ndarurina. Na N̄eroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaid n̄gacrenan, “*Abba, Ate.*” <sup>16</sup> Na N̄eroŋ Ratta ndo aina n̄er̄ngaurmo riptiri, aia kam

piarra waekeca gaindoprenan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta aimo neaŋ ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiŋga ma aimo neaŋnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma aŋgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man aŋgirina girgirna kirar naaŋgi te, iŋmbaia aia anna i aniac aŋgica manap mbibirac laŋ ndeacnande.

*Iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ n̄goin aŋginande*

<sup>18</sup> Iŋmbaia an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamŋia aku gaid ndamŋirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia aŋginandet, na ma mandeacna girgirmo kunda tamuŋ n̄goin ndeacrena. <sup>19</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma n̄ganŋgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaid, an reac, reaca muruŋa mina paŋaind aŋgiri n̄gepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, “*Tumbuit n̄goinna an ra laruit?*” <sup>20</sup> Mandeaca an reikca muruŋa maŋgocraireke, na mina n̄gocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laŋ ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena. <sup>21</sup> An ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca n̄ganŋgirinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an n̄gocrairena reikca mandeaca kac n̄goreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋ muruŋ

**8:11** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5    **8:13** Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5    **8:14** Gal 5.18    **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15    **8:15** Gal 4.5-7  
**8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30    **8:17** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7    **8:18** Ro 5.2, na 2 Ko 4.17    **8:19** Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2    **8:20** RL 3.17-19    **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2



ngoinna aiap Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia lamjirena, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnan, mitoco girgira anjirena, anna meaca moonuoca mirna naanjirena girgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa an girgirna aea kip kipca, kipca mandeacna min. <sup>23</sup> Na an reikca min tingikca mba aereke. Wanaiŋ. Ai toco aereana. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Neronŋ Ratmo aimo wanaiŋa neanŋatna. Na ai toco girgir anjica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganngirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekca gaindopnande, aia mana anŋanŋina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ngetrikica aia iro dam ndarunande. <sup>24</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica taŋrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaindop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, anmo aia gaind ndamjinandet, aia mba anjireke. Na ramootta an reac anji te, ma kaina moca wanaiŋ ndabit? <sup>25</sup> Na aia lamjirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naanŋinande, na aia mba anjireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋica aia malambireke.

<sup>26</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamji ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaiŋ. An kirara moreke,

Neronŋ Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Neronŋ Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamjirena, na Neronŋ Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina ainir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda anjinander, aida moca ma mina ngacrena. <sup>29</sup> Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande. <sup>30</sup> Na an meikramtaira ngaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniacap neanŋande.

*Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ katacna minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>31</sup> Aida moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋdamootta moit?

<sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona

**8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30 **8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3 **8:27** Njap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14 **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6 **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Njap 118.6 **8:32** In 3.16

Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaij. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamiŋa ŋgotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ŋgoimmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaiŋa neaŋnande.

<sup>33</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ŋgoin. Ainda moça mandaia ndo aimo ritri waparaca moit? Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ŋgacnande. <sup>34</sup> Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ŋgoreacna makukna opoik angina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaij. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ŋgepatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maeacreke. <sup>35</sup> Na Karais, ma aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, na reac ianna mana mamatŋi katacna minna wanaij. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir angŋi te, co, ramootta aimo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor, co, reac ŋgoreaca aimo mo ŋgocrainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatŋi katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. <sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori,  
 ainda moça memetmbaca  
 mina aimo riŋga men-  
 acrena.  
 Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna  
 kirar toc,  
 na mina aimo mo menacna  
 toŋgorena.”

<sup>37</sup> Te, Karais ma ndona mamatŋi aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacniŋ, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min. <sup>38</sup> Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mamatŋi bagaraniac ŋgoin, ri, aku gaid ŋgoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotacna morina mamatŋi manan katacna minna wanaij. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ŋerŋgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iŋmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruŋ, <sup>39</sup> co, riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋimo, an katacna minna wanaij. An mamatŋi manan, ma aimo angira Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

## **Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna**

### **9**

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikca ma Israel-  
 nanŋgepta kadmaiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Neronŋ Ratta aukna iro inikca moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikca aku gaid ndamŋirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik. <sup>2</sup> Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikca tamtam pac lamŋirena. <sup>3</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa

**8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Nŋap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1

**8:35** Ro 8.38-39 **8:36** Nŋap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11

**8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi

3.22 **9:3** NA 32.32

racaindpaikmo mac nda anji, anna mina Israelnangeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tojtoja rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuja tajna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup anjinande. <sup>4</sup> Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca anjiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam leaca, an Tip Wandik neangtatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna aija mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot. <sup>5</sup> Nena atuna ngamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuja, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paŋan, na iarwara aia mana imo anjiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gaimda mba lamjica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna kambca mina wanaiŋ ndarurina. Wanaiŋ. Aku lamjirina, Israelna inikna meikramtair, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Na aia gaimda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiŋ ndaruatna, aida moca mina muruŋa mana mombonik. Wanaiŋ. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak ningik mbuja una mombonik ngamrira

larunande.” <sup>8</sup> An kamna miniŋa gaimd, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuiŋ ndarurinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonikca. Wanaiŋ. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande. <sup>9</sup> An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku nganngirinan laru te, aku mac nda kipnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca kabena kam ian toco ne lamji, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniŋa maniŋa aet kabeap. Na anna Aisak, ma aia ngamair. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara rangai, ma ndona tojtoja ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aij laŋ nake mba lamjirenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndona tojtoja mbuja ramootta watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniŋa miŋ ngocor ndeacri, maniŋa tip laŋ, co, tip ngoreaca momoa maniŋa lamji ngocor. <sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniŋa out ndaruekna nik kabena nuoc, ma una inmbai ndaruekna nik kabena nuocna mbaiŋa monandet.” <sup>13</sup> Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, “Aku Iakopmo matjirena, aku Isomo tojgo ngocor.”

<sup>14</sup> Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraŋ Aetaniaca moapekna kirara wandoja wanaiŋ, ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo

**9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1 **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25 **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16 **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14 **9:10** RL 25.21 **9:12** RL 25.23 **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Njap 92.15 **9:15** NA 33.19

gaindopatna, “Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande.”<sup>16</sup> Aintik ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana toŋtoŋ, co, mana aiŋ laŋ mbuŋa mba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa opotac manan niŋgik.<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo aŋgiri gagrirta ramoot paŋan naaŋgira witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniac un mbuŋa tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepnande.”<sup>18</sup> Aintik aia matau lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro laŋmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ainda monandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aindopatna, ‘Aia tipemb ŋgorikca morena?’ Na mandaia ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgait, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ma mba raŋgaitndai?”<sup>20</sup> U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo aŋgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, “Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?”<sup>21</sup> Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waŋ emtem aŋgica

ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma win mbuniŋa monandet, ianna aiŋ laŋa momona win laŋa mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiŋ wanaiŋa mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana toŋtoŋ niŋgik.

<sup>22</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ŋgoreac aŋgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ŋgogocraia aŋginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neaŋga malambireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.<sup>23</sup> Aintik ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laŋ ŋgoimo ma an winnemo neaŋga mina an kakadmainsa opotac aŋginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna aŋgira ngobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac laŋapa i aniac neaŋnande.<sup>24</sup> Na an winne mina an kakadmainsa opotac laŋ aŋginande, anna miniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tiŋgikca mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaiŋ.<sup>25</sup> Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ŋgocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ŋgacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matŋi ŋgocor, iŋmbaia aku minmo matŋinande.”<sup>26</sup> Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna,

**9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 **9:18** NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 **9:19** 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 **9:20** Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8 **9:21** Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 **9:23** Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 **9:25** Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Osi 1.10

‘Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiiwit ndeac ngocor,’ an kam mbuŋa aku gaindopnandet, ‘Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.’”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, “Mindacniŋ Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca maŋarna timgunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniŋ niŋgikmo mac nda aŋŋinande. <sup>28</sup> Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet.” <sup>29</sup> An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc ndarunande. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba watcaritndai, aia muruŋ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan aŋŋniŋ Sodomapa Gomora ngocrairina kirara, aia ainda ngocrainande.”

*Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruatke*

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiŋ aniaca mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatna. <sup>31</sup> Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina aiŋ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiŋ, ma meikramtairmo moi aŋgiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke. <sup>32</sup> Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba raŋgairananna. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamnjirena

mina ndorita aiŋir gagrar punŋa, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena. <sup>33</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, “Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogocoa iriknande. Na manmo aku aŋgiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai.”

## 10

*Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara lamji ngocor*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku toŋgorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda aŋgi, memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an reacna moca memetmbac ngoinna mben-deirena. <sup>2</sup> Aku minmo matau ngoin ndamnjirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gainda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirara raŋgaina moca aiŋ wakikia morena. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋna kirar ngoinna mina matau lamji ngocor tik, mina ainda morena. <sup>3</sup> Mina mba lamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirara ma raŋgaica aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuŋa anna aiŋa moca ndorimo wandoŋ ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi aŋgiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe. <sup>4</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa

9:27 Ro 11.5 9:27 Ais 10.22-23 9:29 Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20 9:31 Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4 9:32 Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23 9:33 Nŋap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8 10:2 Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17 10:3 Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9 10:4 Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24

mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana ripac te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

<sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa gan kammo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara ranġairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na ma aindopatna, “Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamiŋa ranġai te, ma eteacna wat anġinande.”

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta ritipacna kirara ranġaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ ngac te, ma an kamma ranġaipekna, “Na ŋarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo tamuŋna auŋ nagacit?’” Anna ne Karaismo mac nda anġira wikinna irikrina. <sup>7</sup> “Na ŋarikca ne gaindop nari, ‘Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ngirikit?’” Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda anġira mac nda ngacatnan. <sup>8</sup> Na an kamna minin ngoinna gaind, “An kamma nena kitim ngoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke.” An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekca wiwitirena. <sup>9</sup> Na u Iesusna kamma u up mbuŋa gaimda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikka u ripacrina Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anġinande. <sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punġa ripacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na up mbuŋa aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca

aimo mac nda anġinandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai.” <sup>12</sup> Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanainmo anġira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruŋcamiŋna Kacoot. Na man niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matau ngoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ngotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anġinande.”

<sup>14</sup> Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mammo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit? <sup>15</sup> Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wemban laŋ anġira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tonġorena.”

*Israelnanda kam wemban laŋa mba ranġaireke*

<sup>16</sup> Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruŋa kam wemban laŋmo mba anġica ranġaireke. Wanain. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?” <sup>17</sup> Na aia lamnirenana, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritipaikca moa ngeprenan. Na an

**10:5** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12 **10:6** TW 30.12-14 **10:9** Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, na Jer 17.7, na Ro 9.33 **10:12** Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28 **10:13** Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2 **10:17** In 17.20

kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku gainda diginande, njarikca mina an kam wemban laja warac ngocor ki? Wanainj. Mina waraca mama-iat. Na aia lamjirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruja mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna aujembca muruja kocnaia tanja mamairi.” <sup>19</sup> Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnanjgepca mina an kamna mininja lamji ngocor ki? Wanainj. Mina lamjirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamjirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta njairemb teacrena ainta landamnjiar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan anji te, na aku aindamo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.” <sup>20</sup> Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orenenna, mina manmo oreawatrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.” <sup>21</sup> Aindamo moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamnjica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipunreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamnjica, aku ndona parnij anjgira ngepca aku minmo ndo ndambu naki pna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

## 11

*Raranj Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aindamo moca aku gainda diginande, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki?

Wanainj ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian. <sup>2</sup> An wiwitmo, atua Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, aindamo moca ma minmo ndarekrekereki ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamji ngocor? Na Elaia ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna, <sup>3</sup> “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoeck.” <sup>4</sup> Ri, Raranj Aetaniaca mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraranj Balmo tutpemb rimitca mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba ranjairenanna.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepnijna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan. <sup>6</sup> Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aij nake mba lamnjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina ainja moca Raranj Aetaniaca minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmajna opotac. Anna kakadmajna opotac gidikca wanainj.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anjgina aij aniac ngoinna

**10:18** Njap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23 **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Njap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5 **11:2** Njap 94.14, na Ro 8.29 **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14 **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18 **11:5** Ro 9.27 **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18 **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3

morena, na mina mba angiri. Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori angirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina. <sup>8</sup> Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ŋgoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba waracitndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,  
aku tongorinanna an reac  
laru te,  
minmo kocnai mo ŋgocrai,  
anna weaŋa ŋgoaem  
angirek toc,  
co, mina tanja aua pukek  
toc,  
co, wautta ora latacek toc,  
anna mina opoik ŋgoreaca  
mina an angirena.  
<sup>10</sup> Te, mina lamnikca moi  
nenepuca,  
mina kai wat teac.  
Na u mina koipkara moi  
boboroca,  
mina wandonja kai witik teac.  
Na minmo watcarica mina  
memetmbaca aind ninjik  
ndeacraŋ.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana  
meikramtair wanaijmo angiratna*

<sup>11</sup> Aintik aku ginda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ŋgocrairi, mina kocnaia ŋgocraica topat ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neangatan tik, ainda moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo angiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, morina tip laŋ

mananna watca, mina tongoca mina nikembkatnande. <sup>12</sup> Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neangatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo opotac aniac mamoot. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira ranjai ŋgocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo tip laŋ ŋgoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinmo ma matau laŋ ŋgoinna monande.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta inicka tikca mana up angjirena ramootna aiŋa mona mandaca, aku tangatna, na aku an aiŋa morena, na aku an aiŋa tonjtonj ŋgoin. <sup>14</sup> Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiŋga moi ŋgepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik punja watca mina tongona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda angina moca. <sup>15</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo angira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda angji te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ŋgepnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem angica kuri maica, mina



anna emtemma angica an mbuḅa gimbamba moca Raraḅ Aetaniaca neaḅnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnnanna, mina muruḅa Raraḅ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacndukca Raraḅ Aetaniacnan te, mana ḅaik toco muruḅa anna manan.<sup>17</sup> Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laḅ ianna kirar, ri, Raraḅ Aetaniaca mana ḅaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecariariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiḅ ndeida, ne raḅna ik olip kunna ḅaikta kirar, na Raraḅ Aetaniaca nen angica nenmo an ik olip laḅna ḅaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laḅna iacndukna wai laḅ angica ne mana ḅaik ndeidta kirar, ne laḅ ndeacnande.<sup>18</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamḅi teac, aia laḅ ḅoin, aia an ik ḅoinna ḅaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamḅi angḅi te, ne iḅcait outcait ndamḅi. Na ne an ikna ḅaik, ne an ikna iacndukmo waia mba neaḅrenanna. Wanaiḅ. Iacndukca ndo nemo wai neaḅrena.

<sup>19</sup> Naḅikca ne gaindopnande, “Raraḅ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ḅaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.”<sup>20</sup> Anna gidik, Raraḅ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna miniḅa gaind, mina ripac ḅocor, ainda moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, ainda moca ne laḅ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat, na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb angḅiri ḅep nari.<sup>21</sup> Na ne lamḅi, ḅgaua Raraḅ Aetaniaca mana ḅaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar

kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.<sup>22</sup> Ne matau ḅoin ndamḅicari, Raraḅ Aetaniaca tip laḅa ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara raḅgai ḅocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraḅ Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laḅa morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laḅa witiki gagraca raḅgai. Na wanaiḅ ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.<sup>23</sup> Na an ḅaik ndeida ḅgaua Raraḅ Aetaniaca taraia irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraḅ Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda angḅira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraḅ Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda angḅiri metmbacnande.<sup>24</sup> Na ne malamḅireke, ḅgaua ne ik olip kunna ḅaik ndeacri, Raraḅ Aetaniaca nemo kataca angḅira ik olip laḅ naangḅira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ḅoinna wanaiḅ. Aintik anna gidik ḅoin, Raraḅ Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna ḅaik koind angḅica minmo mina ḅgau ndeacrina ik mac nda angḅiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

*Raraḅ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca*

<sup>25</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gan iḅgoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamḅi nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan iḅgoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taḅi, an minna Raraḅ Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḅ titpaikca mana meikramtaira eacit.<sup>26</sup> Na an taup mbuḅa Raraḅ Aetaniaca

**11:17** Ier 11.16, na Up 2.39, na Epe 2.11-19 66.2, na Ro 12.16, na Pil 2.12

**11:22** In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14

**11:23** 2 Ko 3.16

**11:25** Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9

**11:26** Naḅ 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39

**11:18** In 4.22, na 1 Ko 10.12

**11:20** Ais

Israelnandmo, muruŋ mac nda aŋginande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, “Israelna meikramtair ŋgotacna ramootta ma kocrorina, ma Ierusalemnan ŋgepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca. <sup>27</sup> An min mbuŋa aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande.” <sup>28</sup> Na Israelnanda mina Iesusna kam wembar laŋmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ainda moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, moa aŋgira ndorita puŋdamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ŋgoin Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matŋirenan. Ma mina rimbnaŋ ŋgamrirta tamŋica ainda moatna. <sup>29</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambuŋ nakip te, minmo ma reik laiŋ neaŋnande, iŋmbaia mana iroa ma mba ŋgetrikitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Na ŋgaua ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipuŋrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋri, an taup mbuŋa ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotaca aŋgiratna. <sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca aind niŋgik, Israelnanda Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋreke, na gan kakadmajna opotaca ne aŋgirinanna, mandeaca mitoco aŋginande, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac. <sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipuŋrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreacna kirara tikca eacri,

na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmajna opotacmo meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacna moca.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepna min*

<sup>33</sup> Ae! Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋ mananapa, mana iro landamŋi mananna ma min ŋgoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta miniŋa aia orea lamŋina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na aia mana taupembca raŋgaina minna, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>34</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamŋiara lamŋica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamŋiar neaŋrina? <sup>35</sup> Na mandaia ndo out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik neaŋgatna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna miniŋ. Na reac, reaca muruŋa anna manan niŋgik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac aŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik ŋgoin.

**Pola tip kirar laŋmo  
Karaisa ripacrena  
meikramtairmo  
mbopca mina tip kirar  
laŋa mona**

## 12

(12.1—15.13)

*Aia ndorita tikembmo  
gimbambna reaca moca Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca neaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac

**11:27** Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7 **11:32** Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Iop 11.7, na Nŋap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Iop 35.7, na 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Nŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5

aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaidopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an punga gimbanma kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ŋgocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar punga tutpemb rimbicna mbendeinande. <sup>2</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi ŋgaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco ŋgaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa ma toŋgorenanna, ne matau lamŋinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainŋa matau lamŋinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua moa toŋgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir lain toco ne lamŋinandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotacna reac laŋa aia anna aiŋ niŋgikca mo*

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laŋa neaŋga aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoeok. Ne ndorimo ginda kai lamŋi teac, nena landamŋiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita ranŋairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamŋi rapac, Raraŋ

Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik. <sup>4</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna. <sup>5</sup> Aintocna kirar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ŋgoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo anŋirca tik kabena kirar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac laŋna kirara moca neanŋatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamŋi mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop. <sup>7</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ŋgotacna landamŋiap te, laŋ ma min ŋgopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta ririptina aiŋa mona landamŋiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo. <sup>8</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamŋiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramootta reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laŋap neaŋ. Na ramootta aiŋ ianna ŋginaiŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

*Aia ndorita mamatŋimo ndorita laiplacara neaŋ*

**12:2** Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Nap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22

<sup>9</sup> Ne ndorita mamatnimo kabena meikramtairmo lanjanna nean, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minmo tongoca matnjiran. Na ne tip ngoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip lanj ningikca mik. <sup>10</sup> Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira nean, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara tongoca matnjiran. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb anjgiri ngepna aijn ningikca wakiki mo. <sup>11</sup> Na ne memetmbaca ainja wakiki moran, na Neron Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci ngepca, ne Kacootna ainja mona. <sup>12</sup> Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne tongo. Njarikca makukara nenmo laru te, ne witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mbendeiran.

<sup>13</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena aujna meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupñi.

<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ngocora mo te, karica ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrai nake kai mbendei teac. <sup>15</sup> Na ne an tongoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruña tikca tongo werei. Na ne an aarena meikramtairap tikca ne muruña aerañ. <sup>16</sup> Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip

kirar kabe ningikca mo. Na ne ndorimo ginda kai lamñi teac, “Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande.” Wanaiñ. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaiñ ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna tonjonap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai anjgiri ngepca ginda kai mbop teac, “Auk ningik, aku ndo landamñiap.”

<sup>17</sup> Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruñcamiñna lamnikmo tip kirar lanj ningikca mona landamñi, ndamñi. <sup>18</sup> Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruñna iro kai anji teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna taupembta kore. <sup>19</sup> Na ne aukna aikor lain koind, ne ndori punga mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kammapp maeacreke, “Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aijn. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monande. <sup>20</sup> Na njarikca una puñdamootta nik wataica eacrañ te, u manmo amna reac nean. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk nean. U ainda mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca.” <sup>21</sup> U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaiñ. Una tip lanj ningik mbuña u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

**12:10** Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 **12:12** Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na Ie 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Njap 35.13 **12:16** Njap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5 **12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44

## 13

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeacrañ*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñcaminj ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na aia lamjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda, mina ndori punğa mba laruri. Wanaiñ. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaind morena aiñira, anna Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikna par mbuñ ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair pañainda eacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena. <sup>2</sup> Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kambmo nda ipuñrenan, na an ramtair pañainda anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo minmo mo ndopca neañrina aiña mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina ainda morenan, mina ainda morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca anğinande. <sup>3</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laña morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar lañ niñgikca mo, te, ma una i anğiri ngepnande. <sup>4</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi anğiri lañ ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamñi, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda bugrim ngutiñga, eacrena, na mina wanaiña mba utiñga eacreke, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtair, na ramootta tip

ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma anğinandet. <sup>5</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kangauk ndeacrañ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambirañ te, aia mina kambca ranğairañ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koinđ punğa gainđ ndamñi, an tipna kirara anna wandoñ. Aintik aia anna ranğairenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna miniñna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neañrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna neanğatna aiña mina an raupñirena. <sup>7</sup> Na titocna reikca ne anğica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañainda neañrenan, ne minmo neañ. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo anğira neañ. Na ne ramoot ianna kangauk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar lañ wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i anğiri ngeprañ.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matjirañ*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo anği te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gainđ, ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena meikramtaira neañ te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna ranğairena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na aia

**13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13  
**13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25 **13:8** Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21

lamnjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindo-prina, “Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reikca kai wati matji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac.” Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maeacreke. Na mina muruŋa gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, “U ndomo matjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna ainda matji.”<sup>10</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatjimo kabena ramootta neanjrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca ranjairena.

#### *Aia wandonj ningikca tanraŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna miniŋa gaind, ne malamnjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Ainda moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamnjireke, an minna aia Karaisa ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda anjgina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca rambuŋaia macarica.<sup>12</sup> Na neaupma maica tarkireke, na auŋa maica rarukena mamoeke. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ngorik muruŋ mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo anjgaca anna ramootta runduikta lamboi anjgaca aocek toc.<sup>13</sup> Na aia wandonj tanraŋ, an kirara ramootta ra mbuŋa tanjrena kirar, na aia wandonj ngoinna ainda tanj. Na aia pukca kai amca njanjaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca

kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piriŋ morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.<sup>14</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo anjgaca manmo lapoca ruŋjrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gaimda kai lamjica ndorita tikembca tonjgorena kirarir ngorikca kai ranjai teac.

## 14

### *Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca njanjari panjainji ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda anjgiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna mbukna. Te, aia njanjari lamjji ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac.<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca muruŋ ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca panjainji ngoinna wanainj, aintik ma warijna ikir uprir tingik ngambrena.<sup>3</sup> Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an warijna ikir uprir tingikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anji teac. Na ramootta warijna ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gaimda kai lamjji teac, ramootta reac, reaca muruŋ ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanainj. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maangiatna.<sup>4</sup> Na u mandaia u an kabena ramootna aiŋna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na njarikca ma ndona aiŋa witiki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot panjanna reac. Na ma witiki panjainjande, anna

**13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7

**13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12

gaind, Kacoota ma manmo moi panpajni te, ma witiki gagrana min.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamnjirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamnjirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe niŋgik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamŋi, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandoŋa eacrenanna tikit. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamnjina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tantamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamnjicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamnjiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neanŋrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamnjirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamnjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamnjiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan tiŋgik. <sup>9</sup> Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat anŋica mac nda ŋgepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamnjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>11</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin.” <sup>12</sup> Aintik aia lamnjirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

*Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kiraririmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai anŋi teac. Na aia iro dam ianna ranŋai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari. <sup>14</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat niŋgik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamni te, an amna reaca rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te,

**14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 **14:12** Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 **14:14** Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13

anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamŋi nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamŋi, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matŋiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda aŋgina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reaca manmo kai mo ngocrai teac. <sup>16</sup> Na ne gaind ndamŋi, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtair anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inicka anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandonŋ gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, tonŋonŋ ningik ndeacna kirar ningik, anna Ŋeronŋ Ratta moa larurenan. <sup>18</sup> Na ramootta an kirara ranŋaica Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo tonŋonande, te, meikramtaira manmo kam tonŋonŋ laŋ ndopnande.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋai, anna ndo aimo moi aŋgiri aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi paŋpainirena. <sup>20</sup> Na u amna reac ningik nake, kai lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reicka muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am

te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina. <sup>21</sup> Na u racaindta ngoaemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reicka ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laŋ, iŋmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac. <sup>22</sup> Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanŋrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamŋirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamŋi te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamŋirena mana iro inicka manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaiŋ, ma tonŋonŋ ningik. <sup>23</sup> Na ramootta racaindta reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbuniŋ naanŋi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamŋi ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo ainda mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna tonŋo ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 15

*Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara ranŋai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagarap eacrenan, aina momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagarar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tingik ngotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. <sup>2</sup> Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ aŋginandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi paŋpaininande. <sup>3</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Karais, toco ma ndo ningik ngotac nake anna

**14:16** Ta 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11 **14:20** Mt 15.11, na Ro 14.14-15, na 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na Ta 1.15 **14:23** Ta 1.15 **15:1** Ro 14.1, na Gal 6.1 **15:2** Ro 14.19, na 1 Ko 9.19, na 9.22, na 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na Pil 2.4-5 **15:3** Ŋap 69.9, na Mt 26.39, na In 5.30, na 6.38



iroa mba lamñirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, “Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina.”<sup>4</sup> Na an kambca atua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anggina tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar inkara moi pañpainjca aia witiki gagraca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritipac lajna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anggina moca.<sup>5</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña gargar niñgik anggirenana, na ma ndo kabea aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda ranjaica an iro niñgik ngutin. Aina mo te, ne iro kabe niñgik ndeacnande,<sup>6</sup> te, ne muruñcamiña iro kabe tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna i anggiri ngep, ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

*Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaiña meikramtairap otacrena*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruñcamiña an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anggica kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonjo, aina moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonjorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuña ne Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anggica ngepnandet.<sup>8</sup> Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanan ngotaca mina aija mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma aina moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Rarañ Aetaniacna

kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Rarañ Aetaniacna mina nicar ngamrira babuca neangatna kambca muruña ma moa minna tikrina.<sup>9</sup> Na ma toco tonjorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaiña Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca watca, mina mana i anggiri ngepnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

“Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanta kidrikca tikca anggiri ngep te,

aku una i anggiri ngepna njapar kumnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, “Ne kabena pitrik wanja meikramtair, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tonjoca werei.”<sup>11</sup> Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

“Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiña muruña Kacootna imo anggiri ngep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna wanjo ndeacrena meikramtair toco, ne mana imo anggiri ngep.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot pañan ngam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiño muruñcaminj ngoinna, ma mina nginaña monande. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiña, mina ripaca eteac lajna reikta ndabirena.”

**15:4** Ro 4.23-24, na 1 Ko 9.9-10, na 10.11, na 2 Ti 3.16-17    **15:5** Ro 12.16, na 1 Ko 1.10, na 9.9-10, na Pil 3.16    **15:6** Up 4.24, na 4.32    **15:7** Ro 5.2, na 14.1-3    **15:8** Mt 15.24-25, na Up 3.25-26, na 2 Ko 1.20    **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, na Njap 18.49, na In 10.16, na Up 3.25, na Ro 9.23, na 11.30    **15:10** TW 32.43    **15:11** Njap 117.1    **15:12** Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16    **15:13** Ro 12.12, na 14.17

13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neaŋnande, an reik laiŋa aia aŋgi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toŋtoŋ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonanmo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik laiŋmo neaŋnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

**Pol ma ndona aiŋna  
kam ndopatke ma  
Romnandmo ra laŋ  
neanŋatna**

(15.14—16.27)

*Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋna toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ*

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuŋa ripacrina, ne tip laŋna kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamjiara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo iro laŋ neaŋna min. 15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirrinanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi ŋgepna morina. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina. 16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta kidrik ŋgirikca an aiŋna mona moca. Na an aiŋ aku moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo aŋgi

kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋ. Te, Neronŋ Ratta minmo aoci ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndarunande.

17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiŋa moca, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo an aiŋa morinanna aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ŋgoiŋ. 18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an niŋgikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiŋna kamma aku anna ninini niŋgikca monande. Na ma aukna kam ŋgotaca, ma aukna parmo aiŋir laiŋga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neanŋa aku ainta ŋgagatraca moatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neanŋatna. Na an reikca muruŋa Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta iroara moi ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ranŋaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembaŋ laŋ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa ŋgepca an wiwitia mbopca auŋembmo taŋrina, aku taŋga Iirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna. 20 Na gan aiŋa aku toŋgorena, aku an auŋembta meikramtairmo Karaisna i ndamŋi ŋgocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina. Na gan aiŋa aku mba toŋgorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. 21 Aku an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mbo-prina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina ŋgaua warac ŋgocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira

15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17 15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16

15:21 Ais 52.15

ngaua mina mana kamma warac ngocor, mina manmo matau lamjinande.”

*Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna tajnandet*

<sup>22</sup> Na gan aiñ aukmo memetmbac ngutiña eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiñ. <sup>23</sup> Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiñir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamña tajrena. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca aku nena watna tonjonap, na aku Spenna pitrik wañ tajna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, nenap emtem ndeaca, na aku tonjorinanna, inmbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna tajna.

<sup>25</sup> Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemma tajnandet, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna moca. <sup>26</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik wañ ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukeniñ anjgira tikca mon Ierusalemma neañ tajna moca, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca. <sup>27</sup> Na an kitukndukara mina neanjatnanna, mina ndorita tonjon mbuñ neanjatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar lañ. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nerngaourta reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniacnan anjgia tanga Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo neanjatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiña mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiña mona reikap.

<sup>28</sup> Karica aku gan aiña moi korwicarica. Inmbai te, aku gan kituknduk anjgica mon Ierusalem naanji taja minmo neanjande. Na inmbaia aku Spenna tajna

mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande. <sup>29</sup> Na aku lamñirena, aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniaca aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

<sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatña morenan, na anna aimo Neron Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonjorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiñ wakikia mo. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna. <sup>31</sup> Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda anjgina. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiñ aku min ngotacna moeknanna tonjo. <sup>32</sup> Aintik anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonjo te, aku tonjon ningik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda anjgina.

<sup>33</sup> Na an Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac lañ neanjreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neanjrena, nenmo muruñcaminja ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

## 16

*Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra lañ neanjrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiña ma Senkiria auña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunan ngotacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku

tonjgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamniranj, te, ne Pibimo angica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laj, aia Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonjgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra lajmo neanj, maniņa aukap aia Karais Iesusna aij kabea morena. <sup>4</sup> Na maniņa menacna kocorena, auk ngotacna moca, ainda moca aku ndo kabe niņgikca maniņmo kam laņa mba neanjri. Wanaij. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaiņna meikramtairta tumnambca, muruņcamiņa oņmo kam laj neanjrina. <sup>5</sup> Na ne aukna ra laj motocmo maniņna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna neanj.

Te, ne aukna ra lajmo Epaine-tusa neanj, ma aukna aikndamoot laj ngoin. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma out ngoinna, an Esia pitrik wajņa meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Maria neanj. Ma nen ngotacna aij wit ngoinna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa neanj. Na maniņa aukna auņ kabena ramootniņ, na maniņa aukap aia kac ngoreaca eacatna. Na maniņna up angirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na maniņa Karaisna wiwitmo, maniņa aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Ampliatusa neanj, ma aukna ramoot laj ngoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara ranğairena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Urbanusa neanj, ma aiap Karaisna aij kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laj neanj, ma aukna ramoot ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Apelesa neanj, ma Karaismo matau ngoinna ranğairena iap.

Na ne aukna ra lajmo Aristobulusna wiwitta neanj.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna auņ kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laņa manmo neanj.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laņa minmo neanj, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laņa maniņmo neanj, maniņa Kacootna aij aniac ngoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laņa manmo neanj, ma aukna ramoot ngoin. Ma Kacootna aiņa wakikia morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra lajmo mana neanj, ma Kacootta ranğairena ramoot laj, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra lajmo mina neanj.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Pilologusapa, Iuliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruņa neanj.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Raranj Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruņcamiņmo ra laj neanjrina.

**16:3** Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na 2 Ti 4.19 **16:5** 1 Ko 16.15, na 16.19, na Kol 4.15, na 2 Ti 1.15, na Pm 1.2 **16:13** Mk 15.21 **16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniņa titacatna*

<sup>17</sup> Ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne angiatna ririp-timo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi irikca mina ngocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac. <sup>18</sup> Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiņa mba morenanna. Wanaiņ. Mina ndorita tikembta toņtongar tiņgikca ranğairena. Na mina ndorita kambta toņtongar topraņ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ngoreac laņa lamņi ngocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laņ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ngoreac. <sup>19</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau ranğaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruņa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo toņtoņ aniac ngoin. Na aku toņgorinanna, ne tip kirar laņmo matau lamņi rapac, te, ne tip ngoreacmo mba lamņitndai. <sup>20</sup> Na tekemmotemma an Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mbibirac laņapa nikinik iro wetwet neaņrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kanğaukca tikca kitac witiknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

*Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laņ neaņgatna*

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aiņ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laņ neaņrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina

aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laņ neaņga kipatna. <sup>22</sup> Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam angica aku gan timbiņ rapara turrina. Na Kacootna i mbuņa aku nenmo ndona ra laņ neaņga kipatna.

<sup>23-24</sup> Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laņmo nena neaņga kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupņirenā, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruņcamiņa minmo mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auņ aniacna inikna ramoot paņan, na ma kitukndukar raupņirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniņa ndoniņna ra laņmo nena neaņrina.\*

*Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna imo angiri ngepraņ*

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiki paņpainiņa min. Na an kambca, kam wembaņ laņmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laņna ndoprena, na an kam wembaņ laņa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaņ laņa atu, atu ngoinna man ningikca ingoroca eacrina. <sup>26</sup> Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniaca moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruņcamiņa an ingoroca eacrena kamma mina lamņia garacrina. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waņna meikramtair

**16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21

**16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 \* **16:23-24** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikca maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

murunꝑamiꝑmo mana riꝑaca  
mana tongorina tiꝑemb kirarira  
mo. <sup>27</sup> Na an Raraꝑ Aetaniac,  
ma ndo kabe niꝑgikca ma  
landamꝑia miꝑ, na aia gaind  
ꝑgoinna matau lamꝑi, an reikca  
ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuꝑa  
tikca laruatna, aind moca aia  
mana i aniacmo iarwara tamunꝑ  
naaꝑgiri ꝑgepraꝑ. Anna gidik.

## **Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusna ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandonainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiņa ņgocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeronjmo mba wattacarica mina tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa ņeronj Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ņgepnanap.

Na an reicka muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau ranġaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira

matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar anna tongorenan.

## **Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo angiri ņgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuņ teac**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anġirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up anġirena ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap, <sup>2</sup> anġa nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anġa gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusna ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ņgoin. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtaira muruņa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņna Kacoot. <sup>3</sup> Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņgatna*

<sup>4</sup> Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, aında moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena. <sup>5-6</sup> Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke,

an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paɲpaɲiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ maneangət. Na Karaisna par mbuɲa, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara ma nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind tocna kirarir, kam matau mbopna kirarir, na reac, reacna matau lamɲina landamɲiar. <sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne Neronɲ Ratna kakadmajna opotacmo mba matpiitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paɲpaɲica ne witiki gagraca, ne taɲi an mamajna ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor, an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuɲa. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aɲgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

*Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, tipniɲa titacatna*

<sup>10</sup> Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuɲa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruɲa iro kabe aɲgica kamkabe niɲgikca mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taɲ teac. Na ne muruɲa wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruɲa, iro kabe ndeac, na toɲtoɲ kabe ndeac. <sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuɲa

mboprena. <sup>12</sup> Na an nena ainda ipuɲa mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruɲa rikca aku gaindopnande, “Nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Polnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Apolosnan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Pitanan.’ Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, ‘Aku Karaisnan.’” <sup>13</sup> Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca waɲniɲ ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuɲa kitac puk aɲgiatnan ki, a? <sup>14</sup> Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, manij niɲgikca aku manijmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo kam laɲ neangət. <sup>15</sup> Aina moca ramoot ianna gainda kai mbop teac, “Aia Polna i mbuɲa kitac puk aɲgiratna.” <sup>16</sup> Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neangət, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamɲi ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neangət, co, wanaiɲ. <sup>17</sup> Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiritatnan. Wanaiɲ. Ma aukmo kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiɲ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiɲ toc ndacari nari.

*Karais anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>18</sup> Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ɲaɲaona paparuna kam toc ndamɲirena. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo mac

**1:7** Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3 **1:10** Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3



nda anġirina meikramtair, aia lamnjirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar. <sup>19</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, “Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro lainġap eacrena meikramtairta landamnjimo, mo kecari te, an landamnji aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaij ndacarinande.” <sup>20</sup> Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamnjirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb puġġa ipuġġa mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraġ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamnjarmmo, mo ngocraica mina njaŋaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

<sup>21</sup> Na mana iroapa landamnji laj manan mbuġ tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca aind ndamnjirena, mina ndorita landamnji mbuġ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamnji mbe. Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca min mac nda anġina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, “An kam njaŋao mbuġa.” Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raraġ Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġinande. <sup>22</sup> Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatracna watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamnji lainjapa iro landamnji aniacap anġina moca anna gagrarena. <sup>23</sup> Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwiritinan. Na

Iudana meikramtair wanaija anmo njaŋaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamnjirena. <sup>24</sup> Na aia meikramtair, Raraġ Aetaniaca aia nġacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa ma Raraġ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamnji laj. <sup>25</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gairnd ndamnjirena, Raraġ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida lainja wanaij, anna njaŋao ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamnjimo kocnaia tamuġ ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gairnd ndamnjirena, Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraġ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaij. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagarianiac ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuġ ngoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena, nġaua Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndeida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamnjiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndeida gagnar kocor. Na nena ndeida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaij. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac nġoutta, mina iroara lainja wanaij, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamnjarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndeida watreke, mina gagnar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraġ Aetaniaca anġi

**1:19** Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9    **1:20** Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28    **1:21** Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28    **1:22** Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32    **1:23** Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11    **1:24** Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3  
**1:25** 2 Ko 13.4    **1:26** Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5    **1:27** Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5

te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarapna ramtaira moi numbira monande.<sup>28</sup> Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anġinande, na an meikramtairmo, ndeida watreke mina ndaekpemb koind, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraġ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagar anikapnanmo, ma aanda morena, ma minmo anġiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande.<sup>29</sup> Aanda moca ramoot ianna Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ndona i anġiri ngepna minna wanaij.<sup>30</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo anġica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraġ Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuġ tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo moa anġira aia meikramtair wandoik laiġ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta raŋgairana. Na Karaisna aiġ mbuġ tik, Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuġ ngoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaij.<sup>31</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniaca tonġorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara raŋgairan, “Na ramootta ndona i anġiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anġi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo anġiri ngep.”

## 2

*Pola Korinnangepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipca nenap eacri, aku nenmo Raraġ Aetaniacna inġoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamjiarta ramtair morena kambta kirara

nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.<sup>2</sup> Na aku ġaind toc ndamjirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamjina mba moitndai. Wanaij. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamji ningikca lamjiranġande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.<sup>3</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocairina.<sup>4</sup> Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wembaġ laja aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamjiarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamji aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaij. Aku nenmo Neronġ Ratna gargar wandacatna.<sup>5</sup> Na aku aanda moatna, aintik aku tonġo ngocor, ramootna landamji mbuġa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaij. Aku tonġorinanna, Raraġ Aetaniacna gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

*Raraġ Aetaniacna Neronġa ndo aimo landamji laiġ neanġrena*

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira, mandaibinna Raraġ Aetaniacna iro lajapa landamjina tipna kirar mbuġa gargarmo anġirinanmo, aia an kam mbuġa wiwitireke, mina anġirena. Na an landamjia mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamjiarta ramtair tambuġa mba tikca mba anġiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paġaind tambuġa mba tikca an landamjia mba anġiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top ningikna ndeacrena.<sup>7</sup> Wanaij. An iro lajapa landamji laja aku

**1:29** Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9    **1:30** Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21    **1:31** Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17    **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17    **2:2** Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8    **2:3** Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1    **2:4** Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16    **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7    **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14    **2:7** Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9

mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocrina iro laŋapa landamŋi laŋ. Na anna ma iŋgoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina. <sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamŋi ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamŋiri, co, kaina moca mina tamuŋna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo aŋgica ik nakeracatna? <sup>9</sup> Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca anna kammapp eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, “An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ŋgocor, na anna kamma warac ŋgocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuŋa laru ŋgocor, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matŋirenanna anna minan.” <sup>10</sup> Na an reikta kamma mina iŋgoroca eacrena, na mana Ŋeroŋna aiŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta reac, reacna ŋginaŋa mataua ŋgoinna orerena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena. <sup>11</sup> Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamŋina, minna wanaiŋ. Na an ramootta mana ŋeroŋna ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niŋgikca ndo lamŋirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamŋirenanna. Mana Ŋeroŋ niŋgik ma ndo lamŋirena. <sup>12</sup> Na aia gan tiacarpaikna ŋeroŋna mba aŋgiri. Wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ kiprenan aŋgirinan, na ma aimo Raraŋ

Aetaniacna tonŋoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna wat garacna moca. <sup>13</sup> Na aia an tonŋoca wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamŋi mbuŋa mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ Rat ŋgoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

<sup>14</sup> Na meacramoota Ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eac ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna reikca ma mba aŋgiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamŋinandet, an reikca anna reik ŋaŋaoar tiŋgik. Na aia Ŋeroŋ Rat ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirena reikca an meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratta minap eac ŋgocor, mina mba lamŋi garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo ŋaŋaoarta reik tiŋgik, aintik meikramtaira Ŋeroŋ Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na meacramoota ma Ŋeroŋ Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ritri-nande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ŋgocor, ma an Ŋeroŋ Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamŋirenanna, ma Kacootmo riptina min?” Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

### 3

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramoot, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot*

**2:8** Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14   **2:9** Ais 64.4   **2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27   **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34   **2:12** In 16.13-14  
**2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16   **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23   **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1   **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34   **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15

1 Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ngaua aku nenmo an kamma Neronj Ratta rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Aku nemo mbopekna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuaja ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina. 2 Na aku nemo mir neanjambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neanjam ngocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke. 3 Aintik ne iroar bagarta kirarirmo gidikca ne anna rangairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ngorikca angica kaega morena, na an iroar ngorikta kirarirmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kirarirmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ngauna nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan. 4 Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.\*

5 Na ne matau lamji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anja aiija morena ramootnij ningik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo anjmo an aiij neanjatna, na ianmo an aiij neanjatna, na ian motocmo an aiij neanjatna, na anja an aiijnij mbuaja ne Karaisa ripacatna. 6 Na aku warijna amna reac mamu-

tocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neangabrena. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma mana amna reaca moa larurena. 7 Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neangabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma amna reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap. 8 Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neanjrenan, manija murunija Raraj Aetaniacna aiija morena. Na manija kabe kabea ndonija morina aiija makukna minna opoik anginande. 9 Na anja Raraj Aetaniacap aiij kabea morena ramootnij, na ne mana warijna kirar.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiija ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar*

Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kirar. 10 Na Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuaja, aku kac laja mona landamjina muind laj angiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruja ndorita nginaja mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat. 11 Na ne lamjirena Raraj Aetaniac, ma Iesusa Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaij. 12 Na an outna waut aniacna mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuaja mo nari, na ndeida silwa

**3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16

**3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 \* **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamjirena. **3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12 **3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6

mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikrena waut mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuŋa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuŋa mo nari. <sup>13</sup> Na inŋmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiŋira muruŋa larui waekenande, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiŋira towaiia watnandet, an aiŋira laŋ, co, ŋgoreac. <sup>14</sup> Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ŋgocor te, an aiŋa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik aŋŋinande. <sup>15</sup> Na an aiŋna ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wiricari te, an ramoot mana aiŋ aniac wanaiŋ ndacarinande. Na an aiŋna ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan aŋŋirina ramoot.

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac*

<sup>16</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamŋire ki, a? <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ŋgocrai te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ŋgoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

*Aia meikramtairta imo kai aŋŋi ŋgep teac*

<sup>18</sup> Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamŋi ndamŋica ma gaind tocna iro aŋŋi te, “Aku

landamŋi bagaraniac laŋna ramoot.” Na reac lacau ma ŋaŋaona ramoot pac laru te, inŋmbaia ma landamŋina ramoot ŋgoin ndarunande. <sup>19</sup> Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamŋi laŋna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ŋaŋaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, “Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamŋi aniacapnanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ŋgocrainna iroar landamŋiar aŋŋirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuŋa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ŋgocrainandet?” <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

“Kacootta ma lamŋirena,  
landamŋiarta ramtairta iroar  
inkarmo.  
Na ma lamŋirena,  
mina mo ndopca lamŋirena  
reikca  
mina mo ndopca monandet,  
na mina mba laruitndai.”

<sup>21</sup> Aintik ne an meikramtairta i aŋŋira ŋgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruŋa anna nenan. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosapa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna watapa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na inŋmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa nenan. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

## 4

*Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritirena*

**3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12    **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5    **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21    **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6    **3:20** Ŋap 94.11    **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15    **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29

<sup>1</sup> Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap. <sup>2</sup> Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋa raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ngoin matau raŋgairena. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ngoreac ianna lamŋi ngocor, aida moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, “U ramoot wandoŋ.” Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋa anna Kacootna aiŋ niŋgik. <sup>5</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikca iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naŋgica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

*Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, aida moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandoŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara raŋgai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca

kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ngocrai teac. <sup>7</sup> Aida moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna larapacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgiri ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

<sup>8</sup> Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laiŋga min ngoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ngoin ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na aida kari, aku tonggorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna. <sup>9</sup> Na wanaiŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo iŋmbai ngoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina tonggorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurta outta tikca mo menacna. <sup>10</sup> Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ŋgepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikca gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap. <sup>11</sup> Na ŋgau ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena,

**4:1** Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Lk 12.42 **4:4** Iop 9.2, na Ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 **4:5** Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 **4:6** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 **4:7** In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 **4:9** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 **4:10** Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 **4:11** Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12

na aia tik ngapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ngocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.<sup>12</sup> Na aia ndorita pair punja aij aniac ngoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ngotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ngocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar angirena.<sup>13</sup> Na mina aimo kam tipemb ngorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb lain tingik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira angica kecaririna. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ngoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

*Pola tonjgorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranjai*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaij. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matnja nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.<sup>15</sup> Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ngoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesusap mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiatna.<sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca ranjaina moca.<sup>17</sup> Na an mininŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aijnmo mataua raupjirena. Aintik aku manmo matjirena. Na na ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi

ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusap mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir punja aku Iesusa ripacrina aujembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neanrena, minmo anna ranjaina moca.

<sup>18</sup> Na nena ndeida gaind ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena.<sup>19</sup> Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonjo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap?<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reac wanaij. Wanaij. Anna gargarapna reac.<sup>21</sup> Na ne tonjgorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonjgorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandonjait, ki? Co, ne tonjgorinanna, aku ndona mamatnja nena neanŋa, nenmo kakadmainsa iro wetwetap kipit?

**Ne ripacrina  
meikramtaira ne  
ndorita nikinik  
ndarurena tipemb  
kirarir ngorikmo, moi  
wandonjai**

## 5

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kanjertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnangepta rikca eacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku waracri, mina gainda ninirina, meacramootna

4:12 Njap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10  
4:13 KN 3.45 4:15 Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 4:16 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9 4:17 Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22 4:19 Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3 4:20 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5 5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3

kanṭertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ṅgocora raekca wanaiṅ ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo ṅgocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ṅgorena. <sup>2</sup> Na ne ndorimo laiṅ ndopca kunda tamuj ki ndeacraṅ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ṅgoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecar, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ṅgoin maeacreke, na aukna ṅeronja ma nenap maeacreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina. <sup>4</sup> Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuṅa, ne tumbunna anna ṅgutij. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuṅa, aukna ṅeronj toco nenap eacnande. <sup>5</sup> Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ṅgocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuṅa, Raraṅ Aetaniaca an ramootna ṅeronjmo ma mac nda anṅinandet.

*Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ṅgoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecar*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndorita irembca anṅira ṅgepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laṅa wanaiṅ. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamṅi ṅgocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ne an is bagarmo anṅiri kecar, te, ne tapac ṅgamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na

aku lamṅirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamṅica man mbuṅa gimbamba moatna.\* <sup>8</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ṅgorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ṅgobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laṅ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ṅgamna kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na an timbiṅ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, “Ne an meac, co, ramootta, meacramootna kanṭertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai miṅ teac.” <sup>10</sup> Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanṭertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reicka watca matṅia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an miṅpembraraiṅta dawara mbendeirena tumbunanmo tikcarina. Wanaiṅ. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikka tikcarina ndop te, laṅ, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari. <sup>11</sup> Na an kamna miniṅ ṅgoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaind, ṅarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna

**5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16 **5:7** NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12 \* **5:7** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inicka wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **5:8** TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1 **5:9** Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27 **5:11** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10



kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembarainja dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba njaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makinrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac. <sup>12</sup> Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona aijap moit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna aija, anna nenan ngoin. <sup>13</sup> Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair; Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, "Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ngoreacmo, mo kecaru."

## 6

*Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taipca kai tik teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makukap te, narikca ma Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma taji ripac ngocorta meikramtair tambuja tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a? <sup>2</sup> Na narikca ne gainda mba lamjiri, aia Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo murucamiŋmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na narikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri

waparacmo, mo ngocor? <sup>3</sup> Na ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aia mbaijna aija morena neronjmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min. <sup>4</sup> Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna aiŋmo an Iesusna ripac ngocorta ramtairmo an aiŋ neaŋna? <sup>5</sup> Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji lajap eacre, co, ma an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe? <sup>6</sup> Na kaina moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naangica tangatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

<sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iesusna ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taip naangirca taŋrena. Na nena an tipembta kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba rangaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaitta moraj ngocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiraj ngocor? <sup>8</sup> Na ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo rangaina karirinan. Wanaij. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa ngocraireke, na parua mina reik wit angirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar koinda moa ngocrairena.

5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9

9 Na meikramtaira tipemb ngoricka morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inicka mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamŋi ngocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembraraŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na lanŋangoita meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan, 10 na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matjirenan, na an meikramtaira puk gargara amba ŋaŋaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naanŋirenan, na aida morena meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai. 11 Na ngaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maanŋiat. Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna iapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratna gargar ngoin mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo moi wandoŋaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

*Aina tikca anna Neronŋ Ratna kac*

12 Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Reicka muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku mo ningik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac laŋna

opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reicka anna muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupŋitndai. 13 Na meikramtair ndeida gaindoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinicka moca minna tikrena, na nikinicka anna amna reac anŋirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikembca anna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ngoreaca mona reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootta ma tiknan. 14 Na mana gargar ngoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ngepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ngepnande.

15 Na ne mba lamjire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbumbur. Na aida mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanŋor ndeid anŋica meacramootna kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ? 16 Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamjirenan ki, a? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande.” 17 Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeronŋ mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande. 18 Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemb ngoricka makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena.

6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15 6:11 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22 6:12 1 Ko 10.23 6:13 Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7 6:14 Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20 6:15 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30 6:16 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31 6:17 In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4 6:18 Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4

Na ramootta meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ngoreacna makuk mbuja moa ngocrairena. <sup>19</sup> Na kaica ne anmo gaimda mba lamjiri, nena tikca anna Neronj Ratna Kac. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo Neronj Ratta neanjatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maeacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaij? <sup>20</sup> Wanaij. Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo kitukuduk bagaraniac ngoin mbuj mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuja morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raranj Aetaniacna i anjira ngeprenan.

## **Pol ma lanjangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna**

### **7**

(7.1-40)

*Pol ma lanjangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne timbij rapara tirca mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta lanjo ngocor ndeacrenan, anna lanj. <sup>2</sup> Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruƆcamiƆ ngoinna ndorita meik lanjoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruƆcamiƆ ngoinna ndorita kanje lanjoca eac. <sup>3</sup> Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac. <sup>4</sup> Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupjirenan. Wanaij. Mana kanjaitta ndo anna raupjirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kanjaitta

ndona tikmo mba raupjirenan. Wanaij. Mana meac ndo anna raupjirena. <sup>5</sup> Na onjo lanjo te, onja ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo ija kai neanj teac. Na gidik onjo iro kabe anji te, onjo ndoniƆna tikmo wandik emtem pac neanj. Na onjo mbembendei ningikna aija mo, an tipna kirara anna lanj. Na anna inmbai, onjo ndoniƆna tikniƆmo mac anjiƆri tumbunna tik. Na Ɔarikca ne ndorita tikna tonƆonja nginaƆa mo ngocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande. <sup>6</sup> Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen ningik ngotacnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku tonƆorinanna, meikramtair muruƆcamiƆa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruƆcamiƆmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona tonƆonja reacmo wanaija ramoot kabe, kabemo neanjrena. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo tonƆonja aintocna reac lanj neanjrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona tonƆonja aintocna reac lanj neanjrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an meikramtair mina lanjo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaij ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanjo ngocor anna lanj. <sup>9</sup> Na Ɔarikca mina ndorita tikna tonƆonjo Ɔanari raupji ngocor ngoin ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanjo. Moca mina iroar ngepca meacramootna tip kirar ngadudukca mo nari.

<sup>10</sup> Na an meikramtaira lanjoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neanjnande. Na an kam

**6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26 **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mt 19.12, na Up 26.29, na 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14 **7:10** Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mt 5.32, na 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18

tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kanŋaitmo kai tikcari teac. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona kanŋaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanŋo teac, ma wanaiŋ ndeac. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nikinik iro lanŋ aŋgica ma mac nda taŋca ndona kanŋaitap eac. Na kanŋait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

<sup>12</sup> Na aku ndo kabenandmo kamma. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiŋ. Na aku gaindopnande, ŋarikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ŋgocorta meac lanŋoca eac te. Na ŋarikca an meac, ma manap eacna toŋtoŋap, ma manmo an ŋake kai oot mandac teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ŋarikca meac ian ma lanŋo te, na mana kanŋaitta Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na an ramootta ma manap eacna toŋtoŋap, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac. <sup>14</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, ramootta ripac ŋgocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuŋa ramootta ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ŋgocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiŋ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri. <sup>15</sup> Na ŋarikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ŋgocor, na ma ŋgepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna lanŋ, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taŋ,

na anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac lanŋ ndeacna ŋgacatna. <sup>16</sup> Na u meac u min, u ndona kanŋaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u anna mba lamŋireke? Na u kanŋait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u toco anna mba lamŋireke?

*Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena*

<sup>17</sup> Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacootta ma aimo morinan, na neanrinan niŋgikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan niŋgikca ranŋairanŋ. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo muruŋa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan. <sup>18</sup> Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ŋgaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonŋai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai aŋgiri iŋgoroc teac. Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ŋgocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ac te, lanŋ watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac. <sup>19</sup> Na tikiŋit katacena tipna kirara anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na ramootta tikiŋit katac ŋgocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana miniŋ ŋgocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ranŋairenanna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin. <sup>20</sup> Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo acatna, aia an wat niŋgik mbuŋa eacraŋ. <sup>21</sup> Na ŋarikca u tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraŋ

**7:15** Ro 12.18, na 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **7:16**  
**7:19** In 15.14, na Ro 2.25, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15

1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, na 7.20, na 7.24

Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inicka kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta mo laru ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, u towai an taup ndiŋ pac ranŋai taŋ. <sup>22</sup> Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aiŋ kamainda momona ramootta wanaiŋ. Na aind niŋgik, ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aiŋ kamainda monande. <sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ŋgoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aiŋ kamainda kai mo teac. <sup>24</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina ŋgacatna, an eteacna wat mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋ.

*Pol ma an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku an laŋgo ŋgocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootta aukmo mba neaŋri, na aku ndona iro mbuŋa tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa aŋgira kammo kam gidik niŋgik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna. <sup>26</sup> Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. <sup>27</sup> Na u meac laŋgoca eacraŋ te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u laŋgo ŋgocor ndeac te, laŋ u

meac aŋgina iroa kai mo teac. <sup>28</sup> Na ŋarikca u meac laŋgo te, u tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na ŋarikca meac ŋgam ianna laŋgo te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira laŋgo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku toŋgo ŋgocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac. <sup>30</sup> Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira toŋgoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an toŋgoca werei ŋgocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ŋgoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac. <sup>31</sup> Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuŋa aija morenan, ne aintocna aiŋna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamŋirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik aku mba toŋgori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamjirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna toŋgorena tipemb kirarira mona moca. <sup>33</sup> Na ramootta laŋgo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamjiraŋnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa

7:22 In 8.36, na Gal 5.13, na Epe 6.6, na Pm 1.16, na 1 Pi 2.16 7:23 1 Ko 6.20, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 7:25 1 Ko 7.6, na 7.10, na 7.40, na 2 Ko 8.8-10, na 1 Ti 1.12-13, na 1.16 7:28 1 Ko 7.38 7:29 Ro 13.11 7:31 Ŋap 39.6, na Ie 1.10, na 4.14, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 7:34 Lk 10.40

ranğairenan. <sup>34</sup> Aintik ma iro mbuniņ maņgiat. Na mombour ŋgaibapa an meik ndeida lanğo ŋgocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamņirena. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembmo muruņa mana neaņca mina ratar laiņ tarunande. Na mina ndorita ŋerņgaur motocap neaņnandet. Na meac lanğaņgo, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamņiraņnande. Na mana toņgoca mona tip kirara mana kanğaitna toņtoņa ranğainandet. <sup>35</sup> Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laiņ ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaiņ. Na aku toņgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca ranğairan, te, Kacootna aiņ niņgikmo memetmbaca moran. Na aku mba toņgori, ŋarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ŋgetriki nari.

<sup>36</sup> Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamņi nari, meac ŋgam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ŋgoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna toņtoņa anna gargar ŋgoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona toņtoņa ranğaica an meacmo lanğo te. Anna ma, tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba mori. <sup>37</sup> Na ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuņa moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na ma ndona toņtoņmo raupņina min, na ŋarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagraca, an meac ŋgamma mina man lanğona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna laiņ maniņa kai lanğo teac. Maniņa wanaiņ niņgik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna laiņ. <sup>38</sup> Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina

meac ŋgamma ma an lanğo te, ma manmo tip kirar laiņa morina. Na ramootta mina man lanğona baburina meac ŋgam lanğona kari te, anna ma tip laiņ ŋgoinna morena.

<sup>39</sup> Na meac ianna mana kanğaitta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacraņnandet. Na ŋarikca mana kanğaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanğo ndop te, anna laiņ, ma an ramoot lanğo. Na ma lanğo ndop te, ma Kacootta ripacrena ramoot ianna lanğo. <sup>40</sup> Na anmo aku ndo gaind ndamņirena, ma lanğo ŋgocor te, ma toņtoņ laiņ niņgik ndeacraņnandet. Aintik aku lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna Neron Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

## **Mina mirpembraraiņa dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina ŋgoaebca ammit ki co wanaiņ**

### **8**

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembraraiņa  
dawarta outta tikca gimbamba  
morina ŋgoaebta kam*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku ŋgoaebca mina mirpembraraiņa dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, “Aia muruņa lamņirena.” An kamma anna gidik. Na landamņi mbuņa, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatņia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagraena. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot

ianna ma gaind ndamnjina min, ma reac ianna ma matau ngoin ndamnjirena, na aind ndamnjiekna ramoot, mana landamnji minna mba tikreke. <sup>3</sup> Na njarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatnjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo lamjinandet.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena ngoaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraiŋta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaiŋ. Na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniac ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca ma ndo eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, "Mirpembraraiŋ ngacrena," na reik wit anikmo mina, "Kacoot ngacrena." Na an, "Mirpembraraiŋga," mina riac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niŋgikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik muruŋna miniŋ, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe niŋgik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuŋa ma reac, reaca morina ramoot, na man mbuŋa aia an reik punŋa ndorita eteacna watmo an mbuŋ ngotacreke, eacrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina ammo lamnji ngocor. Na mina ndeida ngepca nŋauna mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranŋairena. Aintik mina an amna ngoaem am te, mina lamnji

ngocor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamnjiatna, aia tip laŋa mba moapeke. <sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, amna reaca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa mba anŋiri taŋitndai. Na aia am ngocor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ngoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laŋa mba laruitndai. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamnji. Ne titocna amta reikca toŋgoca ambrena reik, an reik niŋgik am. Na njarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroar landamnjiar minanna nŋari lamnji ngocor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta nŋiriknari.

<sup>10</sup> Na u ramootta landamnjiap, na u taŋca an punica mirpembraraiŋta dawara mben-deirena kaca mbukka u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa nŋari lamnji ngocor. Na ma ummo wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi ngepca ma toco, an mirpembraraiŋta dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari. <sup>11</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, una an landamnia an nŋari ripac ngocorta ramootna landamnjimo moi ngocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina. <sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina iroara nŋari lamnji garac ngocor. Na ne minmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamnji mbuŋa ne mina ritipaca mo ngocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ngoreacna makukca morinan. <sup>13</sup> Aintik njarikca amna

**8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9 **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11 **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Ro 14.17 **8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13 **8:11** Ro 14.15-20 **8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29

reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ngoaebmo mba mac amitndai taji aukna memenac. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca irik nari.

## 9

*Pola up angirena ramtairta aiñirta kam ndoprena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamñi te, aku mona min. Na aku up angirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiñ? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaiñ? Na aku Kacootna aiña moca ne aukna aiñ mbuñja ripacatnan, co wanaiñ? <sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamñirina, aku up angirena ramootta wanaiñ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuñja anna ndo aukmo ainda wandacrina, aku Kacootna up angirena ramoot gidik.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritrireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuñja nda rutirina. <sup>4</sup> Na kaica aia up angirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? Aia pukapa amna reacmo an mbuñja ndorita aiñna opoik angirenanna, anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? <sup>5</sup> Na aia ripacrena meik lanjoca minap angica ndada te, anna lañ ki, wanaiñ? An tipna kirara aina up angirena ramtair ndeidaapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan. <sup>6</sup> Na

kaica Banambas anja ndoniñ niñgikca, ndoniñ ngotacna kitukndukna aiña morena, na ndeida wanaiñ, a? <sup>7</sup> Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiña mo te, ma ndona aiñna reikmo ndo mbuñja oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariña moi mutoc maica, ma an wariña amna reac ianna mba angiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ngoinna ma an sipsiparta miñna puk emtemma angirca am ngocor?

<sup>8</sup> Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, aku meikramtairta iroar tiñgikca ranjaica an kamma morena, wanaiñ. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina. <sup>9</sup> Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, “Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiña morenan.” Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamñica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiñ. <sup>10</sup> Anna gidik ma aina ndamñica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind toca kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ngodca wariña morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniña lamñirena, maniña an amna reacna emtemma anginande.\*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia nenmo ñeroñna reik laiñmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ngotacna reikmo ne aimo neañ, na anna lañ ki, co wanaiñ? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ngoinna gagam angirinan. <sup>12</sup> Na ne ndori lañ ndop te, kabena meikramtaira

**9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14 **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi

5.2 **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 \* **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ndeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiña mo te, ma ndona opoikca anginande. **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6 **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12



nen ndambuŋ, ndeacrena reik aŋgi te, anna laŋ. Na ne ndori laŋ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaŋna toŋtoŋaŋ, na ne aimo neaŋ te, anna laŋ ŋgoin.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuŋa tikca aŋgina min ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik aŋginande. Na aia mba aŋgireke, aında moca aia Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna taup wawara nari. <sup>13</sup> Na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna aiŋa morenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna anna reac aŋgirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna anna reik aŋgina aiŋa morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ŋgoaebta ŋgoaeb tipemb aŋgirena. Na ne anna mba lamŋire, ki, a? <sup>14</sup> Aintocna kamna kirar ŋgoinna, Kacootta aimo gaidopatna, meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋ aŋgirenana, mina an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitreana meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ŋgotacrena reik aŋgica minmo neaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na auk ŋgoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambuŋna reac aŋginake, timbiŋ rapara mba tirrina. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarirta toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarirmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, anna aku toŋgorena. <sup>16</sup> Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba aŋgi ŋgepca gairanda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laŋa morinan. Wanaiŋ. An kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitreana aiŋa, Kacootta aukmo neaŋrinan,

aku monandet. Na aku an aiŋa mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwiti ŋgocor te, aku laŋa mba eacitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na aku an wiwitna aiŋmo ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa wanaiŋa mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neaŋnandet. Na anna aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa an aiŋa mba mori, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiŋa aukmo neaŋrinan, na aku monande. <sup>18</sup> Aintik aku titocna opoik aŋgirit? Na an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina aiŋ mbuŋa aku an reikca aŋgina min ŋgoin, anna aku mba aŋgirenanna. Na aku kam wembaŋ laŋa meikramtairmo wanaiŋa wiwitreanna toŋgorena. Na an toŋtoŋ aniac aku aŋgirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

*Pola meikramtair muruŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa momona ramoot ndeacrina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku wanaiŋ ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mba mori. Aku ndo toŋgocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac aŋgica minmo aŋgiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikka mbukna moca. <sup>20</sup> Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranŋaica minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo aŋgica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrena

**9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1 **9:14** Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Ier 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26

meikramtair mac nda angina. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kangauka eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kangauka eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtaira an Tip Wandikna kangauka eac ngocortanna angina. Na anna aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna mba tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maraŋgaireke. <sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gargar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac angina. Na anna gaind, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai ore a mina ndeid mac nda angica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. <sup>23</sup> Na aku an aiŋirmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wembaŋ laŋmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca angina, na Kacootta an reikca kocorina meikramtaira kam wembaŋ laŋa ripacrenanmo neaŋnandet.

*Aia wakikica ootca opoik angina*

<sup>24</sup> Na ne anna mba lamŋirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik anginannde. Aintik nen toco muruŋcamiŋa gagraaca ootca, an opoik angina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋcamiŋa mo irik te, aiŋ gagara moca an opoik laŋna reac angina. Na an opoik laŋna reacna mina angirenan,

iŋmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo angina morena opoikna reik laŋga, mina mba ngocairenanna. <sup>26</sup> Aintik aku ndomo aida morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamtamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋrena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan. <sup>27</sup> Wanaiŋ. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa angia ma aukna toŋtoŋa raŋgairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitirenan, na iŋmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca angia ngocor ndacari nari.

## 10

*Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamŋi, an Mosesna min mbuŋa. Aina nicar ngamrira muruŋcamiŋa dimirpaikna kangauk ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca taŋrina. Na mina taŋga macait laup kataca embaina waŋ nagacatna. <sup>2</sup> Na anna gaind, mina muruŋcamiŋa an dimirpaikapa macait mbuŋa kitac puk angirina, na an kitac puk mbuŋa minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri. <sup>3</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an amna reac paŋan kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatnanna, mina an ambatna. <sup>4</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap

**9:21** Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 **9:22** Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 **9:25** Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **9:27** Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5 **10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Ŋap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Ŋap 78.24 **10:4** Ŋap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Ŋap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5

tañrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba tonjgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

<sup>6</sup> Na an reikca muruñcamiña an ngagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ngorikca aia anna kai tonjgo teac, na an tip kirar ngoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainṭa dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Mina anna reacapa puk gargara amba njañaorenan, na inmbaia mina meikap were-inandet.” <sup>8</sup> Na aia meacramootna kanṭertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ngoinna 23,000na minna topatna. <sup>9</sup> Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaiña ainja morena ñeronja kipca minmo moa menacatna.

<sup>11</sup> Na an reikca minmo laru-atnanna, anna ngagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar turrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neañrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia maica kipca maram-

buñairi. <sup>12</sup> Aintik ñaricka ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamñirena, ma matau witik gaganande, anna lañ ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna irik nari. <sup>13</sup> Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar nḡaibca, wanaiñ. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruñcamiñ ndarurena totowair. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo ranḡairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tamuñmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Na totowaiara nenmo laru te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna ranḡai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gaganande, na an totowaiara nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

*Aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ranḡai te, aia ñeronj ngoreacmo kai ranḡai teac*

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembrarainṭa dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac. <sup>15</sup> Na ne landamñiap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori punḡa ritri. <sup>16</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena kaba, aia an mbuñja puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindpaik mbuñja anḡira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo anḡira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena. <sup>17</sup> Na an tapac kabe niñgik, aia meikramtaira muruñcamiña an tapac kabe niñgikca an ambrena, aintik aia meikramtaira muruñcamiña tik

**10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Nḡap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Nḡap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15

kabe ndarunande. <sup>18</sup> Na Israel-nan̄gepta tipembta kiraririmo ne lam̄jirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta n̄goaebca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo an̄gira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na n̄arikca ne gaind ndam̄ji nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraŋta dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku ton̄go n̄gocor nenmo an n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikcap tumbunna tikna. <sup>21</sup> Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na n̄ern̄gaur n̄gorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na n̄ern̄gaurta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai. <sup>22</sup> Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamun̄ ndeacre ki, a?

*Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamun̄ naan̄giri n̄gepraŋ*

<sup>23</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Ainda moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagrarenan. <sup>24</sup> Na aia ndori n̄gopotacna iroara kai an̄gi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na

aia kabenan kotacna iro landam̄ji an̄gi.

<sup>25</sup> Na n̄goaeb budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndam̄jica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kiprinan. Wanaiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Na aia lam̄jirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik.”

<sup>27</sup> Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac n̄gocor te, na ma ndomo manap anna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te, anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo nean̄gekna amta reikca ne an̄gica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lam̄jica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

<sup>28</sup> Na n̄arikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An n̄goaemma mina miripraraŋna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndam̄jica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo n̄gocrai nari. <sup>29</sup> Na aku nena iroar inkara moi n̄gocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndam̄jica mbopatna, n̄arikca ma ndona nikinik iroa ran̄gaica aindopnande, ne tip n̄goreaca morina.

Na n̄arikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop n̄gocor, anna aku ndona ton̄gorena reikmo aku an niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa ran̄gaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica? <sup>30</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean̄garica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootta aukmo peperena kamb n̄gorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean̄rina?

**10:19** 1 Ko 8.4    **10:20** TW 32.17, na N̄ap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20    **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16    **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14    **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12    **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21    **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na N̄ap 24.1    **10:27** Lk 10.8    **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7    **10:29** Ro 14.16    **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4    **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11

<sup>31</sup> Aintik ɲarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aniac aɲgira ɲgeprena. <sup>32</sup> Na ne Iudanana, Giriknana, Raraɲ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ndamɲi, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo nari. <sup>33</sup> Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi toɲgoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira toɲgonande. Na aku mba ndo ɲgotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair ɲgotaca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aɲgina moca.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna kirara raɲgaica auk taɲrena kirara taɲraɲ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara raɲgaica taɲrena.

### **Pol ma Neroɲ Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena**

(11.2—14.40)

*Pola paɲan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

<sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamɲireke, na an kambca aku aɲgica nena neaɲgatnanna, ne an kambca matau utiɲga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaimdopnande, ne tip kirar laɲ ɲgoinna morena. <sup>3</sup> Na aku toɲgorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamɲi, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruɲna ramoot paɲanna anna Karais, na meikta paɲanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paɲanna, anna mana kaɲgait. Na Karaisna paɲanmbai ndeacrena ramootta,

anna Raraɲ Aetaniac. <sup>4</sup> ɲarikca ramootta ndona paɲan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paɲanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais. <sup>5</sup> Na ɲarikca meac ianna ma ndona paɲanmo kitac ɲgocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paɲanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaimd tocmo kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paɲanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna. <sup>6</sup> Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ɲgocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecari narica numbira mo te, laɲ ma ndona paɲanmo tamai. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona paɲanna kai tamai teac, ma ɲgagatracna kirar tocmo ndeacreke, te, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuɲa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiɲ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuɲa moatna. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamɲica, ma ramootmo man ɲgotac nake mba mori. Wanaiɲ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamɲica ma meac mbitaca moatna. <sup>10</sup> Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paɲannan tamaia an mbuɲa ndona ɲgagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna meac. Te, mbaiɲna aiɲna morena ɲerɲgaur anna watna moca.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacre-

**10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** RL 3.16, na 1 Ko 3.23, na 15.27-28, na Epe 5.23, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5-6 **11:7** RL 1.26-27, na Ie 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13

nanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori punğa mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori punğa mba eacrenanna. Wanaij. Meikpitikca ramtair ngotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ngotacna eacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuğa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuğa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta minij.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne ndori punğa gan kamma ritri. Narijca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ngocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanna, anna tip kirar laj ki, wanaij? <sup>14</sup> Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo aında wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laja mba mbuk tiki watitndait. <sup>15</sup> Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laj. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lakoar rocot neaŋgatna, manmo an mbuğa ndona paŋan wawarana moca. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta aukna kammo mac nda ipuŋi mbop te, anmo ma gaiŋd ngoinna matau lamŋi, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba raŋgairenanna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

*Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laja mba mori*

<sup>17</sup> Aında moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna raŋgai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirarna moca aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanaij. Na ne

Iesusna riŋpacrena laiplacar aŋgica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaij. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba morenanna. <sup>18</sup> Na out ngoin, aku gaiŋd pac mbopnande, aku kamma gaiŋda waracatna, na ne Iesusna riŋpacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punire-nanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuŋrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina, <sup>19</sup> na anmo aku gaiŋd ndamŋirina, nena Iesusna riŋpacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna toŋtoŋna tipemb kirarirmo mataua raŋgairena. <sup>20</sup> Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reac morenanna, na an amna reac anna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaij. <sup>21</sup> Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac aŋgica ambrena. Na ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina ŋaŋaoca eacraŋnande. <sup>22</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaiŋd ndamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaij ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir aŋgirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta toŋgoca nenmo kam toŋtoŋ ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin.

*Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aŋgica ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira neaŋgatna*

*(Matiu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)*

23 Na an kamma aku nena neanrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuɲnan anɟiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouɲa Iudasa Iesusmo puɲnangepta para tikatke, an mouɲ toco Kacoot Iesusa ma tapac anɟica, 24 ma Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laɲ neanɟa, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen nɟotacna, na ne aında moran te, ne aukna ndamɲirannde.” 25 Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab anɟica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam nɟam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuɲ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuɲ nɟamraɲ, na ne aında moran te, ne aukna ndamɲirannde.” 26 Na an Iesusna kamma aında wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuɲ nɟam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana anɟiratna girgirma kammo memetmbaca waeke mbopi tani, mana mac nda kipna min mbuɲ.

*Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac anɟi*

27 Aında moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuɲ nɟam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laɲa mo nɟocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiɲ nɟoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk anɟinande. 28 Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuɲa amna. 29 Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamɲi nɟocor, na

ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuɲ nɟoin naanɟira kiprina, aintanmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparaca monande. 30 Na anna mininna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida meɲaca mamairi. 31 Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau nɟoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laɲ, na anna Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. 32 Na nɟarikca Kacoota aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoɲa wanaiɲ, ma aimo makukar neannde. Na anna aimo wandoɲainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

33 Aintik ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi. 34 Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na nɟarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maeacreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inɲbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoɲainande.

## 12

*Pola Neronɲ Ratna wanaiɲa neanrena reac reac laiɲta kamma an ndoprina*

1 Aında moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau nɟoinna mbopca ne matau lamɲina, an Neronɲ Ratna wanaiɲa neanrena reik laiɲta moca. 2 Na ne malamɲireke, an minna ne

11:25 NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 11:26 In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 11:27 Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 11:31 Nɲap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 11:32 Nɲap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 12:2 Nɲap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3

ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembrarain̄ta dawar tambūja, wīnji tāj te, ne n̄gepca wanaīj ngoin pac tājrena. <sup>3</sup> Aintik aku ton̄gorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lam̄ji rapac. Na Rarāj Aetaniacna N̄erōj Ratta ramoot ian ndambūj ndeac te, ma manmo kamb ānḡira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa ma ngocrainande!” Na ramootta N̄erōj Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusa Kacoot.”

<sup>4</sup> Na N̄erōj Ratna an aīja neājrena kakadmaina opotaca anna dam damar. Na N̄erōj Rat kabe nīnḡikca ndo eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na aia Kacootna titocna aījira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe nīnḡikca ndo eacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aījirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wīt, na Rarāj Aetaniac kabe nīnḡik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neājreke, mina an aījirmo mona min. <sup>7</sup> Na N̄erōj Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea murūja wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande. <sup>8</sup> Na ramoot ianmo N̄erōj Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar laīj neājna gargar neājrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an N̄erōj Rat kabea manmo Rarāj Aetaniacna landam̄jiar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neājna gargar neājrena. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an N̄erōj Rat kabe mbūja ānḡirenan. Na an N̄erōj Rat kabe mbūja kabena ndeida

roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa lāja mona gargar ānḡirena. <sup>10</sup> Na ianna ma n̄gagatracara morena gargar ānḡirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar ānḡirena. Na ianna ma titocna n̄ern̄gaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar ānḡirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbūj ndopna landam̄ji ānḡirena. Na ianna ma an kambta minīj uriracna landam̄ji ānḡirena. <sup>11</sup> Na an N̄erōj Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo murūja moa larurena. Na wanaīja neājrena reik laīnga ma ndona ton̄tōj mbūja ma ianmo an reac neājnande, na ian motocmo an reac neājnande.

*Aina murūjcamij̄na tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootna tikca kabe nīnḡik, na mana umbumbura wīt. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina murūja tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena. <sup>13</sup> Na anna gaind, N̄erōj Rat kabea ndo aimo murūjcamij̄mo kitac pukca neājrina, na iro kabe nīnḡikca moca aimo murūj naānḡira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudanana, Giriknan, co, tuomna aīj kamainda morenanapa, wanaīj ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia murūjcamij̄a an N̄erōj Rat kabe nīnḡikna puk ānḡica amba an mbūja gargar ānḡirena.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lam̄jirena, tikca ma wāj kabe nīnḡikca wanaīj. Mana wāngora wīt. <sup>15</sup> Na n̄arikca ora gaindop te, “Aku para wanaīj, aintik aku tikna wānambaia wanaīj.” Anna ma parurenan,

**12:3** Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10

**12:4** Ro 12.6-8 **12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11

**12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14 **12:10**

Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1 **12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko

10.13, na Ib 2.4 **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16 **12:13** In

6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11



ma tikna wanembai ndeacrena. <sup>16</sup> Na narikca koara gaidop te, “Aku lamniaca wanaij, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaij.” Anna ma parurenan, ma tikna wanembaia eacrena. <sup>17</sup> Na tik ninjikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruj ndaru te, ma kai mbuja kamma waracit? Na tik ninjikca ndo tikmo koar muruj ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inpai nginjipait? <sup>18</sup> Na tikca muruja aida wanaij. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca tik muruja umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona tonggorina kirar. <sup>19</sup> Na tikna warj kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidikca, wanaij. <sup>20</sup> Na tikca muruja aida wanaij. Wanaij. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe ninjik ndeacrena.

<sup>21</sup> Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaij, “U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” Na panjan toco, ormo gaidopna minna wanaij, “U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min.” <sup>22</sup> Wanaij. Aia lamnjirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamnjirena mina gargara wanaij, na mina eac ngocor te, tikca laja mba eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. <sup>23</sup> Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamnjirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, anjira ingorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ngoin ngaocrajnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ngoin naanjira ingorocrena. <sup>24</sup> Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruja anjira tumbun kabea tikrina.

Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ngoin ndeacrena. <sup>25</sup> Na ma aida mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaij. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupjinandet. <sup>26</sup> Aida moca tikna umbum ianna girgir anji te, an tikca muruja andu an girgir anjinande. Na umbum ianna i aniac anji te, an umbumbur ndeida muruja manap tonjon kabe anjinande.

<sup>27</sup> Aida moca ne muruja Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina. <sup>28</sup> Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aija mona. Na out ngoinna ma up anjirena ramtairta aija morenan larapacrina, na an ndambuñandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambuñandmo, meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna tonggorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na ngagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laja monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aija mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aijnirta nginanja mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auñembta kamb puñ toprena aijnja meikramtairmo larapacrina. <sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na mina muruja up anjirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruja rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruja ririptina aija mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruja ngagatracara momona aijnja mona gargarap ki? <sup>30</sup> Co, mina muruja roumbbeba

**12:18** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28  
**12:28** Up 13.1, na Ro 12.6, na Epe 2.20, na 4.11-12

**12:27** Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol

meikramtaira moi laņa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruņa auņembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruņa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiņ ņgoin. Mina muruņa ndorita aiņirap. <sup>31</sup> Te, nena tonņona moi gagraca, ne ņeronņ Ratna outna kakadmaina opotacmo, ne aņgina.

*Aia ndorita mamatņimo kabena meikramtairmo neaņ*

Na mandeaca aku tonņorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auņembta kam mbuņ ndop te, na mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatņimo minmo neaņ ņgocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbaiņna kirara mitmit kamaında morena. <sup>2</sup> Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna iņgoroca eacrena iroarmo lamņi te, na aku kabena landamņi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaņi waņembaia taņna min, na aku ndona mamatņimo kabena meikramtairmo neaņ ņgocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiņna kirara morina. <sup>3</sup> Na aku ndona reikmo muruņa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaņ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo aņģica tik auknanmo tac mbuņa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatņimo minmo mba neaņri, na an reikca mina muruņa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatņimo kabenanna neaņrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar ņgoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiņ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruņcamiņmo tipemb kirarir laiņa morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo ņgoreaca mba aņģiritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatņimo kabenanna neaņrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba aņģira ņgeprenanna. <sup>5</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir ņgorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena. <sup>6</sup> Na tip kirara wandaņa wanaiņ, ma mba tonņorenanna. Wanaiņ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonņorena. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatņimo kabena meikramtairmo neaņrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiņ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagrarena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatņi neaņrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiņ ņgoin! Na Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiņ, anna mainande. Na kabena auņembta kamb puņ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamņiar laiņ toco mainande. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niņģikca aņģica lamņirina. Ri, Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip niņģikca wiwitirena. <sup>10</sup> Na iņmbaia an

12:31 1 Ko 14.1 13:2 Mt 17.20, na 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.8-10, na 12.28

13:3 Mt 6.2 13:4 ML 10.12, na 1 Pi 4.8 13:5 1 Ko 10.24, na Pil 2.4 13:6 ņap 10.3, na Ro 1.32, na 12.9, na 2 Io 1.4 13:7 Ro 15.1, na 1 Ko 9.12, na Gal 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.24, na 1 Pi 4.8

reaca muruŋ ŋgoin nakip te, an minna reikca muruŋa tip, tip ningik ndeacrenanna mina mainande. <sup>11</sup> Na anna moonnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonnuoc teker ŋgoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonnuoc tekera lamnjirena kirar toc ndamnjirena. Na mandeaca aku ngepca ramoota aniaca mori, aku moonnuoc tekerna tipemb kirarirmo tikcaririna. <sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina ŋaŋari laruca waeke ŋgocor. Na anmo aia minmo ninik ningik mbuŋa tikca watrina kirar. Na inŋmbaina min mbuŋa, aia mina inŋpaŋan gidik ŋgoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku ŋaŋari, lamŋi garac ŋgocor. Na inŋmbaia aku matau ŋgoinna lamŋi rapacnande, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mataua lamŋia rapacrina. <sup>13</sup> Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar, te, ma aimo moi laiŋga monan, na ianna aia mamatŋjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋrena tipna kirar, aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikca, ianna tipna kirara ma laŋ ŋgoin, anna gan tipna kirar, kabena meikramtairmo matŋjia morena.

## 14

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam witina toŋtoŋ aniacap moraj*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndoriŋa matŋjimo kabena meikramtaira neaŋ. Te, ne Njeronŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo

muruŋna anŋgina toŋtoŋ aniaca mo. Na wanaiŋa neanŋatna reik laiŋta, ianmo ma an wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ ndeidmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na ne an anŋgina aiŋ gagrai moca anŋi, na anna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reac laŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam. <sup>2</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, ramoota kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramoota an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamnjina minna wanaiŋ, anna Njeronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma an inŋgoroca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna. <sup>3</sup> Njarikca meacramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagaranŋande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ngepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi laiŋga monande. <sup>4</sup> Na meacramoota kambmo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikca moa gagrarena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagrarenan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku toŋgorena, ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenan, na aukna toŋtoŋ aniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramoota kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndop te, anna laŋ, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar anŋinande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac

ngocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamŋicari. Na aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, na nenmo kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa ndop te, ŋarikca moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landamŋia neaŋ ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

<sup>7</sup> Na an reikca mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memraŋa waraci garacit? <sup>8</sup> Na runduikta rimbija matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo ruŋna nakocroit? <sup>9</sup> Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena auŋna meikramtairta kam mbuŋa an kam ndamŋi ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna minija garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaiŋ ndarinandet. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, auŋembta kam wit aniacna muruŋa gan tiacarpaikca eacrena. Na mina muruŋa laŋ, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamŋi ngocor te, ma gaind ndamŋinande, aku raŋna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamŋinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma raŋna kurmin ndamoot. <sup>12</sup> Na ainctocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena auŋembta kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku

lamŋirina, ne toŋgorena an Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, anŋina moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeroŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ anŋi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

*Pola kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik ramootta kammo kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna. <sup>14</sup> Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena auŋna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena. <sup>15</sup> Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinandet. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa ŋap ngummandet. <sup>16</sup> Na u ainda mo ngocor te. Na una ŋeroŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamŋi ngocor, na kaina moca ma aindopmandet, “Anna gidik.” Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laŋ ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamŋiri. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laŋ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nenmo kunda kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mbendeina morenan, anna laŋ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niŋgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena

meikramtair motocmo ripti-nande. Na 10,000na minna aujembta kamb tipemb puŋga aku kai mbop teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamŋi toca kai eac teac. Wanaij. Nena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamŋi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ. <sup>21</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirma ga gainoprina, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an kabena aujna kamna ramtairta up mbuŋa neaŋga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.’”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mboprena tipna kirarna ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ŋgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaij. Ma an ripac ŋgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo rambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na an ŋgagatraca anna ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaij.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca aujembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaija neaŋrena reikmo aŋgir ŋgocortan, co, meikramtaira Iesusa ripac ŋgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋajaorena. <sup>24</sup> Na ŋaricka moca ne muruŋa rambca morena kam ndop te, na

ramoot ianna ma ripac ŋgocor, co, ma Ŋeroŋ Ratta wanaija neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma kipca mbuk te, na nena muruŋa an kambca an ramootna iro inicka, riŋa, nena muruŋa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot. <sup>25</sup> Na mana iroar ŋgoricka mana nikinicka iŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo pajan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepca, aindopnande, “Gidik ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena.”

*Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandonj ŋgoinna mo*

<sup>26</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne kai ŋgoinna morena? An min ne mbendeina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ŋgumnandet, na nena ianmo riripti neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammap, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reicka morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan. <sup>27</sup> Na ndeida kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgicka ndori morenan. Na an ŋgaŋganŋgi niŋgik. Na mina kammo mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaij. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna. <sup>28</sup> Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena aujna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona

**14:20** Mt 18.3, na Ro 16.19, na Epe 4.14, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, na In 10.34 **14:23** Up 2.13 **14:24** In 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, na Sek 8.23, na In 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, na 2 Ko 12.19, na Epe 4.12

up mikca an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe ningik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ. <sup>29</sup> Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tingikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande. <sup>30</sup> Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta witikca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet. <sup>31</sup> Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋŋinandet. <sup>32</sup> Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitenanna, mina ndorita upembmo raupŋirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita tonŋon mbuŋ ndopnandet. <sup>33-34</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind ningikca moranŋ. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kaŋgawk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina. <sup>35</sup> Na mina ndorimo kamna miniŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb punŋa tikca ndorita kaŋtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam

ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina. <sup>36</sup> Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

<sup>37</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaind ndamŋirena, ma ndo nŋoinna ma Neronŋ Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tiffinanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar. <sup>38</sup> Na ramoot ianna an kammo, tonŋo nŋocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac. <sup>39</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau nŋoinna tonŋoranŋ, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac. <sup>40</sup> Na ne mbendeina puniranŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandonŋ laŋa moranŋ.

## Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda nŋepnande

### 15

(15.1-58)

*Karaisa menaca mutocarica  
iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda  
nŋepatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembanŋ laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwitiranin, na nena iroar mac moi nŋepna. Na an kam wembanŋ laŋa ne maanŋiri, na ne an mbuŋa witikca gagrarina. <sup>2</sup> Na an kam wembanŋ laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena. Na ne an kam wembanŋ laŋa aku nenmo neanŋatnanmo

ne matau utiŋ, ŋarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo kam wemban laŋ gidikmo neanŋinan, na ande an kam wemban laŋ gidikca aku out ŋgoinna anŋiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ŋgeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar. <sup>5</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna. <sup>6</sup> Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina ŋganŋanŋina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar wit aniaca mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri. <sup>7</sup> Na anna iŋmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana iŋmbai mbuŋa up anŋirena ramtaira muruŋa manmo watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina iŋmbai ŋgoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuŋa malaruat, na aku moonŋnuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ŋgocor. <sup>9</sup> Na up anŋirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ŋgoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up anŋirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunmo, towaiia mo ŋgocairenan. <sup>10</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica

ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaiŋa taŋitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku aiŋ gargar ŋgoin mamoreke. Na anna up anŋirena ramtairmo muruŋa kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa minna wanaiŋ, an aiŋira morinan, wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanŋa aku an aiŋira morinan. <sup>11</sup> Anna mindacniŋ aku mori, co, up anŋirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruŋa Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ŋgepatna kamma aia muruŋa an ndoprena. Na ne muruŋa waraca ripacrinan.

*Iŋmbaia meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa menacrinanna mina mac nda ŋgepnandet*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ŋgepatna kamma an wiwiritena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, “Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ŋgepitndai?” <sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na aind, co, ammo aia aindop mbe, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ŋgep mbe.” <sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ŋgepatke, laŋ an kamma aia nenmo wiwiritinanna anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanaiŋ mamori. <sup>15</sup> Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna

**15:3** ŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12

**15:4** ŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 **15:5** Mt

28.16-17, na Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 **15:7** Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4 **15:8** Up

9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1

Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13

**15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30

kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngecor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke. <sup>16</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngepreña, aintik aia gaindopnandet, “Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke.” <sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande. <sup>19</sup> Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laŋa monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik angina reik laiŋta lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

<sup>20</sup> Na ainda wanaiŋ. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nangepatna, an wariŋna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar. <sup>21</sup> Na ramoot ian ma memencna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma menacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina. <sup>22</sup> Na anna gaind, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuŋa Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa iarwarna

eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>23</sup> Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋa aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat angica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nangepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruŋcamiŋ mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na an oit ianna minna an reicka muruŋ ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair paŋaindta aiŋirapa, gargarapna nerngaurapa an reik muruŋa gargarapan, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande. <sup>25</sup> Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci taŋi ma ndona puŋnangepmo muruŋ ngoinna moi iricka minmo kocnai moi topnande. <sup>26</sup> Na ma puŋnangepmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna iŋmbaia ma memenc motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puŋnangep. <sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.” Na an kamma aindoprina Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamŋiri. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgauk ningikca tiknande, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaŋgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Na an reik muruŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca eac te, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ngoinna ma ndo ma an reicka ndona kaŋgaukca titatna

**15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5 **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23 **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5 **15:25** Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 **15:27** Nŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22



an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgawk ndeacnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paŋanmbai ndeacnande.

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na kaina miniŋna moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtairta kitac pukca aŋgira min ŋgotacna? Na mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ŋgotacna moa kitac pukca aŋgirena? <sup>30</sup> Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ŋgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena? <sup>31</sup> Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruŋa Karais Iesusap eacreke, ainda moca nena i aŋgi ŋgepca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma mba aŋgiri iŋgorocitndai. <sup>32</sup> Na ne aind ndamjirena, aku ndona toŋtoŋa raŋgaica an aiŋa morenan te, laŋ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai aŋgina moca gan Epesusna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb kunnarap ruŋgatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna laŋ, aind ecte, “Aia puk am te, amna reac amraŋ, ŋorapmbai aia menacnande.”

<sup>33</sup> Na ne ndorimo kai wacaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lamjire ki, “Moca aia meikramtair ŋgorikca taŋi mik te, mina aina tipemb kirarir laiŋ ainanmo moi ŋgocrainande.” <sup>34</sup> Na ne an tip ŋaŋaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik

tiŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

*Waira mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet*

<sup>35</sup> Ŋarikca ramoot ianna ma gaima diginande, “An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ŋgoin mac nda ŋgepit? Na mina titocna ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda ŋgepit?” <sup>36</sup> Ŋarikca moca u emtemma ŋaŋao nari? Na u lamjirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na iŋmbai mbuŋa ma eteacna watta aŋginandet. <sup>37</sup> Na an reacna u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiŋ, iŋmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiŋ. Ma an iŋmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndait. <sup>38</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neaŋgatna, an mana toŋtoŋna irona kirar mbuŋa neaŋrena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa rapriramo iro, iroa moca mina muruŋmo kabe, kabea neaŋgatna. <sup>39</sup> Na mina tikembca muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca, wanaiŋ. Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na amta ŋgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ŋgoaebta tikemb minan toco dammbai. <sup>40</sup> Na riac tamuŋna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuŋna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta

**15:30** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11

**15:32** LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 **15:34** Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5

**15:31** Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19

**15:35** In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:36** In 12.24

**15:38** RL 1.11

lamboia anna iro ian. <sup>41</sup> Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetac toca iro ian, na guiara mina memetacara iro ian. Na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

<sup>42</sup> Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ngepna tip kirara, ma aind ningik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ngocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, ma mba mac koti ngocraaitndai. <sup>43</sup> Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagnar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan. <sup>44</sup> Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Ŋeronŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Ŋeronŋ Ratna kirar. <sup>45</sup> Na Raranŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, “Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap.” Na inŋmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ŋeronŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanŋrena.\* <sup>46</sup> Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeronŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na inŋmbaia ŋeronŋna eteacna watta larurina. <sup>47</sup> Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na inŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan

kipatna. <sup>48</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. <sup>49</sup> Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

<sup>50</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootta, Raranŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raranŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna reik laingŋ mba anŋiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋiitndai. <sup>51</sup> Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo inŋgoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoeŋ, na an kamma gaind, aia muruŋa mba menacitndait. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande. <sup>52</sup> Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit aniaŋa kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande, na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande. <sup>53</sup> Na anna gaind, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. <sup>54</sup> Na anna gidik, meacramootna

**15:42** Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 **15:43** Pil 3.20-21 **15:45** RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na

6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 **15:47** RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 **15:49** Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **15:50** Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Pil 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17

**15:52** Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14

tikca ma ngocairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laj ndeacrañnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacrañnande. Na oit ianna min mbuñja, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Rarañ Aetaniacna ma ruñga gagarca memencamo moa irikka kocnai moi topnande. <sup>55</sup> Na u, memenc, una gargara te? Na u, memenc, una lapoca te?"

<sup>56</sup> Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuñja gargar angirena. <sup>57</sup> Aintik aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neañ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesusa Karaisna gargar mbuñja, Rarañ Aetaniacna aimo gargar neañja aia ruñga outta tikrina.

<sup>58</sup> Aintik ne aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai injtitikca mac nda tañ teac, na ne Kacootna aijir anikca morenanna, ñarikca wanaiñ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamñirañ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aijmo wakikica morañ.

## **Pola ma lamñirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina**

### **16**

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemna neañ tañna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan kitcar-tukara ne iurenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neañna morena

kitukndukna kammapp. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne aindamo. <sup>2</sup> Na karwaina ngat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabena an ra tañga maiapekna ngatna rana inikca, ne angira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. Ñarikca aku kip te, ne mina neañna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neañna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet. <sup>3</sup> Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaiñna opotaca momona kituknduk angica neañca mina Ierusalemna tañna. Te, aku minmo timbiñ rapara moi neañca minmo mandaca mina tañna. <sup>4</sup> Na aku minap tañna ndamñi te, anna lañ auk toco minap tañnande, te, mina aukap tañnande.

*Pol ma Korinnanda watna tañna tonggorina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku Masedoniana pitrik warañ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac tañi watcarica, inñmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande. <sup>6</sup> Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamñiri, aku nenapmo eaci tañi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, inñmbaia aku kabena auñja tañna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku tañnandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekemmotem ningikca ndeteac mba tonggori. Wanaiñ. Na Kacootta ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande. <sup>8</sup> Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci tañi

15:55 Osi 13.14 15:56 Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 15:57 Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 15:58 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 16:1 Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 16:2 Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10 16:5 Up 19.21 16:6 Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 16:7 Up 18.21 16:8 TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 16:8 Up 19.8-10

Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.  
 9 Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waeke-  
 rina. Na aku aiŋ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puŋnaŋgep wit aniac toco maeacreke.

10 Na iŋmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ŋgoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiŋa morena ramoot, an auk morena aiŋna kirar. 11 Na ŋarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaiŋ ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaiŋ. Ne mana iromoi moi laŋa moca, manmo otaca, iŋmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuŋ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

12 Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mbo-prena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataŋa karica. Na iŋmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

*Kabena kamb ndeid*

13 Na ne matau ripac gagra, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac. 14 Na an reik wit anikca ne morenan, ne ndorita mamatŋimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaŋ.

15 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wi-witnanmo ne malamŋireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa

ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina toŋtoŋ mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ŋgotacna aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek, 16 aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ŋgotaca an aiŋa morena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeac.

17 Na Stepanasapa, Potu-natasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatke, anna moca aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakipna minna wanaiŋ, aintik mina nen ŋgotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatna, 18 na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inikca moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo angŋi ŋgep.

19 Na Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Pirisila, maniŋna kacnima punirena Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ŋgoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena. 20 Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋaica morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

21 Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ tirrina.

22 Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatŋimo Kacootmo neaŋ ŋgocor te, ma ŋgocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

23 Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai aniac mananna nenap

16:9 Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 16:10 1 Ko 4.17 16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 16:13 Nŋap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 16:14 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 16:15 Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 16:16 1 Te 5.12 16:18 Pil 2.29 16:19 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 16:20 Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 16:21 Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17 16:22 Gal 1.8-9

eacnande. <sup>24</sup> Na Karais Iesusna  
i mbuḡa aku ndona mamatḡimo  
nenmo muruḡcamiḡa neaḡrina,  
na anna gidik.

## **Pola Korinnandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ngoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonŋaina, te, ma minmo mac tonŋonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipemba, Pola ngaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ngoricka mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ngetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma tonŋonŋoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ngotacna moca kitcairtukar iua angica taŋga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca taŋca sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ngepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an aiŋna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up angirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

## **Up angirena ramtairta aiŋna kam**

(1—7)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up angirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋonŋoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up angirena ramootta larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna lap Timotiap, anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋga makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna mininŋapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena. <sup>4</sup> Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena. <sup>5</sup> Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrinan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniacna aiap eacrena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia makukar anŋi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aida moi mac nda anŋinande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar

inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkar motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai anjirena girgirna kirar anji te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.<sup>7</sup> Na aia gaid ngoinna ripaca gagara lamjirena, ne witikca gagarana. Na aia lamjirena, ne aiap an girgir anjinandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anjinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna, ne matau lamjirena, an makuk aniaca aimo Esiana pitrik aniaca tikca laruatnamo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ngocraiatna, na aia aind ndamjatna aia menacnande.<sup>9</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anjirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punja kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandaia ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ngeprena.<sup>10</sup> Na an reac ngoreac aniaca maica aimo moa menac kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anjiatna. Na inmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac lajna lambirena, na reac ngoreaca aimo moi ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anjica aia laj ndeacnande.<sup>11</sup> Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ngotac. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

### *Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an reac kabena toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuŋa aku gaida lamjirena, aku tip kirar wandonjapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neangatna tipna kirar mbuŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neangatna, na aku an landamjina kirara aia gan tiacarpaikna ramootian ndambuŋa mba tikca anjiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniaca inikca taŋrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋrena.<sup>13-14</sup> Na an minna aku timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo neaŋga kiprenan, aku tongorenanna, aku turrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna minija mataua watta rapacrina, na an niŋgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niŋgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniaca ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida ŋaŋari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku tongorenanna, ne aukna turrina kambta minij koinda matau wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniaca an laruekna min mbuŋa, ne aukmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniaca monandet, na auk toco nenmo tongoca, weperai aniaca monandet.

<sup>15-16</sup> Na aku gaida ripaca lamjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne tongonandet, na anna minijna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, inmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia taŋnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku

lamnjirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniŋa matau raupnjinande. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ aniac Iudia taŋna. <sup>17</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamnjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ŋgetrikica aindoprena, “Anna gidik.” Na iŋmbaia aindopnande, “Anna parurena.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>18</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda ranjairena, na aind niŋgikca aku nenmo kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniacaku aku nenmo mboprenan, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋa,” anna eac ŋgocor. <sup>19</sup> Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamnjirena, Karais ma, “Gidik,” na, “Wanaiŋa,” kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik niŋgik ndoprena. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, ainda moca Karais ma, “Gidik niŋgikca,” an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋgik mbuŋa aia gaindoprena, “Anna gidik,” aia an kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anjira, ŋgeprena. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neanŋa eacrena. <sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona ŋganŋanŋgimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Ŋeronŋ Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca

eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neanŋatna, na anna Ŋeronŋ Rat, na aia aind ndamnjinande, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neanŋande.

*Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi tangatke*

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niŋgik ndopranŋande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneanŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Ainda moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ŋgocor. An niŋgik. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gainda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca raupnjirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpainjirina. Ainda moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo tonjonande.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna iro inik ŋgoinna aku gaind ndamnjirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋarikca nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit? Ŋarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neanŋa te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit? <sup>3</sup> Na ne aukca moi tonjona meikramtaiŋ, aintik ŋarikca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipca makuk anŋi narica. Anna moca aku timbiŋ rapara ŋgaua tirca neanŋa kipatna. Na aku reac ianna tonjo te, ne toco muruŋa an reaca tonjonandet. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aku nenmo timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagaraniac anŋica, na aku gidikca nananae

**1:19** Up 9.20, na 18.5    **1:20** Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14    **1:21** 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27    **1:22** Ro 8.16-17, na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17    **1:23** Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31    **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3    **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21    **2:4** Up 20.31



aniac ngoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neanŋatke. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiŋ rapara, nenmo gaiŋd ndamŋina, aku nemo matŋirenan ngoin.

*Korinnanta tip ngoreacna makukna kam*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neaŋ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neaŋri. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reac nake kam wiŋ gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena wiŋtmo kakadmaica neaŋrinan. <sup>6</sup> Na an opoik ngoreaca an ramootta aŋŋirinanna, meikramtair wiŋ aniaca anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniaca an ramootmo mo iriknandet. <sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tonŋorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matŋiraŋna. <sup>9</sup> Na ngaua aku an timbiŋ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma raŋgaica reac, reaca more ki, co wanaiŋ? <sup>10</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarica te, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuŋa tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna. <sup>11</sup> Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiŋa aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarirmo aia lamŋirena.

*Pol ma Taitusa watna tonŋoraŋ*

<sup>12</sup> Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auŋ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taup ianna moatna, an aiŋa mona moca. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikca laŋa eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auŋ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniac matanŋat.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aia ruŋga gagraca witikrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na mandeaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuŋa witikca ruŋga gagraena, na puŋnaŋgepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamŋirena. Na an landamŋia, anna inŋpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma taŋrena. <sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inŋpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuŋ ndarureke, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋrena. Na an inŋpaina tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda aŋŋina morena meikramtair tambuŋapa, an ngocraina morena meikramtair motoco taŋrena. <sup>16</sup> Na an ngocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna inŋpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda aŋŋina meikramtair, mina inŋpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac laŋna watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiŋa moit? <sup>17</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, aia meikramtair wiŋna kirara wanaiŋ, mina tamtamma taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo an mbuŋa kituknduk aŋŋina aiŋa

morenan. Wanaij. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋ aŋgica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaij, aia manmo wandonŋ ŋgoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe niŋgik ndeacrena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout mbuŋa aiŋa morena.

### 3

*Aia kam ŋgam leacrina aiŋna ramtair taruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ŋarica aia an kamb topre-nanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamŋinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo dig-ica mina timbiŋ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair laiŋ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ŋgotacna timbiŋ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaij ŋgoin. <sup>2</sup> Na aina i aŋgiri ŋgepna timbiŋ rapara, anna nen ŋgoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maeacreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiŋ rapara watrena, na mina lamŋirena. <sup>3</sup> Na ne waekeke ŋgoin ndeacrena, Karais neaŋga kiŋrina timbiŋ raparna kirar. Na aina aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuŋa mba tirri. Wanaij. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Ŋeronŋ Rat mbuŋa tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaij, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋa tirrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, Karais mbuŋ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna, <sup>5</sup> gidik, aia ndori puŋga an aiŋa mona minna wanaij. Aintik aia ndori puŋga ainda mba mbopitndai, aia

reac ianna mona min. Wanaij. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo niŋgikca aimo moca aia an aiŋa mona min. <sup>6</sup> Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ŋgamna aiŋa mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ŋgamma anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaij. Anna Ŋeronŋ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtaira moa menacrenan, na Ŋeronŋ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neaŋrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neaŋrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuŋa tirca meikramtairmo neaŋrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neaŋrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpaŋanna Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamacariat, ainda moca Israelnanda mana inpaŋanna watna minna wanaij. Na inŋmbai mbuŋa an memetaca mamaiat. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Ŋeronŋ Rat neaŋna morina aiŋa, anna an aiŋmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamuŋmbai, te Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniacna an aiŋmo eacraŋnande. <sup>9</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiŋ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiŋa momo aia gaind ŋgacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiŋa Raraŋ

**3:1** Up 18.27, na Ro 16.1, na 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 **3:6** Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 **3:7** NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, na 3.5 **3:9** TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 **3:10** NA 34.29

Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an aiña atua ma memetacna tac aniacna anjgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiña manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin. <sup>11</sup> Na an aiñ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamñi, an memetmbac ndeacna aiñ ngam, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kiprina.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniacna moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacrañna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiñ. Aia mbopi waekerañnande. <sup>13</sup> Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpañanmo injit wañ mbuñja tamaia, Israelnangepmo an memetacmo tanj tekreica, kocnai maieknanna wat narica. <sup>14</sup> Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mininjmo, mba garacitndai. Anna an injit wañna kirar maeacreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an injit wañmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiñ. Karais ninjik mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniacna ma an injit wañmo kactiki kecarinande. <sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam ninjikca watca nininirena, an injit waña mina iroar inkarmo

wañga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuñja tanj te, ma mana injit wañmo kactiki kecarinande. <sup>17</sup> Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neronj Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neronj Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuñ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiñ. Na ma makukar kocor koind. <sup>18</sup> Na aia muruñcamaiña, reac ianna aina inpañanmo anjgiri ingoroc ngocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniacna ai ndambuñ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca tañrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca anjgirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ngetrikica, aia Kacootna ngagatracna kirar ngoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Neronj Rat, na ma ainda morina.

## 4

### *Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiñ neanjgatna, ainda moca aia an aiña mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiñ. <sup>2</sup> Na aia an ingoroca morena tipemb kirarimo in neañrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuñja mba tañrenanna. Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba ngetrikirenan. Wanaiñ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puñga mina gaimd ndamñinande, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiñ wandoña morena. <sup>3</sup> Na

**3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 **3:13** NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 **3:16** NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 **3:17** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 **3:18** NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10

meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembanj lanjmo aia an wiwitreanna, matau lamji garac ngocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miripraranj, na ma ndo an ripac ngocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembanj lanjna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaij. Aintik mina Karaisna inapananna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raranj Aetaniacna ninik.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaij. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, “Iesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena aiija ramtair ndaruatna.” <sup>6</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raranj Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, “Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena.” Na Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neanndet. Na aia Iesus Karaisna inapanan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raranj Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca kirar toc.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia an reac lanj ngoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo murucamina lamjina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raranj Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaij. <sup>8</sup> An taupemb wit aniac, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na

aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ngocairi. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ngocraina morenan, Raranj Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ngocairi. <sup>10</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memenacmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia angira tajrena. Ainda mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb punja tiki wandacnande. <sup>11</sup> Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiija morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat angica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb punja tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Aintik memenac ma aina aiija morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiija morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia Iesusna ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, “Aku Raranj Aetaniaca ripacatna, ainda moca aku an kam ndoprina.” Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena. <sup>14</sup> Na aia lamjirina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ngepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ngepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap angiri, tanca ndona kitim ndambuja tiknandet. <sup>15</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamjirinan, an reikca aimo muruja larurenan, anna nen ngotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuja Raranj Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neanjanj, te, mana i aniacmo angiri

**4:4** In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5 **4:10** Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49 **4:13** Nap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10

ngepreanndet.

*Aia ripacri, na aia gargar anjirina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia gaid ndamjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aija momoa mba naterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ngocrairena. Na anmo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ngetrikica nŋaib tarurenan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna gaid, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ngoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na inmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ngoin anjica iarwara eacraŋndet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaid, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca miŋa kidrik rocot motemma mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ngocorta minna reik, miŋa iarwara eacraŋndet.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Na aia gaid ngoinna mataua lamŋia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ngocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande. <sup>2</sup> Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia nŋoica witikca eacrena.

Na aia ndorita kac ianna tonŋon aniac ngoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik nŋapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet. <sup>3</sup> Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir anjireke, na aia nŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik nŋam aocna, tonŋorenan, na an kirara aia tik nŋamma aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anjinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ngoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat anjina moca aimo anna naanŋgira nŋobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neronŋ Rat neanŋatna. Na an Neronŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo inmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaid ndamjirina, gidik, gidik ngoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia anna ndamjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgikca ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan. <sup>8</sup> Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia tonŋorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ mininŋmo mbibirac laŋ anjina. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aia aij aniac ngoinna morena, na aia

**4:16** Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4    **4:17** Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6  
**4:18** Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3    **5:1** 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14    **5:2** Ro 8.23  
**5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54    **5:5** Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10    **5:6** Ib 11.13-16  
**5:7** Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1    **5:8** Pil 1.23    **5:9** Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1

manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ngocor, anna mindacniñ, aia mana tongorena tipemb kirarirmo anna mo. <sup>10</sup> Anmo aia lamñirena, aia muruñcamiña Karaisna ritri waparacna taup ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir lainga ndorita tik mbuña eaca morenan, co, tipemb ngorikca aia mo te, aia muruña kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia angingandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiñap, te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna*

<sup>11</sup> Aida moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kangaukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ngetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo mba morenan, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniac ma aia iroarapa, tipemb kirarirmo, ma lamñirena. Na aku gainda ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaind ndamñirena, aia aiñ wandoikca morenan. <sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo an kam mbuña waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaind ndamñina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiñ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aia tipemb kirarirmo tongona moca. Na aia tongorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiñ ngoinna tongorenanmo, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuña morena tipemb kirarirmo mina mba tongorenanna. Wanaiñ, mina an lamñiac mbuña watrena reikmo mina anna tongorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro

mbuñ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tongorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop. <sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, aia tipemb kirarirapa, aia kambca ñañaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morenan. Co, aia wandoña matau lamñi te, anna nenmo otacnande. <sup>14</sup> Na Karais, ma ndona mamatñimo aimo neañrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiña mona raupñirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamñia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aia muruñcamiña taup anñica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuña aia muruña menacrinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ma aia muruñcamiña taup anñica ma menacatna, na ma aida moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamñia eacrena. Wanaiñ. Na aia taup anñica menacatna ramootmo aia lamñi, ma mac nda mangepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamñiran te, eacraña.

<sup>16</sup> Aida moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranñica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ngaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira rangairi, aia Karaismo aida moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuña aida mba mac moitndai. <sup>17</sup> Aida moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap miñ te, anna lañ Rarañ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ngam ngoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ngamma ndo malaruri.

<sup>18</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruña miniñ. Na ngaua aia mana

**5:10** LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Iu 1.23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1 **5:14** Ro 5.15 **5:15** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5 **5:18** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2

punŋanŋepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuŋa tikca ma aimo moa anŋira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiŋ neanŋatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona punŋanŋepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna. <sup>19</sup> Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina punŋanŋepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamŋitndai. Na ma aimo an kam wiwitina aiŋ neanŋinan, te, ma an punŋanŋepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona. <sup>20</sup> Aintik aia Karaisna up anŋica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, “Ne an punŋanŋepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacup iro kabe ndaruna.” <sup>21</sup> Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta tikatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoiŋ malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

## 6

### *Up anŋirena ramtaira ndorita*

*aiŋir punŋa makukar wit mbukrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacup aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmainsa opotaca maanŋirat, na moca ne an kakadmainsa opotacmo wanaiŋna kecarri nari.” <sup>2</sup> Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, “Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda anŋina ra, aku unmo otacrenan.” Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laiŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋina oitna min ndarurena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia tonŋo ŋgocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo ŋgocrairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witik gagraca eacnande. <sup>5</sup> Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ŋgoreacna inikca tikrena. Na punŋanŋepca aimo pia kam keca aimo ootrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ŋgoiŋna morena, na aia mba ŋanŋaria ŋgorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac anŋirena. <sup>6</sup> Na aia tip kirar rat ŋgoiŋna moreke, na aia landamŋi laiŋ anŋirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laiŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia Ŋeronŋ Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia

**5:19** Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20    **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20    **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5    **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15    **6:2** Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21    **6:3** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32    **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2    **6:5** Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27    **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12

ndorita mamatji gidik ngoinna neanrena, na aia up ninjik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna. <sup>7</sup> Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitiarena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonj ngutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aenmbai ngutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ngeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir lainjmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamjirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitiarena. <sup>9</sup> Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamji ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamji ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamjirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia girgir angirenan, na aia maacreke. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia tonjonj ninjikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anmo aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Korinnanjepca, aia nenmo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar

inkara nenmo muruŋ ngoinna neanrina. <sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neanj nake mba naterenanna. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo tonjonj aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo nean narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mambopek. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne aida mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruŋa aimo nean.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonj laŋapa tip wandikca nda ipunrenanna, maniŋa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit? <sup>15</sup> Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramootta maniŋa iro kabe angica eacit? <sup>16</sup> Na titoca tikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa mirpembraraiŋta kacmo angica maniŋmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamjirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap tanraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet." <sup>17</sup> Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik

**6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Nap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pil 2.17, na Kol 1.24 **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11 **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4



kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taipca tanca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utinj teac, aku nenmo anjginandet. <sup>18</sup> Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet.” Na Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņapnan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraņ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia anjira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ngorik teacrena patinjapa, ndorita nernjgaur teacrena patinjmo muruņcaminjmo mo kecarica, na Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruņa njaib taruna. Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ngoinmo memetmbaca ranjgairan.

*Korinnangepca iroar inkar ngetrikiri, Pola tonņon bagaraniac ngoin*

<sup>2</sup> Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia near. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ngoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna anji ngocor. <sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaij. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neanjatna. Aintik ne menac te, lanj ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat anji te, lanj ai toco nenap an eteacna wat anjginande. <sup>4</sup> Na aku nenmo wandonj gidik ngoin mambopek,

na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonņon bagaraniac ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenan, aku nena ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet lanjan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku tonņon aniac ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na ngaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikembca emtemma wik emtem anji ngocor. Wanaij. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipunreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja rugut morina. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuņ ndaruatna, an mbuņa ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna. <sup>7</sup> Na an taip mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an ningik mbuņa mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaij. Outta ne Taitusna iro inicka moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraņ Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma aina moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonņonap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ngoin ndamjirena. Aina moca aku tonņonj ngoin.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbiņ rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ngoreaca mba anjiri. Na anna gidik, ngaua aku anna iro ngoreac anjirina, na mandeaca, wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, an timbiņ rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aku matonjori. Na an tonņonja anna

nena makukartake, mba tonjori. Wanaij. Aku tonjorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca ne iroar inkar ngetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanjrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai ngocor. Wanaij. <sup>10</sup> Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairenan anna Rarañ Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuja aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anginandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta iroar inkarapa numbira tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne anna moca matau lamjiranj. Na an kakadmaica Rarañ Aetaniaca nena neanjrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laiñ koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ngepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandonjaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ngepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Rarañ Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inikca ne aimo watna tonjorap, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandonjai. Na an aiñira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo tiratna timbiñ rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanjrinan. Wanaij. Na aku tonjorina, nena tipna kirar laiñmo moi larui raekca tik, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi. Na ne aina moca

tonjor aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbiñ rapara tiratna. <sup>13</sup> Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia tonjor ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat angica, ma tonjroatna. Na aia anna watca aia tonjorja weperai aniac ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Na ngaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca angira ngepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaij. Na an kamb wit anikca aia nenmo mbopri-nanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Taitusa malamñiat, an kamma aia moca nena i angira ngepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Taitus ma nen ndambuñ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo angica, ne muruñ mana kamma rangairina. Aintik ma nen ndamñia ma ndona nikinik iromo neanjatna. <sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca aku tonjor ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, an tipemb kirarirmo ne muruñ matau monande, anna moca aku tonjorena.

## **Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanjnandet**

### 8

(8—9)

*Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukno ngobaca Iudiananmo neanjnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Rarañ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik wañna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacatna.

2 Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towa-iatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniyna moca, mina tonjon aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamjica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anjira ngobaca mina neanyna moca. 3 Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoe, mina ndorita tonjona ranjaica an kitukndukca neanrina. Na mina ndorita reikta nganganggina tonjona min mbuja mina neanrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neanrina. 4 Na mina gagarina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiya moca Raranj Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna. 5 Na ngaua aia aind ndamjiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar ningikca neannde. Na mina ainda mba moatke. Wanaij. Outta mina ndorimo Kacoota neanjatna, na mina Raranj Aetaniacna tonjona ranjaica mitoco ndorimo aia neanjatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuymbai.

6 Na ngaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiymo nena rikca tikca anjira ngepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiymo moi korwina. 7 Na an reikca muruna ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna lanj lanj ngoin. Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena, na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiymo gagara morena. Na ne landamji witap, na ne Raranj Aetaniacna

aiya mona tik ngeprena. Ainda moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena. Anna lanj, mandeaca aintocna kirar ngoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiya motocmo aind ngoinna gagraca moranj.

8 Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna ranjaina kam gargara mba mbopri, wanaij. Aku nenmo kam landamji ningikca an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiya matau mona tik ngeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna reac gidik ngoin. 9 Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamnja mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anjinande.

10 Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunan-det, na nenmo an kitukndukar ngobacrena aiya mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiya anjira moa ngeprina. Na nena an aiya momona tonjona aniac ngoin. 11 Na mandeaca anna lanj, ne gagraca an aiya nanjari moi korwina. Na ngaua nena iroara an aiya mona ngeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta nganganggina min mbuj. 12 Na ramootta reik wit neanyna tonjon aniacap eac te, Raranj Aetaniac ma anjina tongorena. Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma lamjirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, nean ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anjinandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

13 Ainda moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makukar mbukna, te, mina ndeida lainj ndeacna. Wanaij. Aku tonjorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona. 14 Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na inmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ŋgotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamija an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamija eteac laj ndeacnande. 15 Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Ramootta amna reac menamo wit naanŋirinan, an amna reac manmo mba kundri. Na ramootta mbatepniŋ naanŋirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai."

*Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiritna*

16 Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ŋgeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ŋgotacna tonjor bagaraniac ŋgoin. 17 Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma tonjorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca ranŋairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋna tonjor aniac ŋgoin, aintik ma ndona tonjor mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna. 18 Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laj wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. 19 Na an aiŋ niŋgikca wanaij. Na Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta

tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ŋgotaca an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋa mona moca. Na aia an aiŋa moca Kacootna i aniac anŋgiri ŋgepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamŋina, aina iro inikca an aiŋa momona tonjor ŋgeprena. 20 Na wanaij naanŋirina opotac laŋna aiŋa meikramtaira aimo neanrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupjirena tip kirarmo, kam ŋgoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba tonjorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina. 21 Na aia tip kirar laj niŋgikca mona landamŋiap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaij. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar lajmo moatna.

22 Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma manijap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋira mona garga min. Ainda moca ma lamŋirena, ne tipemb kirarir lainj niŋgikca morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma tonjor aniacap.\*

23 Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamŋiatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na anŋa nen ŋgotacna aiŋa morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauŋimo, ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi. Manija Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na manija ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac anŋgira ŋgeprena. 24 Na anna laj, ne an tipemb kirarir lainjmo an ramtairmo mo.

**8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13    **8:15** NA 16.18    **8:21** ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12

\* **8:22** Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamŋirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina.    **8:24** 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7

Na ne aında mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnam-bca, mina lamñi rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatñja morena tipna kirara mina lamñinande, aında moca aia nena aiñna moca nena imo anñgi ngeprenan.

## 9

*Korinnanğepca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne malamñireke, an wanaiña neañrena opotac laña aia Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair nğotacrenanmo, aia anñgi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai. <sup>2</sup> Na aku lamñirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiña mona ngepatna, aında moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedoniananğepta outta tikca anğira ngepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik wañna meikramtair tikca an aiña moi ngep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiña moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedoniananğepta ndeidta iroara moa ngepca mitoco, an aiña moatna. <sup>3</sup> Na aku tonngo nğocor, aia nena i anğiri ngep ndopca mbopatna an kamma ñarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamñjica mbopatna, aında moca aku Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna. <sup>4</sup> Na aia gidik nğoinna ripacrina, ne an reikca nğobacrinamo ne neañnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, ñarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne nğobac nğocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anñgi nari. <sup>5</sup> Aintik aku ndo mbuñja gaind ndamñirina, aku Iesusna

ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta tañca nen ndambuñ ndaruca, nena wanaiña neañna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiñ neañ tañna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiñna otacna reik laiñga ne matau nğobaca an opotaca reac gidik nğoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiña wiñga anğiatna, wanaiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne anmo matau nğoinna gaind ndamñi. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniña mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatep niñgik naanğinande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanğinande. <sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruñcamiñ nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau nğore garaca an iroar niñgikca ranğaiça reik neañ. Na ñarikca ramoot ian, ma reac neañ narica ñaterenan, na ma gaind ndamñi nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ñarikca timndaca ma neañ te. Anna laña wanaiñ, anna nğoreac, na ramootta reac neañrenanna ma tonjonap neañ, Rarañ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonğorena. <sup>8</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiña neañrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruñcamiña neañga ne muruñcamiña minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min nğoin ndeacrañnande. Na ne reac, reac min, ne an puñga aiñir laiñ wit anik koinda monande. <sup>9</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik nğotacrenan, anna ma gairda mori toc, ramootta mutocrena amna

reac loormo tamtam nake-  
rina.

Na mana an tip kirar wandonj  
mananna  
iarwar ndeacrañnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neañrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neañreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neañrena, na ne an ripacrina laiplacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nennanna anna anik ndarurañnande, an tipna kirarira gaind točna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, inmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ñgerrañnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo reik wit anikca neañnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neañna min. Na an aina aiñ mbuñja nena an wanaiña neañrina opotac laña anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañnande. <sup>12</sup> Aintik an aiña ne moeknanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair ñgotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an punja mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laña memetmbaca neañrañnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na an aiña ne moeknanna anna min ñgotacna aiñ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiñmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamñinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ñgoinna ranjaica mana kam wembanj laiñmo matau anñgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiña opotac lañ aniac neañrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neañrena. Ne ainda mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna i anñgiri ñgepnande. <sup>14</sup> Na mina

lamñinande, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonjon bagaraniac ñgoin, aintik mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande. <sup>15</sup> Na an wanaiña neañgatna opotac laña anna Rarañ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ñgoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiñ. Na aia an wanaiña neañgatna opotac laña moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena.

## **Pola ndona aiña kam ndoprina**

### **10**

(10—13)

*Pola meikramtaira mana aiña moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo anñgira irikca wikin ñgoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna taj te, ma aimo kam gargar ndoprañnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tonjorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarimo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ñgoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ñgoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap. <sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, inmbaia aku nen ndambuñ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ñgoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ñgoin ndamñirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamñirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranjairena. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik,

aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taprena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruņrena kirara mba ruņrenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anġirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaij. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puņnaņgepta mbaboar gagarar anikmo tapinande. <sup>5</sup> Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņi anġinanapa, titocna landamņiara meikramtairta iroar puņņa larurenanno aia muruņa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamņiarmo aia muruņa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi nġepca mina Karaisna toņtoņa ranġaina. <sup>6</sup> Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruņa warac te, laņ, na an kamb mac nda ipuņrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik nġorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an ndorita lamniac nġout ndeacrena reikmo muruņcamij nġoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuņa mataua ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laņ, ma ndona nikinik iromo matau lamņi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc. <sup>8</sup> Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiņa mona iremb anikap neanġatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo nġocraiiitndai. Na aku aina morina an aiņa i anġiri nġep te, aku anna numbira mba moiitndai. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aku mba toņgori, ne aukna tirrina timbiņ raprirta ndamņica rugutta wanaiņa kai mo teac. <sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida

mina aukmo gaindoprena, “An Polna timbiņ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man nġoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagarar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba ġiwaca mboprenan.” <sup>11</sup> Na meikramtairta an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind nġoin ndamņi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiņ raprirta aia tirrinan nġoinna ranġainandet. Na aia tawan nġoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiņ rapar ningik tirca neanġa kipatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeidta kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i anġira nġeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaij. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamņiar kocor koind. <sup>13</sup> Na aia ndorita morena nġanġanņiapa irembmo anġira tamuņa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca an nġanġanņi aimo tikca biņairina nġanġanņi ningikca ranġainande. Na aia an ningikca ranġaica kipi, nen ndambuņ toco larunande. <sup>14</sup> Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aia neanrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitreanna, aia ndorita nġanġanņigimo mba moa kundrinan, wanaij. Na

**10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, na Epe 6.13-17, na 1 Te 5.8, na 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12 **10:13** Ro 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1

kabena meikramtair ndeida tan ngocor ndeacri, aia ndori tingikca outta tanja laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wemban lan anjia kiprinan. <sup>15</sup> Na aia ndorita nganngimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aij mbuja mba anjira ngeprenanna. Wanaij. Raranj Aetaniaca aimo mona neanngatna aijmo aia ndorimo wandonj ningik ngoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gagaranande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aija nena rikca aniac ndarunande. <sup>16</sup> Na aia an kam wemban lanmo nena inmbai ndeacrena aujembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira tanja aija moa mairina aujembca aia mba tanjindai, moca aia tanja an kabena ramtairta morina aij mbuja ndorita imo wanaij ngoin naanjiri ngep nari.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona i anjiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anji ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo anjiri ngep.” <sup>18</sup> Na aia lamjirena ramootta ndona i anjira ngepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raranj Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i anjiri ngep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

## 11

*Polna tip kirara paparuna up anjirena ramtairta tipna kirara wanaij*

<sup>1</sup> Aku tonjgorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki? <sup>2</sup> Na

Raranj Aetaniac mana tonjon aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruncaminj ngoinna muruja man kabena kangauk ningik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tonjon aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa rangaina. Na aku ndo nenmo larapacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuimo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot lanjona warkica tanjrina kirar toc. <sup>3</sup> Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamjirena, ma paparuna tipemb kirarimo ma matau ngoinna lamjirena, na ma atua Ibmo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandonj lanj Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena. <sup>4</sup> Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambu ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitreana, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitreana Iesusna kirara wanaij. Na an kirar mbuj, ne kabena neronj anjirena, na anna an Neronj Ratta ne ngaua anjiatna kirara wanaij. Na ne kabena kam wemban lanj mac anjirena, na anna an ngaua aia anjirina kam wemban lanja kirara wanaij. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, lanj, ne manmo watcarica ma moranj.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac! Aku lamjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorita i anjira ngeprena ramtairta, kangaukca mba eacrenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku kammo nanari ritac mbopna landamjia minna wanaij, na aukna landamjia emtemma mba

**10:15** Ro 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5 **11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4



matpirinan. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruçamija nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne ndori ne lamnjirena, aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña nenmo wiwiritina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba anjgirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja aku ndomo anjgira kanjgaukca tikri, ndomo nena i anjgiri ngep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a? <sup>8</sup> Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeidtan anjgica an mbuñja ndo ngotaca nena rikna aija mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na ngaua aku nenap eaca reik matpairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca nearj ngocor. Wanaiñ. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupnja eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ningikca raupñiranande. <sup>10</sup> Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik wajmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo anji ngepnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na kaina moca aku ndona aijnna opoikca anji ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matnjirenan ki? Wanaiñ ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, aku nenmo matnjirenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndo-

rimo aina taupemb anjgica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i anjgiri ngepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ningikca morannde. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramtair mina paparuna up anjgirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aijnna morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir ngetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamnjinandet, mina Karaisna up anjgiatna ramtair koind. <sup>14</sup> Na ne an nake ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na aia ndori lamnjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo ngetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aijnna morena ñerojna kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaiñ, na mana mbaijna aijnna morena ramtair, mina ndorimo ngetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja momona aijnna ramtair malaruri. Na inmbai mina ndorita morina aijnna minna opoik anjinande.

*An minna Pola up anjgirena ramtairta aijnna morinan, ma makukar wit anikca anjgiratna*

<sup>16</sup> Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeek. Ramoot ian aukmo ñañoona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, lañ, ne aukmo ñañoona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watcarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anjgiri ngepca. <sup>17</sup> Na aku Kacootna tonjoña mba ranjgaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaiñ. Aku ramoot ñañoona kirar, na aku ndona i anjgiri ngepna nagagararena. <sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjgaica mina ndorita i anjgira

mangepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo anji ngepnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tongorenan, ne njanona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita njanona kamb ndoprena! <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wij angica tanca, ne mana aij wanaija mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma ainda mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanaind kap te, anna lan, manmo watcarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoja rangai moran. <sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara ainda morenanna, aia ndori nenmo ainda mona gagar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandonja waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandonj ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku njanoreke mboprena. <sup>22</sup> Mina Iburunangepnan ki, a? Lan, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnangepnan ki, a? Lan, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Lan, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan. <sup>23</sup> Na mina Karaisna aijnna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku njanona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aij mbuja moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aijnna owowai mbuja aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikca kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuj aku kunda mon tamur

ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena. <sup>24</sup> Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanja 39na minna ngannganji anjiratna. <sup>25</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuja piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuja ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouj kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina. <sup>26</sup> Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna aujembca tanrina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanreke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtairta par mbuja tikca. Na aukna kamkabear koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaij toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an aujemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikca tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna lai placarta pair punja ngocraica kattatna. <sup>27</sup> Na aku gaindta aijnir gagar anikca morina. Na aku moujrembta aijnira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataica eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind. <sup>28</sup> Na an ningikca wanaij. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb raupjina ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanja eacrina. <sup>29</sup> Na

**11:21** Pil 3.5 **11:23** Up 16.23, na 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** TW 25.3 **11:25** Up 14.19, na 16.22, na 27.41 **11:26** Up 9.23, na 13.50, na 14.15, na 20.3, na 23.10-11 **11:27** Up 20.31, na 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Up 20.18-21, na 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, na 9.22

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna lan, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamjinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna lan, ramootta ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku ainda morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

<sup>30</sup> Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anggi ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋa anggiri ngepnandet. <sup>31</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anggiri ngepraŋ. <sup>32</sup> Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Aretasna ramoot paŋan ian ma auŋ aniac Damaskusna tiŋna nginaŋa mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca. <sup>33</sup> Ri laiplacar ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikca tikca auŋ aniacna wuoc tamuŋna roumbna tiŋ teker ndiŋa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paŋanna parnan kipcariatna.

## 12

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuŋa kamb wit neangatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ngoin naanggiri ngepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anno watcari, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram ndeidapa ingoroca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande. <sup>2</sup> Na aku lamjirena Karaisna

ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna inmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anggia gaca tamuŋna auŋmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniŋnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auŋa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamjiri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. <sup>3-4</sup> Na aku an ramootmo aku lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naanggia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ngetrikiri, aku lamji ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo lamjirena. Na an tamuŋna auŋa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i anggiri ngepnande, na aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona ia mba mac anggiri ngepitndai. Na aku ndo ngoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuŋ naanggira ngeprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona i anggiri ngep ndop te, aku an ŋaŋaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba anggiri ngepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tongo ngocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamji teac, aku ramoot lan ngoin. Na aku tongorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuŋa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

*Lac točna reaca Polna tikmo riŋrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ngoin. Na Raraŋ

Aetaniac, ma tonjo ngocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro anjiri ngepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac tocna reac ian neanja ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riñrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiña ñeron, anna aukmo makuk neanja aku ndona imo kai tacro anjiri ngepcari teac. <sup>8</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tarkina moca. <sup>9</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ngoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiña wakikia morena.” Na Kacoota aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuña ndona imo anjica ngepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande. <sup>10</sup> Aintik ñarikca Karaisna an aiñ mbuña tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laña mo ngocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ngocraina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ngocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min ngoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

*Pol ma Korinnañgepta ritipaca moi pañpaiñina moca*

<sup>11</sup> An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ñañao ngoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ngepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i anjiri ngep te, anna tip wandon lañ. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ngoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, paparuna up anjirena ramtaira, ndorita i anji ngepreña ramtairta kanjaukca mba eacrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Na an min aku nena

rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up anjirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuña aku an ngagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña ramoot. <sup>13</sup> Na aku kabena laiplacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niñgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ngoinna aku nena reac ianna anji ngocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanno, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecar.

<sup>14</sup> Lañ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuñ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoe, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neanjndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba anjiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niñgik anjinandet. Na ne ndori lamñirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiña moca anjiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiñ. Ameratera ndori amna reik anjiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiña morenan. <sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, aku tonjorena ndona reikmo muruñcamiñ ngoinna neanjande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena ñerñgaur ngotacna neañrena. Na aku ndona mamatñi muruñ ngoinna nena neañrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatñi muruñmo aukmo mba neañri?

<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina

aukmo gaindoprena, “Gidik ma aina reikma raekca mba tikca anjgirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riñreke. Na ma aina reik anjgirena.”  
 17 Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuñ nakipca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ñarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuñ nena reik neid makimri ki, a? 18 Na aku Taitusmo iroar neañga ma nen ndambuñ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ñarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiñ ngoin. Na añga iro kabea ranjairenan, na añga taip kabe niñjik mbuñ tañrenan.

19 Na aku gaind ndamñirina, ne an timbiñ raparna kambmo muruñ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamñiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonaina turrina. Na ainda wanaiñ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuñ aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiñ, aia an kambca muruñ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi pañpainina. 20 Ainda moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamñiatna, ñarikca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirarna meikramtaira aku tongo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarirmo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam mbuñ ndopi tañca kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac anjgirena, na kaegna kirara

morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo inmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruñ moa kurirena. 21 Na moca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca aukna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neañ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patiñmo iñ neañri, na meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngep te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ngorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

## 13

*Ne Korinnangeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginañmo matau raupji*

1 Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuñmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoe. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Ñarikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniñ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonaina min.” 2 Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na inmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniña eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngaua tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiñ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ñarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiña

mba wataritndait. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuᅇa tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiᅇ? Na anna laᅇ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuᅇa morena, na ne gidik ᅇgoinna lamᅇinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandoᅇaina aiᅇa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiᅇ. Ma ndona gargar ᅇgoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna. <sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ᅇgaua ma gagnar kocor, na mina manmo ik naᅇᅇgira keracatna. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna gargar mbuᅇa ma mandeaca wat mac nda aᅇᅇirina. Na aia manap mikca aia gargar kocor. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna gargar mbuᅇ ai toco, eteacna wat aᅇᅇica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kiraririmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagnarre ki, co wanaiᅇ? Na ne ndorita tipemb kiraririmo matau ritriraiᅇ. Na moca ne mba lamᅇjiri, Iesusa Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na ᅇarikca ma nenapmo eac ᅇgocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor. <sup>6</sup> Na aku tonᅇorinanna, ne matau ore a wat, aia Karaisna aiᅇ gidik ᅇgoinna morena. <sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, manmo nen ᅇgotacna moca, na ne tip ᅇgoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gaiᅇda mba lamᅇitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiᅇna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaiᅇ. Mindacniᅇ ne aimo gaiᅇd ndamᅇirena, aia aiᅇna ramtair laiᅇga wanaiᅇ, na aina tonᅇon aniaca gaiᅇd, aia tonᅇorinanna, ne tipemb

kirarir wandoik tinᅇikca moraiᅇ. <sup>8</sup> Na ne lamᅇirena, aia reac ian mbuᅇa kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaiᅇ. Na aia kam gidik ᅇgotaca anna aiᅇ tinᅇikca mona min. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gagnar kocor, na aia tonᅇon ᅇgoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gagnar taruna. <sup>10</sup> Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiᅇa bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiᅇa mona i aniacapa gargar neaᅇgatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiᅇ rapara tirca neaᅇgatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuᅇ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ᅇgorik wandoᅇaina aiᅇna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiᅇ neaᅇrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ᅇgocraiiᅇndai.

*Polna gan timbiᅇ raparna mamaina kamb*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne tonᅇonᅇar koind teacraᅇ. Na ne aiᅇ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe ninᅇik aᅇᅇica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatᅇi neaᅇrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina Raraᅇ Aetaniaca rangairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena muruᅇcamiᅇna kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raraᅇ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra laᅇ neaᅇrena.

**13:4** Ro 6.4, na Pil 2.7-8, na 1 Pi 3.18 **13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, na 11.28, na Gal 4.19 **13:8** 1 Ko 13.6 **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 2.3, na 10.2, na 10.8, na 12.20-21, na Ta 1.14 **13:11** Ro 15.33 **13:12** Ro 16.16, na 1 Te 5.26, na 1 Pi 5.14

<sup>13-14</sup> Na Kaçoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo matjirena, na Ŋeronŋ Rat, ma nena iroar inkara miŋca eacraŋnande.

## **Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na out ngoinna Iesusmo ranğairena wiwitta anna Iudanangep niŋgik. Na inŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up anğirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma tanga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wemban laŋmo wiwiritina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudanangepca morenanmo, mba ranğairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo ranğaiit, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudanangepca tipna kirara ranğaiica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca ranğaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ngam anğinande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca tanga, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca ranğaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesianandmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipaikapa, mina tipembta kirarirmo moi wandonaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up anğirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonjtonj mbuŋa mba ranğairi, co, ramoot

ianna kamma mba ranğairi. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ngocorta meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋ wiwiritina aiŋmo neanğatna. Na inŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda anğica aia laŋ macariri, na Neron Ratta aina eteac laŋna iroar inkarta tijara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona.

## **Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up anğirena aiŋna ramootta mona moca mamo ndo mbuŋa larapacatna**

(1.1—2.14)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up anğirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up anğirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriatke. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, manaiŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ngepatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aukapa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kammo timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku an kam neanğa kipekna.



<sup>3</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kaçoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. <sup>4</sup> An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna toŋtoŋa ranŋaica, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma ainda moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna tip ŋgoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda anŋinande. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naanŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

*Kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena*

<sup>6-7</sup> Na kam wembaŋ laŋ kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ŋgocraica, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ ŋgetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca anna ŋgacri. Na ne tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopca an mac ranŋaina morena. <sup>8</sup> Ŋarikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nenmo ŋgaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaiŋ, mandaia an tipna

kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo mandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande. <sup>9</sup> Na an kamma aia ŋgaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Ŋarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembaŋ laŋ ian wiwiti te, an kamma ŋgaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. An ramootmo watcarica Raraŋ Aetaniac, mamomandaca ma taŋca memenacna taup ndeacraŋnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamŋirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo toŋgoit ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma ndo aukmo toŋgonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaiŋ! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocraŋ te, anna aku Karaisna aiŋna ramootta wanaiŋ.

*Pola Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini*

<sup>11</sup> Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande. An kam wembaŋ laŋa ŋgaua aku nenmo wiwitiatna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Aku mba an kam wembaŋ laŋa, ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anŋiratna kamma wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Iesus Karaisa ma ndo auk ndambuŋ ndaruca, an kam wembaŋ laŋ wandacatnan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, ŋgaua, auk morina reikta kambca, ne lamŋirena, aku ŋgaua Iudananta tip kirar ŋgoinna mataua ripaca ranŋairi, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna

1:4 Ro 4.25, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 2.5, na 1 Io 5.19 1:6-7 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 11.4, na 11.13 1:8 1 Ko 16.22 1:9 TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 1:10 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 1:11 Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 1:13 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13

ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-nambmo, aku minmo makukar anak neanrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina. <sup>14</sup> Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna ranjairi, moca tanrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair ngaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuja outta tanrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na ngaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raranj Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuja, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande. <sup>16</sup> Na ma ndo tongoca aukmo ndona moonnuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna ranjaica Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, anna kam wembanj laj wiwitina moca. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo ngaua wandacatke, aku mba tanja meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke. <sup>17</sup> Ri, aku Ierusalem ga nake, mba tanjatke. Wanainj ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up anjgirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanjatke! Aku anduna ngepca tanja Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, injmbaia aku mac nda tanja auj Damaskus ndaruca. <sup>18</sup> An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem nagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke. <sup>19</sup> An minna, aku kabena up anjgirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningik mawatat. <sup>20</sup> Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanja kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin

watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

<sup>21</sup> Injmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembta inikca mbukca, anna tanrena. <sup>22</sup> Iesus Karaisna inja ranjairena meikramtairta tum-nambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpananna mba watta garacatke. <sup>23</sup> Mina aukna ninini ningikca gaimda waracrina, “Ngaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembanj lanjmo, an ngaua ma kam laja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetrikica, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitirena.” <sup>24</sup> Mina waracrinanna Raranj Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia anjgira ngeprina.

## 2

*Up anjgirena ramtaira  
Polmo ndorita laplacauna kirar  
naanjinna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, injmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anja Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap anjgira ma toco angap matangat. <sup>2</sup> Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca ainda moca aku tanjatna. Aku tanja Ierusalem ndeacatke, aku mina ramtair panjaind toca ramtair tingiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembanj lanjmo, Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwitirena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaim ndamnjatna. Njaricka, gan ainja, aku ngaua morina ainjirapa, mandeacna ainjirta

**1:14** Up 22.3, na 26.9, na Pil 3.6    **1:15** Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1  
**1:15** Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18    **1:16** Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7    **1:18** In  
 1.42, na Up 9.26-30    **1:19** Mt 13.55    **1:21** Up 9.30    **2:1** Up 11.30, na 15.2    **2:3** Up 16.3

kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiñit katac nake mba mbopatke. <sup>4</sup> An kam laruatna minija gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo ingoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa kecariatke, mina aina eteac laj ainan mbatca tonjgorina. Ainda moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kanjgaukna tuombta aijnir kamndera mac mona ndopri. <sup>5</sup> Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta tonjtonjgarta reikta kanjgauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia tonjgorinanna kam wemban laja gidikca kai ngetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik niñgikca nenap eacrañ.

<sup>6</sup> Aukna landamñia, aku gaind ndamñirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair pañaind tocna ramtair, anna reac teker-noc. Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tiñgikta mba lamñirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininia mina aukmo mba mac nda ipunja kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiñ ngoin! <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina watatke, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aija mona moca, aukmo an aijnmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo kam wemban lañnan wiwitina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wemban lañmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aijnna kirar ngoin. <sup>8</sup> Anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up angirena ramootmo aijn neanja ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neanjatna. An aijnna kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up angirena aijn neanja

aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna kidrikca tiki mona an aijnna gargarap neanjatke. <sup>9</sup> Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pañaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an minna, an ramtaira lamñia garacatna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac lañna aijn an neanja, ainda moca mina Banambas aijnmo, aijnna parniñ ngutinga, mina aijnmo angira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ngoinna wandacatna. Ainda moca aia murunja iro kabe angica, aia kam leaca gaindopatna. Anja Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna kidrik ngirikca anna tikca, aijnna mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ngirikca anna tikca aijnna monandet. <sup>10</sup> Mina aijnmo, gan kam niñgik ndopatna. Mina tonjgorinanna, anja mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, anja mina rik ngirikca min ngotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aijnna ndomo memetmbaca tonjo moca tarrañna morena.

*Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna*

<sup>11</sup> Pita ma ndo, tip laña mo ngocor. Tik, an min mbunja ma auñ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpañan ngoin mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ngocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñap, amba tarina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara rangairena laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mo-carica. Ainda moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanmo kipi mik ngocor. Ma minmo

2:4 Up 15.1, na 15.24, na 2 Ko 11.20, na 11.26, na Gal 1.7, na 5.1, na 5.13 2:5 Gal 3.1, na 4.16 2:6 TW 10.17, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 2:7 Up 22.21 2:9 In 1.42, na Ro 1.5, na Epe 3.8 2:10 Up 11.29-30 2:12 Up 11.63

iukaia mon tawan maeacat.  
<sup>13</sup> Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacrenan toco manap ainda morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuŋa anna moatke. Injmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ŋgetrikica, ma mina ranŋaiatna. <sup>14</sup> Injmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembanŋ laŋ gidikca mba ŋanaria ranŋaiatke. Ainda moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ŋgoutta tikca gaindopatna, “Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una ranŋaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiŋna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara ranŋaina moca.”

**Mandaibinna Iesus  
 Karaisa ripacrenan  
 min tingikca Raraŋ  
 Aetaniacna lamniacmo  
 wandonŋ ndeacrena**  
 (2.15—4.31)

*Meacramoota Iesusa ripac  
 te, ma meacramoot wandonŋ  
 ndarunande*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, “Pita, anna gidik. Anŋa Iudanana. Iudana meaca ndo anmo miratnan. Anŋa mba Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna, tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Anŋa malamjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mba gainda mba lamjirenanna, ramoota Tip Wandikca ranŋai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot

wandonŋ laŋ ŋgacna minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Ramoota Iesus Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ŋgacranande. Ainda moca anŋ toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utiŋ te, an taup niŋgikca ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna anmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ŋgacnande. Tip Wandikca ranŋanŋaina tip kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda ŋanari ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋa mba acatke. Wanaiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utiŋ te, anna ndo aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ramoot wandonŋ laŋ ndarunande. Na aia Iudanana, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta aiŋa morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, ‘Karais, ma ndo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?’ Ainda wanaiŋ! Aia ainda kai mbop teac. <sup>18</sup> Njarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, injmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ŋgoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba ranŋairena ramoot. <sup>19</sup> Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuŋ tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat,

**2:14** 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Njap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Io 3.8-9 **2:19** Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 \* **2:19** Menaca eacrena ramootna kirar: An kam tipna minija gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuŋ naanŋira kipiŋna. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kanŋaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. **2:20** In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2

anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maangiri.\*<sup>20</sup> Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaij. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an ainjira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena ainjirta gargara, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuŋa morena ainjir. Ma aukna moca mamatnji ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecar teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo angiri wandoŋaica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandoŋ ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaij toc ndacarinande.”

### 3

*Pola Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca ranŋairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punŋa watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne ŋaŋaŋao ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna?<sup>2</sup> Aku nenmo reac ian ningikna digdigia, diginande. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuŋ naangirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranŋaica angire ki? Co, ne kam wembanŋ laŋa waraca ripaca anna

ranŋaica angirina?<sup>3</sup> Ne kocnaia ŋaŋaoca macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa taŋrina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica amno ndorita gargar mbuŋa moca maina ki?<sup>4</sup> Ne ngaua kam wembanŋ laŋ angica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neaŋrina. Na ne mandeaca amno ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaij. Anna reac gidik.\*<sup>5</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrikca tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Neronŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Kaina moca, ma ainda moatna? Anna miniŋa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca ranŋaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembanŋ laŋ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne gaind ndamnji, mandaibinna kam wembanŋ laŋa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koind.<sup>8</sup> Na atu ngoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembanŋ laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa mataui morannde.” Ma ainda wandacatna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo kam wembanŋ laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik lain

**2:21** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11    **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7    **3:2** Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4    **3:3** Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10    **3:4** Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8    \* **3:4** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nguriracrena, “Ne ngaua, kam wembanŋ laŋ angica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik laiŋga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca amno ne reac wanaij toc nakecarina moekca?”    **3:6** RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23    **3:7** In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16    **3:8** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17

ndopnande. Ainda moca ma Abraammo an kam wemban laja, atu ngoinna ndopatna. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa aida ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo aida mataui monande. <sup>10</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inika tirca eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca ranŋairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirca eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa njanari ranŋairan ngocor ngoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ngocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo anŋiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kanŋauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ngocrainande. <sup>11</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ngutinŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacranandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ngoin mambopat, aida moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ngacna taupemb kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reaca wanaiŋ. Anna mana reac niŋgik. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta

Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ngoinna ranŋai te, ma eteacna wat anŋica ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammap eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruŋa anna ranŋai ngocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo ngocrainande.” Aida moca Karaisa ma aimo ngocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda anŋiatna, na an ngogocraina makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ngogocraina meikramtair.” Aida moca Karaisa, aina taup anŋica, aina makukar anŋirina. <sup>14</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laja, atuna neanŋa, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laja Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo malaruri. Aida moca aia mamo ripac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Rat anŋinande. Ma ngaua babua mbopatna kirar ngoin.

*Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoe. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aida moca ramoot ianna gaindopna

**3:9** Ro 4.16 **3:10** TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3 **3:11** Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38 **3:12** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6 **3:13** TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5 **3:14** Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33 **3:16** RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12

minna wanaij, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba rangaiindai.”<sup>16</sup> Atua Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Injmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gainda mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruj nake,” mba mbopatke. Mana minija gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaij. Ma gaindoprina, “Ma una racaind kabepaik niñgikna kam ndopca.” Ande an racaindpaik niñgik, ma Karais.<sup>†</sup>  
<sup>17</sup> Na aukna kamna minija gaind. Atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna <sup>430</sup>na iarira tanga maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca injmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Rarañ Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaij.  
<sup>18</sup> Rarañ Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamjiri co, aia Tip Wandikca rangaiica Rarañ Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neañna min, co, an opotac, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana bababu ndij Abraammo mba neañ mbe. Aia lamjirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjon mbunja, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndija an opotac neañgatna.  
<sup>19</sup> Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna minija gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna injmbai mbunja

Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neañgatna. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna minij motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma tonjorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci tañi injmbaia an rimbun laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neañnande. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaiña aija morena ñerñgaura neañga mina anmo aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neañgatna.  
<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma ndomo aij ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aijmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neañjindai. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma bababu neañrinan, ma ndo kabe niñgik.

*Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambuj naangira kipatna*

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna babuatna kam anmo ndait ki? Minna wanaij! Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neañri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neañ mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma rangairenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandonjaina min ki? Ainda wanaij.  
<sup>22</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja leaca

<sup>†</sup> **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana minija, minij kabea wanaij. Mina aindoprena, “Una racaindpaikca injmbai te, larunande.” Pola an kamma gaind ndamjiatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndija laruatna nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32

meraca mina maeacreke.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo aŋgi ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utiŋgeknanna nearnande.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ritipaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca taŋga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke. <sup>24</sup> Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambuŋ naaŋgia kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo aŋgiri wandoŋaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ŋgacnande. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ŋgoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacitndai.

*Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>26</sup> Na ne muruŋa Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik. <sup>27</sup> Na ne muruŋa kitac puk aŋgircna maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruŋa Karaismo ramoota ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc. <sup>28</sup> Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruŋa aŋgiri, tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tikca, wat te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaiŋ. Na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋna ramoot, co, auŋna ramoot wanaiŋ. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbuŋ

tik, ne muruŋa tumbun kabe ŋgoinna tikrina. <sup>29</sup> Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamnanda nearŋ ndopca baburina opotac, ne aŋginande.

## 4

*Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona moonnuoc ianap. An moonnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo iŋmbaia ma kocnai aŋginandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma moonnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te. <sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, mana ŋginaŋa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kaŋgauk ndeaci taŋi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Na mana miniŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik tekir ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet tekir ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aiŋir kamnderta tipembta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. <sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamŋica ŋganŋgirina ra ŋgoin laruatke, ma ndona moonnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo miŋca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrina. <sup>5</sup> Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraŋ

**3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 **4:4** RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14 **4:5** Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Ro 8.15-17



Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

<sup>6</sup> Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Neronŋ Rat mbagirica an Neronŋmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maeacreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind ŋgaca mboprena, “*Abba, Ate.*”

\* <sup>7</sup> Aında moca u mandeaca, tuomna aij kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana moonŋnuoc malaruri. Na u mana moonŋnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋga ma umo neanŋande.

*Pola Galesiananta moca kakad-mai ŋgoin*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ŋgaua lamŋi ŋgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder koindara morina. <sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋaind mawatreke. Aında moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna ŋerŋgaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋga wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda tanŋa mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mac mona moek? <sup>10</sup> Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira ranŋairan te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia ranŋairan te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, ranŋairan te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira ranŋairanna moca! <sup>11</sup> Aında moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aij, aku nemo

moatna aija mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonŋorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina ludana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maeacreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip ŋgoreac ianna mo ŋgocor. <sup>13</sup> Ne mataua lamŋirena, out ŋgoin, aku ainta roubm ianna aukmo anŋica, an roubm mbuŋ tik, aku kipca laruca out ŋgoinna nemo an kam wembanŋ lanŋ wiwitorina.

<sup>14</sup> An min mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra ŋgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neanŋa maeacreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aija morena ŋeronŋ ian anŋirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais anŋirina kirar ŋgoin. <sup>15</sup> An min mbuŋa, ne weperei aniac anŋica aukmo tonŋonŋ ŋgoin. Aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndopnande. Ŋgaua, ne aukmo roubmap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai anŋica, ne auk ŋgotacna tonŋonŋ bagarianiac ŋgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neanŋa min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk ŋgotacna anna mamatŋi nenanna ŋganŋanŋgina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonŋonŋa ten ndeacre? <sup>16</sup> Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puŋndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

<sup>17</sup> Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen ŋgotacna landamŋi laiŋ kocor, wanaiŋ!

4:6 Ro 5.5 \* 4:6 Aramna kam mbuŋa ludana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind ŋgacrena, “*Abba.*” Na mana miniŋa, “*Ate.*” 4:7 Gal 3.29 4:8 Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:9 Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 4:10 Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 4:13 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 4:16 Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14

Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tingik ngotacraŋna moca. <sup>18</sup> Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip laŋna tipca anna miniŋa anna laŋ ecte, anna laŋ. Memetmbaca, ne aind niŋgik ndeacraŋ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind niŋgikca kai tonŋo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar niŋgikca mo eacraŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, aku tonŋorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonnuoca mirna moreke anŋirina girgirna kirar. <sup>20</sup> Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetricica kam wetwet mbuŋa mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagarianiac ngoin. Aku mba lamŋiapeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

*Egaapa Sarana kam roor*

<sup>21</sup> Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kanŋauk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamŋi ngocor ki, a? <sup>22</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbuniŋ niŋgikap. Ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, anna, mana meac laŋtango mirrina nuoc. <sup>23</sup> Na Ega, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc. <sup>24</sup> Na kam roor ianna gan nininiŋa inik maeacreke. An meacniŋna kam roorna miniŋa gaind, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuniŋ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande. <sup>25</sup> Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auŋ aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aiŋir kamnder mamoreke. <sup>26</sup> Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenan, anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meaca wanaiŋ, ma auŋ miniŋna meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemma aina aemma ande. <sup>27</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, “U kopirina meac, u tonŋon ngoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamŋi ngocor, una nikinikca laŋ. U tonŋoca npar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u laŋgoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande.” <sup>28</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu ndiŋ ndarurina nuoc, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu mbuŋ tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina. <sup>29</sup> Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Raraŋ

**4:22** RL 16.15, na 21.2    **4:23** RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11    **4:24** Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1    **4:26** Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10    **4:27** Ais 54.1    **4:28** Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29    **4:29** RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12

Aetaniacna Neronna gargar mbuŋ ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laja mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke. <sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, “An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auŋ mininŋna meacna nuoc, ndambuŋ ndeacrena reiki, kai aŋgi teac.” Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina. <sup>31</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamjirena, aia tuomna aiŋ kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiŋ. Aia auŋ mininŋna meacna mombonik.

**Neron Ratta ndo aina  
tiŋara moreke, aia  
ripacrena laiplacara  
aia kabena ramtairmo  
tip laja monande**

**5**

(5—6)

*Aia wanaiŋ ngoin ndeacna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aiŋir kamnderta makukarta kaŋgaukca mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiki gagra, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, ne ainda mo te, Karaisna aiŋira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin! <sup>3</sup> Ne

ramtaira muruŋa ndorita tik watcarica mina nena tikiŋit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, laŋ, ne taŋca an Tipemb Wandikca muruŋa ranŋairan. <sup>4</sup> Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca ranŋaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngac te, ne ainda mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri. <sup>5</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronna gargar mbuŋ tik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ngacnande. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirarna aiŋa mininŋ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiŋ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matjia, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

<sup>7-8</sup> Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndiŋa mataua taŋrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba ranŋaiapeke? Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiŋ ngoin! <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau lamji, is tekemmotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruŋ mbuki minna tiknande. <sup>10</sup> Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa ranŋainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamjica aŋgiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa

**4:30** RL 21.10, na In 8.35 **4:31** In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13 **5:1** In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 **5:5** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 **5:7-8** 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7

ngocairina, an ramootmo kai lamñi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoikca ma anjinande.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb injir katacna kamma gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica tanrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba moñgocraitndai.\*

<sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina ainda mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecar.

<sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naanjirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, "Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir ngorikca aia anap eacrañnande." Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabe, kabea ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatjia morañ. <sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruña gan kamna minñiñ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matjia morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatjina ndiarna tip kirara mo." <sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca

ndorica runrañ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruña mo ngocrai nari.

*Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna tipemb kirarirap*

<sup>16</sup> Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neronj Ratmo watcarica, ma nena eteacna tinjara mo te, ne mba an ngauna tipemb kirarir bagrara mba ranjaitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na aia lamñirena, iro nikinik bagara ma ndomo Neronj Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neronj Rat toco, ma iro nikinik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniña ndoniñmo pañan ndamootniña moca, ainda moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ne Neronj Ratta ranjai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne ngaua nikinik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lanjanjoia meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanjo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena. <sup>20</sup> Na an mirpembraraiñmo, ne anmo ndorita Raranj Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna ranjairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruña morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair lanja irembca mo ngocairena, na nikembkatca runrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndiañndiañnande. Na ndomo ndo niñgik ndamñi te, ndona

**5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 \* **5:11** Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tongorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wemban lañ ngoin. Na an kam wemban laña, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Ainda moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 **5:16** Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15

imo tamuŋa tikna tonjoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena. <sup>21</sup> Na puk amca paŋan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaiŋ nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaiŋa moranŋande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca maiatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoeŋ. Meikramtaira muruŋa aında mo te, mina mba Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gainda tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matŋiranŋ, ainta weperaina tip kirar angica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacraŋnande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laŋa mo te, tip laŋna kirarmo wandoŋa mo taŋraŋ te, tip gidikca mo. <sup>23</sup> Te, laŋan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor. <sup>24</sup> Meikramtaira muruŋa Ieŋus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruŋa ndorita nŋauna nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tonjona mamatŋina reikap angirca, muruŋa anap ik naangia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ, ma aimo wat nŋam neanŋatna. Aında moca aia mamō watcarica ma aina eteacapa tiŋara moranŋ. <sup>26</sup> Na aia ndorita irembmo kai angiri ngep teac. Na aia kabena

ramootmo, kaega kai moi ngepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai angina mo teac.

## 6

*Titna amna reaca u mu-tocrinan, an niŋgikca u an mac nda anginandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamjirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa ranŋairenanna, ne an ramootmo laŋanna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo angiri wandoŋai. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne aında mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magarari. <sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaca wanaiŋ, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparū ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna. <sup>4</sup> Aında moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita morena tipembta kirarirmo, mina ndori puŋga ritri lamjinate, anna laŋ, co, laŋa wanaiŋ. Ma ndona matjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritriitndai. <sup>5</sup> Aında moca ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa ndorita morena aiŋna makukara ndori puŋga mbuknande.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna ripti angirinan, ma ndona reik laiŋmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo biŋainande. An toco manan.

<sup>7</sup> Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋumma rindiŋ ndop te, ne

5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17 5:23 1 Ti 1.9 5:24 Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:25 Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16 5:26 Pil 2.3 6:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19 6:2 In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21 6:3 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5 6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5 6:5 Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8 6:6 Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14 6:7 Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9

toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona wariŋna inikca mutoc-rina, an amna reac niŋgikca ndo una wariŋna inik nagac-nande. <sup>8</sup> Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona ŋgauna nikinik iro bagara anna ranġairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ŋgoreac anġica kocnai ŋgocrainande. Na ma ndo Neronġ Ratna kirara ranġai te, Neronġ Ratta mana tiŋara moca, ma mana gagam laŋ anġica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnande. <sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac. Aia an aiŋa ŋate ŋgocora mo te, mana gagam anġina ra laru te, aia mana gagam anġina min. Na aia gagam laiŋ koind anġinande. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranġ.

*Gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam*

<sup>11</sup> Na an kam motemma aku ndo ŋgoin tirna mamoeġ. An kambca, aku titrir anik puŋga tikca eacraŋnande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac. <sup>12</sup> Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb inġir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo anġi ŋgepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamnjirena, “Nariġca

kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamnji nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna ranġai te, mina aimo mo ŋgocrai nari.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiŋit kakataca anġirca eacrenan, mina ndori puŋga mina an Tip Wandikca mba ŋanaria ranġairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb inġir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aiŋa anna mo te, anna i aniac anġina moca morena. <sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba anġiri ŋgepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba anġiri ŋgepitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i niŋgikca aku an niŋgik naanġiri ŋgepraŋnande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna aiŋirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac ranġaiitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanaiŋ mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanaiŋ ndeteacna tip kirara an toco anna wanaiŋ mamori. Ainda moca Raranġ Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair ŋgaib laiŋ taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ŋgoin. <sup>16</sup> Aintik mandaia an iro anġica anna ranġairenan, Raranġ Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruŋa kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raranġ

**6:8** Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18 **6:14** Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8

**6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11 \* **6:16** Israelnand koinda: Landamnjina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raranġ Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ŋgepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar ŋgam, aintik mina Raranġ Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anġinande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan. **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.\*

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna kamna mamaia gairid, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neap teac. Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maeacreke, na mina airda wandacrena, aku Iesusna airna ramoot ngoin.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac lajna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena nerngaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

## **Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na gan timbiŋ raparna miniŋ gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikca wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaira moa ŋgepca, mina Karaisap gidikca mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikca mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda anŋgirina. Na ma minmo Ŋeronŋ Ratta neaŋrina, na anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiŋga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna inmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ŋgoinna moca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira raŋgairanande.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtairta wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa

ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taŋca wes 16na inikca wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taŋca wes 22na inikca wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaŋgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taŋca wes 32na inikca wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia mataua ŋgoinna watrena, an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

## **Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ŋgaib ndarurina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up anŋgirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniaca eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo mataua ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋerngaurmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna



reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan. <sup>4</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor. <sup>5</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatŋi ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro tonŋon mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna. <sup>6</sup> Na an moonnuoca ma matŋirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamŋina moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaindpaik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moa kecamariri. <sup>8</sup> Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋgatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋiar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan. <sup>9</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma iŋgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina. <sup>10</sup> Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca

puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona tonŋonapa mana iroa ranŋairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan. <sup>12</sup> Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Ŋeronŋ Ratta, ma anna ranŋaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirinan, aia Ŋeronŋ Ratmo aŋgirina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia aŋginandet. Na aia an reik aŋgina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndarunandet. Te, an aiŋir gagarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet.

### *Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo*

**1:4** In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13 **1:7** Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9

*mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamñjar laiñ neañna*

15 Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatñimo, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruñcamiña neañrena. 16 Na memetmbaca aku mbendeirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo lamñjirenan, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañrena. 17 Ainda moca aku aina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna miniña lamñjina mori, ma nemo iroar laiñga neañndet. Te, ne manmo matau ngoinna lamñjirañndet. 18 Na aku tonjorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiñar laiñga mo, te, ne matau lamñjina, an reicka ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne anjñinandet, na an reicka moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an reik laiñ laiñta ndamñjina, na an reicka Rarañ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan. 19 Te, ne gaind ndamñjinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ngoin. Na mana gargara aia nganñgina minna wanaiñ. Na mana an gargar aniacna aimo aiña morenan. 20 Na ma ndo ngaua Karaisap aiña morinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargar mbuña Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ngeprinan. Ri, manmo tamuñna auña anjica tanja ma

mana par umbai mbiracatna. 21 Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna ñerñgaurapa, ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruñcamiñmo tamuñ ngoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, inñmbaiap, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuñ ngoinna eacrañndet. 22 Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca reikmo muruñcamiña Karaisna kanjgaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruñcamiña pañanna witikrinan, na an tipna kirara ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta pañan ndeacrenan. 23 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-buna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruñcamiña inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ngoinna tikrinan.

## 2

*Aia menacrina meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande*

1 Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ñgorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina. 2 Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ñgorikca ranjaica tañrena. Na ne riac tamuñna ñerñgaur ñgorikta ramoot pañanna tipemb kirarira ranjairenan. Na an ñeroñna gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma nda

1:15 Kol 1.4 1:16 Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 1:17 Kol 1.9 1:18 Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 1:19 Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 1:20 Np 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 1:21 Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 1:22 Np 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 1:22 Kol 1.18 1:23 Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11 2:1 Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21 2:1 Kol 2.13 2:2 In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3 2:3 Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3

ipunjenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aija morenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ngaua aia muruŋa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ngorikta tonjtonjar tingikca rangairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina tonjtonjarta iroara rangairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruŋa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ngoreaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca anŋi kocorinanna, aia an anŋina min ngoin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatŋi aniaca neanrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwarna eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa ma aimo mac nda anŋirina. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ngeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuŋna auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan. <sup>7</sup> Na Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo an tip kirar laŋa morenan, ainda moca ma ndona kakadmai bagarani-acmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, injbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa ma nenmo mac nda anŋirinan. Na nemo mac nda anŋirina aiŋa, ne ndori punja mba mori, wanaiŋ. Anna ma nenmo

wanaiŋa neanrina aiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Aintik anna nena aiŋa morena opoikca wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anŋi ngepna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair nŋaib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laŋna taupca taŋna, na anna ma ngaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuŋa taŋnandet.

*Iesusa punjanŋepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tum-buniŋmo anŋia kabe mamori*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair punja ndorita tikemb injirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, “Ne tikiŋita mba katacrena ramtair.” Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moca ne matau lamji, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacri, <sup>12</sup> aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne injmbaia lambina reac laŋ ian ngocor. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamji ngocor. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo anŋica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ngoinna eacrena. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laiŋga eacrenan. Na ngaua Iudanangepca mina kabena wiwit-

**2:4-5** Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4 **2:9** Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14 **2:11** Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21 **2:12** Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

nanmo puɲnaŋgepca morinan, aida moca an puɲnaŋgepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuɲa ma an wuocmo riŋga irikca ma an puɲnaŋgepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniɲmo moca maniɲa wiwit kabe malaruat. <sup>15</sup> Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuɲa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma aida morinanna, ma an wiwitniɲmo aŋgica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ŋgam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuɲa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet. <sup>16</sup> Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniɲmo aŋgica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kekerac mbuɲa ma an atuna puɲnaŋgepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan. <sup>17</sup> Na ma kipca kam wembaɲ laɲmo gaina wiwitiatna, “Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan.” Na an kam wembaɲ laɲa ma nenmo tawanmbaia eacrenanapa, rambuɲa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwitorinan. <sup>18</sup> Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuɲa aia tumbun mbuniɲa Neronɲ kabeap, na man mbuɲa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuɲa taɲi laruna miɲ.

*Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kac gidik*

<sup>19</sup> Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ŋgocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiɲ, ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair

koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna wiwitnan. <sup>20</sup> Aida moca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witir toc aŋgia witikrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit. <sup>21</sup> Na an kacna gagrira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruɲcamiɲa mataua mikca eacrena. Aida moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna, ma an kaca moca taɲrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taɲrenan, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet. <sup>22</sup> Na ne toco, Karaisap mikca eacrena, aintik Raraɲ Aetaniacna nenmo aŋgica mana meikramtairap mikrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neronɲ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

### 3

*Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wembaɲ laɲ wiwitorina aiaɲap*

<sup>1</sup> Aida moca Raraɲ Aetaniacna nenmo matau ŋgoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiaɲa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲmo otacna aiaɲa morenan, aintik aku kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Aida moca aku lamɲirena, ne mawaracat, Raraɲ Aetaniacna ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiaɲa mona lara-pacrinan, na aku morena aiaɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacna nenmo toca kadmaica, ma aukmo an aiaɲa mona nen ŋgotacna neaɲrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna morina reikta kambca, atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Aida moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna. <sup>4</sup> Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaind

**2:15** 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1 **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm 1.1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27

ndamjinandet. An ingorooca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiņa morenanna, aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan. <sup>5</sup> Na atu ngoinna, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ingorooca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitiarena. Na mandeaca Neron Rat mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo up anġirena ramtairapa, ram-bca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitiarena. <sup>6</sup> Na an kamma gaind, kam wembaņ laņ mbuņa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa mandeaca ne aiap mikri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo muruņcamiņa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaņ ndoprenanna, aia muruņcamiņa maanġiri. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo moca aku gan kam wembaņ laņa wiwitiarena aiņa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neanġa aku gagra gan aiņa monandet. <sup>8</sup> Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kanġauk ngoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamjiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiņa aukmo neanġatna. Na an aiņa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiņmo kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitiarena. Ainda moca gan kam wembaņ laņa ma Karaisna reik laiņ, laiņta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiņ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiņ. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruņcamiņa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca ingorooca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ngoinna ingorooca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma

aukmo aiņa neanġa aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garaacna. <sup>10</sup> Na atua ma anmo anġica ingorooca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuņa, ma titocna iroar laiņapa landamjiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuņna auņna mbaiņna aiņa morena neņġaurapa, neņġaur gargarmo, moa mina Raraņ Aetaniacna iroara lamjina. <sup>11</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiņa mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa, ma moca korwirina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ngoinna lamjirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuņa tanġa larurena taup. <sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an ġirġira aku nenmo otacna anġiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamji teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ngoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne tonġo, ma nenmo otaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacap laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Epesusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamjireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniņ rimbitrena. Na ma tamuņna auņapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruņcamiņa Aet. Na ma ndo ngoinna, an wiwittarmo i neanġatna. <sup>16</sup> Na aku gainda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik laiņ, laiņga moca nenmo neanreana, aintik ma Neron Rat mbuņa nena iroar

**3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2 **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12 **3:12** In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:14-15** Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11 **3:16** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27

inkarmo mbukca minna tikri-  
nan. Te, nenmo moca ne  
gagaraca eacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na  
nena ritipaik punğa Karaisa  
ma nena nikinik iroar teacnan-  
det. Na kabena meikramtaïrmo  
matnjirena tipemb kirarira, nena  
nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna  
tik te, ne gagraca witikca eac-  
nandet. Na anna ma gaind,  
tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiņa,  
ikca moa gagaraca witikca  
eacrena kirar toc. <sup>18-19</sup> Aında  
moca nenapa Raraņ Aetaniacna  
meikramtaïra muruņcamiņa  
gargar anņinandet, te, Karaisna  
kabena meikramtaïra mamatņina  
tipna kirarmo, ne matau ngoinna  
lamņinandet, mana aniacapa,  
mana rocotapa, mana tamuņapa,  
mana pikinap. Na anna gidik,  
Karaisna kabena meikramtaïrmo  
matnjirena tipna kirara ma  
landamņiarmo tamuņmbai, na  
ne manmo matau lamņinandet.  
Na reik laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo  
minna tikca eacrenan, na mina  
nen motoco minna tiknandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna gargara  
aina nikinik iroarmo aiņira  
morenan, aında moca an gargara  
aina iroarmo tamuņmbai ngoin.  
Na an reikca aia manmo mona  
digirenanna, an reikca mina  
mana nganņanņgina minna  
wanaiņ ngoin. <sup>21</sup> Aında moca  
memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tum-  
buna, Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo  
Karais Iesusna i mbuņa anņi  
ņgepca taņi iņmbaina minna  
tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo**

## **ranğairanņa**

### **4**

(4—6)

*Aia Iesusna ritipacna  
meikramtaïra aia Karaisna tik toc*  
<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Kacootna  
aiņa morenan, aintik aku kac  
ņgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku  
nenmo gagraca mambopek, Raraņ  
Aetaniacna nena ngacrina ataca ne  
manmo matau ngoinna ranğai,  
na ma tongorena tipna kirara,  
ne wandoņa taņraņ. <sup>2</sup> Na ne  
kabena ritipaikta meikramtaïrmo,  
ndorita irembmo kai anņiņ gepe  
teac, ne mina kanğauk ndeac, na  
minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo  
laņan wetwetta mo, na mina  
nenmo makukca neaņ te, ne nikca  
kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo  
makukca neaņ te, ne kabe, kabea  
minmo mamatņina tip kirara  
moraņ, na mina nenmo neaņrina  
mitkarmo ne mbuk. <sup>3</sup> Na  
nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna  
kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta  
eacrenan tip kirara Njeronj Ratta  
aimo neaņrina, na an tipna  
kirara ma ngatikna kirara aimo  
leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot.  
Aında moca ne gagaraca an tip  
kirarmo utiņ. <sup>4</sup> Na Njeronj Rat  
kabe niņgikapa, tik umbum kabe  
niņgikca eacrenan. Aında moca  
Raraņ Aetaniacna nenmo aca ne  
reac kabe niņgikna lambi, na reik  
laiņa ma aimo monanna, ma  
moca minna tiknandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Ka-  
coot kabe niņgikca eacrenan, na  
ritipacna tip kirar kabe niņgikapa  
kitac puk kabe niņgikca eacre-  
nan. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac  
kabe niņgikca eacrenan, na ma  
aina muruņcamiņa Aet kabe.  
Aında moca ma meikramtaïrmo

**3:17** In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7 **3:18-19** In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10 **3:20** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29 **3:21** Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9 **4:2** Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18 **4:5** In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6 **4:6** Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6

murunçamiņa tamunmbai, na ma meikramtairmo murunçamiņna rikca aiņa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma murunçamiņa mina inkar teacrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laņ ņgoinna wanaiņa neaņrinan, aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ņgoin neaņrina. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan,

“Ma tamun ņgoin nagarinan, na ma tuombnaņgepta meikramtairap angica manap matanġat.

Na meikramtairmo ma reik laiņa wanaiņa neaņrinan.”

<sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuņa gacatna” mana miniņa gaind, ma aimo Karaisa tamuņa gaga niņġicka mba wandacrina. Wanaiņ. Outta Karaisa tamuņna auņ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iņmbaia ma tamun mac nda gacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na gan ramoot, ma ņgaua gan tiacarpaikca irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuņa gacnandet. Na ma tamuņna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuņna auņmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo an reik laiņa meikramtairmo wanaiņa neaņrinan, ndeidmo ma up aņġirena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaņ laņa wiwitia auņembca taņna aiņira neaņrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ņġinaņna aiņa monanapa, ririptina aiņira neaņrina. <sup>12</sup> Na

Karaisa aimo Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiņir laiņa ma wanaiņa neaņrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiņmo laņa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laņ ndeacnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na an aiņa ma aimo moca taņi aina ritipaikca gidik ņgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ņgoinna eacnandet, na aia murunçamiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ņgoinna lamņinandet. Na aina ritipaikca ma meikramtair anik toc ndarua, aimo moi gaganandet, te, Karaisa ndo aņġirina tipna kirar laņa aia aņġinandet. <sup>14</sup> Na aia mombonik tekernoicka, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ņgoinna paparuna kam mbuņa mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taņrena kirara mba rukri taņitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataņna taupca wandoņa mba taņitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ainta kamb ņgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ņgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatņina tipna kirarmo ranġairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiņġicka mbopraņ. Te, aia meikramtair gagarca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aina paņan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiņira morenan. Na aina tikca gagrirapa budira utiņa gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aina tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabea ndorita aiņira morena, na an tipna kirara aina tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatņina

**4:7** Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** ņap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 **4:9** In 3.13 **4:10** Ib 4.14, na 9.24 **4:11** Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 **4:12** 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19

tipna kirara ma rangairena.

*Ritipacna meikramtaira  
Karaisna tip kirar ngammo  
rangairan*

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuᶇa Kacootna i mbuᶇa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiᶇa ripac ngocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranᶇaica taᶇ teac. Mina iroara rorerina. <sup>18</sup> Na mina iroara ᶇgorik, na mina neaup maeacreke. Na mina iroar laiᶇ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraᶇ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan. <sup>19</sup> Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ᶇgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ᶇgepca, mina ainta tipemb ᶇgadudukar ᶇgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aku lamᶇirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamᶇirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ᶇgorikca, an ripac ᶇgocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuᶇa, mba riptirena. <sup>22</sup> Na ᶇgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar puᶇᶇa taᶇrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ᶇgoreaca ᶇgepca tip kirar ᶇgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ᶇgoreaca warkica taᶇca ᶇgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecar. <sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraᶇ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ᶇgaib tarunandet. <sup>24</sup> Te, ne meikramtair ᶇgaib laiᶇ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira

Raraᶇ Aetaniaca riacrinanna, mina meikramtair ᶇgaib ndaruca mina Raraᶇ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuᶇa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koind, na rat ᶇgoin.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. Na aia muruᶇcamiᶇa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruᶇcamiᶇa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik ningikca mbopraᶇ. <sup>26</sup> Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ᶇgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari. <sup>27</sup> Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ᶇgoin. Na mandeaca mina aiᶇira moran. Aintik mina aiᶇirmo ndorita par mbuᶇa moran te, mina reik wit laiᶇ anᶇinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min. <sup>29</sup> Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ᶇgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ᶇgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiᶇ tiᶇgik topraᶇ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraᶇ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anᶇica taᶇrena. <sup>30</sup> Na ne Raraᶇ Aetaniacna ᶇeronᶇ Ratmo, kakadmimna makukca kai neaᶇ teac. Na Raraᶇ Aetaniac, ma nenmo ᶇeronᶇ Ratta neaᶇrinanna, anna ne mana larapacatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anᶇina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiᶇa eacnandet.

**4:17** Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14    **4:18** Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5    **4:19** Kol 3.5    **4:22** Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3    **4:23** Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10    **4:24** RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10    **4:25** Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9    **4:26** ᶇap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20    **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9    **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12    **4:29** Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11    **4:30** Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19    **4:31** Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1



<sup>31</sup> Na ne nikinik iro ngoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecari, na rundunapa, nikkatca kam aniaa kerenanapa, peperena kam ngoreac tocmo, mo kecari. <sup>32</sup> Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet lainga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecaririnan, ainda moca ne toco, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecari.

## 5

*Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa tarraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatŋi ngoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarirmo ranŋairan. <sup>2</sup> Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap tarraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanŋa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanŋrinanna, ma an gimbambara inŋpai tarar laŋapna kirar toca neanŋrinan.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik lainŋ, lainŋa anŋica witta mona iromo kai anŋi teac. Na

an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne kamb ngadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nearŋ te, anna laŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne gainda matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ngadudukar ngorikcapa, reik lainŋ, lainŋa anŋica witta mona iroarmo kai anŋi teac, ainta meikramtairta tipemb kirarira anna mina mirpembrariŋta dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranŋaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikca ranŋai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koindta moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi tarŋ teac. <sup>8</sup> Na ne ngaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacootta nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ. <sup>9</sup> Na memetaca ma reik lainŋta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne towaica Kacootta

**4:32** Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 **5:1** Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36  
**5:2** NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Nŋp 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 **5:3** Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5  
**5:6** Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11** Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11

tonjorena landamjina tipemb kirarirmo ne anjgi. <sup>11</sup> Na ne kai neupa ranjauca tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taj teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laja mba mo larurenan. Wanaij. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gaimda wandac, anna laja wanaij. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira mina ingoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaij. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan. <sup>13</sup> Na memetaca ma ingoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruja raekca waekekeca eacnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ngorenanna, u ngepnandet. Te, u muk ndij mac nda ngepnandet. Na Karaisna unmo memetaca neanjandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamji kocorta kirara kai taj teac, wanaij. Ne an ramootta landamjiap tajrena ramootna kirar toca tajraj. <sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca ne Raraj Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona nganjanjiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ngoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik laingca moraj, moca an kidrikca wanaija taj nari. <sup>17</sup> Na ne najaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaij. Ne Kacootna

tonjona tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamjiraj.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ngocrairenan. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna Neronjmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik. <sup>19</sup> Na an minna ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an njaparta timbigta kapca eacrena njaparmo umb, na Raraj Aetaniacna i anjgi ngeprena njapar motocmo umb, na Neronj Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina njaparmo umb. Na ne an njaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar punja Kacootmo umb. <sup>20</sup> Na memetmbaca ne reik murujna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, ne Raraj Aetaniac Aetmo kam laja neanjraj.

*Meikramtair lanjangoarta kambca Pola an ndoprinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraj, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kanjaukca eacraj.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kanjerta kanjaukca eacraj, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kanjaukca eacrenan. <sup>23</sup> Na anna gaimd, ramootta ma ndona meacmo panjanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta panjanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda anjgirinan. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kanjaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik

**5:13** In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13 **5:14** Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11 **5:16** Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5 **5:17** Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18 **5:18** ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34 **5:19** Njap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Njap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7

toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanjterta kanjgaukca eacraŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neaŋga Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna. <sup>26</sup> Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puŋga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ŋgoiŋ ndarurinan. <sup>27</sup> Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patiŋapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaiŋ. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraŋna. <sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramootta ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo ŋgoiŋmo ma matjirenan. <sup>29</sup> Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puŋnaŋgepca mba morenan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo amna reaca neaŋrenanna, na ma manmo mataui raupjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda morenan, <sup>30</sup> na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar

toc. <sup>31</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprena, “Ainda moca ramootta ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniŋa tik kabe ndarurena.” <sup>32</sup> Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuŋa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena. <sup>33</sup> Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo mataui ŋgoiŋna matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Ainda moca meikpitikca mina ndorita kanjtermo toriraŋ.

## 6

*Pola mombonikapa aemer-aeterta kamb ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raŋgairiŋ. Na ne muruŋa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandona, ne anna raŋgaia morenan. <sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, “U ndona aemaetna kanjgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raŋgairiŋ.” Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammapp eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na an baburina kamma ma gaidoprina, “U ainda mo te, an aiŋjira u muruŋa morenanna, mina laiŋga larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataui mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui

**5:26** In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6 **5:27** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22 **5:30** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 **6:1** ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 **6:2** Mt 15.4 **6:2** NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 **6:4** TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Nap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21

wandojairaj. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neajraj.

*Pola tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair pañaindta kamb toprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kañgaukca eacraj. Na ne minmo rugutta moraj, moca ne mina lamnik ngoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiñ lain niñgikca moraj. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuja, ne Karaisna aiña morenan. <sup>6</sup> Na moca ne mina wai aocna landamñiap, na mina nenap rambuña eac te, ne minmo aiñir lainga morajna. Wanaiñ. Na ne gaind ndamñiraj, ne Karaisna tuombta aiñir kamnderta aiña morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraj Aetaniaca ranğaina toñtonap. <sup>7</sup> Aina moca ne iroar lainj angica aiñira moraj. Na ne ramootna aiña mba morenanna. Wanaiñ. Ne Kacootna aiñ ngoinna morenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ne lamñirena, ramoot ianna ma aiñmo mataui laña mo te, Kacootta manmo opoik laña neañnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiñ kamaindna aiña mo ngocorta ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ramtair pañaind, ne toco tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainga moraj. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacootta

ma tamuñna auj ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuja ritri waparaca morenan.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruñrena ramtair toc ndeacna*

<sup>10</sup> Aina moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gainda mamaina mamoe, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana gargar aniacna ndamñiraj te, ne gagaraca witiknade. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo neajrina runduikta lamboirmo muruña aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruñmo, ma ingoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet. <sup>12</sup> Na ne matau lamñi. Aia meikramtairap mba ruñrenan. Wanaiñ. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ñerñgaur ñgorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ñerñgaurapa, kainta reik ñgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdirin aniacna tikca ruñrenan. Na an riac tamuñna ñerñgaur ñgorikap tocmo ruñrenan. <sup>13</sup> Aina moca ne an Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo neajrena runduikta lamboirmo muruña anği aoc, na kidrik ñgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruñnandet. Na runduña mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacrañnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniña leac, na tip kirar wandoj lañmo nena rugut pañanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac. <sup>15</sup> Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik

**6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **6:9** TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 **6:11** Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16 **6:14** Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15

iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ngapoik toca moca aoc. <sup>16</sup> Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruņa anđi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anđi, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik punđa riņ te, ne an mbuņa ram aoca utiņ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reacna mona. <sup>17</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo gaind ndamņi, ma nenmo mac nda anđirinan, na an landamņia nena paņanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne Neronj Ratna bugrimmo utiņ, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna kam. <sup>18</sup> Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuņa ne memetmbaca mbendeiraj. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moraj te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo opotacna digiraj. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watraj, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai anđi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiraj, na Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna. <sup>19</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tongorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raraņ Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na inđoroca eacrena kam wembaņ laņmo aku gidicka wiwiti larunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbađirica tanđa, aku gan kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitirenan. Na anna miniņna moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitina aiņa neaņrinan, ainda moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gagraņan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iricka

meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

*Pola Raraņ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laņa mona*

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiņa kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot ian nđoin, na ma Kacootna aiņa mona ramoot laņ. <sup>22</sup> Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamņinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraņa.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruņmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matņina. <sup>24</sup> Te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruņcamiņa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matņirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matņiraņnandet. Te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruņcamiņa ndona kakadmaica neaņnandet.

**6:16** 1 Io 5.4    **6:17** Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15    **6:18** Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1    **6:19** Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1    **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10    **6:21** Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12    **6:21** Kol 4.7-8    **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

## **Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na an minna Pola macait aniacata kataca Iuropna pitrik wajmo outta tanŋa laruatke, ma tanŋa kam wembanŋ laŋmo Masedoniana pitrik wajna auŋ aniac Pilipaia tikca wiwiritina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anggirenata Ramtairta Aina Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanŋa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inŋambaia ma kabena auŋa tanŋa eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neanŋa tanŋrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neanŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma tonŋton ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca matpiatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukndukca neanŋa tanŋa manmo otacatna. Aindamoca gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa minna manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laŋa neanŋrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca minna mana moca tamtam ndamŋi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laŋ aniacata Raraŋ Aetaniacata minmo neanŋrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan anŋgiran. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina

Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranŋaica an reac laŋa anŋgiran. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus niŋgikca ripaca anŋgiran. Na Pola tonŋgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira anŋina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona tonŋton mbuŋa mba ranŋairena. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo anŋgicata irikca an aiaŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacata manmo neanŋrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtairta Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacata iroar inkar wewettara anŋgirenata, na mina tonŋton ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, aia gaind ndamŋirina, Pola ma an Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tonŋton ngoin.

## **Pilipainangepta Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo tonŋton ngoin**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Anŋa Polapa Timoti, anŋa Iesusna Karaisna aiaŋa morena ramootniŋ, anŋa Pilipai auŋ aniacata Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacata meikramtair muruŋcaminŋapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainŋa mona ramtair paŋaindapa, aiaŋa morena ramtair paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neanŋa makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na aia Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacata Iesusna Karaisna nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrinan*

<sup>3</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. <sup>4-5</sup> Na aku nenmo

tonjon ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipca mandeacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wemban lajna kambmo nenmo wiwiritinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku tonjoca mbembendeia morenan. <sup>6</sup> Aintik aku lamjirinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo aij laja moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi tanj, tanj an aijirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikipna Ra tikca, an aijira mainandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wemban laja moa gagararenanna, ne muruja aukap mikca an aija Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmajna opotac mbuja aukmo neañrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikca eacrenan, anna wandonj ngoin, aku nenmo iro lanap. <sup>8</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca lamjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatnja aukna nikinik iromo moa tonjon aniac ngoinna moa nenmo muruja watna.

<sup>9</sup> Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matnjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacrañ, te, ne landamjara wit angjanadet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarimo, muruja mataui wata-paca tipemb kirarir lainmo riac anji. Na Karaisa meikramtair muruñcamijnmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba anjiitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo i aniaca neañnandet, na mana imo anji

ngepnandet.

*Pola kac ngoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wemban laja otaca moa gagararenan*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjorinanna ne gaind ndamji, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wemban lajmo mba leacrinan, wanaij ngoin. Anna ma kam wemban lajmo moa gagararenan. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca ruñrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamjat, anna aku Karaisna aija morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan. <sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwit aniac, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamjireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagraca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniaca neañrenan, na mina aukmo njaterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna mininj mbuja mina Karaisna kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeida iroara landamji laingap tik, mina kambmo wiwiritinan. <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira lamjirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wemban lajna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatnji ngoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan. <sup>17</sup> Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anji ngepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisna kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamji lainj kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna,

mina aukmo kabena makuk mac nean̄na morena. <sup>18</sup> Aında moca mina iroar lain̄gap, co, iroar ŋgorikcap, mina murūŋa Karaisna kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoiñ.

*Pola gainda lam̄jirinan ma eacraŋ te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku toŋgoraŋnandet, anna aku lam̄jirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisna Ŋeroŋa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na an taup mbūŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo otaca, aku kac ŋgoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraŋ. <sup>20</sup> Aında moca aku toŋgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir aŋgi nari. Wanaiŋ. Na aku gaind ndam̄jirinan, mandeac, co, iŋmbai toco aku gargar ŋgoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir lain̄ga moran, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku murūŋa morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniaca nearaŋnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na aukna iro landam̄ŋia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraŋ te, aku Karaisap eacraŋnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laŋ ŋgoinna aŋginandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aku menac ŋgocora eacraŋ te, aku meikramtair wit̄ aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ran̄gaiit? Aku mba lam̄jireke. <sup>23</sup> Na anmo aku iro mbuniŋap. Aku toŋgorinanna, aku taŋca Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laŋ, laŋ ŋgoiñ. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, aku nenmo otacnandet. <sup>25</sup> Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna aiŋap, aintik aku

lam̄jirenan, aku eacraŋnandet, nenapmo aiŋa moran̄nandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca toŋtoŋa eacnande. <sup>26</sup> Aında moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo toŋgoca Karais Iesusna imo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pilipainandmo moa laŋa moca minmo watcarica mina makukara aŋgirinan*

<sup>27</sup> Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tataŋ eteaca ma wandaŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na ne Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋ niŋgikmo matau ran̄gairan. Na aku nenmo kipa wat te, co, aku nena kamb tiŋgikca warac te, aku lam̄jinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbūŋa ne meikramtairmo, mo ŋgepca mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo ripacna. <sup>28</sup> Na aku lam̄jinandet, nena puŋnaŋgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ŋgocor, mina gainda lam̄jinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne lain̄ koind teacnandet. <sup>29</sup> Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbūŋa giŋgir aŋgirinan. <sup>30</sup> Aında moca ŋgaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋrinanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne giŋgirar aŋgirenan, na anna ne aukap mīkca an runduŋa eacrenan.

**1:19** 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Ro 5.5, na 8.19, na Epe 6.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20 **1:22** Ro 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, na 2 Ti 4.6 **1:27** 1 Ko 1.10, na Epe 4.1, na Pil 4.3, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3, na Epe 2.8 **1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2



## 2

*Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matnja tonjon ngoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Neron Ratta mikca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena. <sup>2</sup> Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir lainga moran te, aukna tonjon minna tiknandet. Na ne murunja iro kabe ningikca utin, na kabena meikramtairmo matnja tongorena tip kirar kabea ranjairan. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ngoinna eacran. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamjiran teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ngepranja. Wanain. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamji, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamunmbai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita reik tingikca kai bubuocran teac, kari ngoin. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocran, na minmo otaca mina lain ndeacnandet.

*Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raranj Aetaniaca manmo anji ngeprinan*

<sup>5</sup> Na an iro landamnja Karais Iesusa utinrinanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utin. <sup>6</sup> Na ma Raranj Aetaniac, gidik ngoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda mba mbopatke, "Aku Raranj Aetaniac toc ndeacna." Wanain. <sup>7</sup> Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna ainj kamaindna

ainja mona ramoot ian toc malaruat. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira manmo watinanna, ma ramoot ngoin ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo irikca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kambca ranjairenan, tanja ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanja ik naangi keraca mamenacat. <sup>9</sup> Na anna mininja moca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo angica ngepca manmo tamun ngoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i lanj ian ngoin neanrinan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamun ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Na an ia ma Iesusa neanrinan, te, nerngaurapa, meikramtair muruncaminjapa, an auj tamunjanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbin-nannap, mina muruncaminja Iesusna lamniac ngoutmo, tut-pemb rimbitca mana kangaukca eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na mina muruncaminja aindopnandet, "Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot." Na an tipna kirar mbunja mina Raranj Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neanjanDET.

*Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca ranjairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moran. Na aku nenap eacrena kidrik ningikca ne kambmo kai ranjai teac, wanain. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ngoinna an kammo ranjai. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda anjirinan, na mandeaca ne an reac lanjmo anjinanna, ma larapacrinan, na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ngoinna ainja moi

**2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14   **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5   **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6   **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3   **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17   **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2   **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4   **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13   **2:10** Ais 45.23   **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6   **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17   **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21

gagraca wandacraŋ. <sup>13</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋrinan.

<sup>14</sup> Na reicka ne morenanna, ne laŋanna eaca ne moran. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac. <sup>15-16</sup> Na ne aind ŋgoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wiwitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wiwitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raŋgaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindpaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruŋki te, aku toŋgonandet. Na aku neap toŋgonandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an tipna kirara ne toco toŋgoraŋandet. Na ne aukap gidik ŋgoinna toŋtoŋa moranŋandet.

*Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan*

<sup>19</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo te, rocotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku

nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nenmo morina reicka aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku toŋgonandet. <sup>20</sup> Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorerenan. <sup>21</sup> Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo taŋraŋna iroar landamŋiar kocor. <sup>22</sup> Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamŋirenan. Na ne lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ŋgoin. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ŋgoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet. <sup>24</sup> Na aku gainda ripacrinan, Kacoota taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

*Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan*

<sup>25</sup> Na aku gaind ndamŋirenan, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena. <sup>26</sup> Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamŋirenan, ne waracrinanna ma roubap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan. <sup>27</sup> Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roubap, na ma maica menaca kattatnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina

**2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9    **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12    **2:17** Ro 15.16, na 2 Ti 4.6    **2:18** Pil 3.1, na 4.4    **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5, na 2 Ti 4.10, na 4.16    **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, na 1 Ti 1.2, na 2 Ti 1.2    **2:25** Pil 4.18

opotaca manmo otaca ma laja morinan. Na man ningikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrikca makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac. <sup>28</sup> Aında moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na toŋgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai. <sup>29</sup> Aında moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuŋa toŋgoca aŋgi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaŋraŋ. <sup>30</sup> Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laja eteaca mba lamjirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiŋ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ ningikna ndamjica, aında moca ma ndona roumbmo mindacniŋa moca roumbmbaia tikca ma an aiŋa morenan.

### 3

*Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandoŋ ŋgoiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raŋna piriŋ kunarta kirarira aiŋir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamjirena, aia muruŋa Israaelna tipna kirara raŋgaica

ndorita tikemb inirmo kataca, mo ŋgocrainandet.\* <sup>3</sup> Na aia ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnangep gidikna wiwitnan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋna gargar mbuŋa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan. Na aia lamjirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinanna toŋgorenanmo, aku minmo kunda outmbai. <sup>5</sup> Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo kat-acrinan. Na aku Israelnangepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitnan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira raŋgaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ŋgoinna raŋgairana. <sup>6</sup> Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ŋgaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamji te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandoŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor. <sup>7</sup> Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna raŋgai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca raŋgairanan. <sup>8</sup> Na

**2:29** 1 Ko 16.16-18, na 1 Ti 5.17    **2:30** 1 Ko 16.17, na Pil 4.10    **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.18, na 4.4    **3:2** Ŋap 22.16, na 22.20, na Ro 2.28, na 2 Ko 11.13, na Gal 5.2, na 5.15, na KIEK 22.15

\* **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaindoprinan, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israaelna tipna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikna injit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba toŋgorenan ŋgoiŋ, aintik ma Pilipainangepmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat.    **3:3** Ro 2.29    **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29    **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22    **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11    **3:7** Mt 13.44-46

**3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2

aku Iudanangepa reik tingikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaij. Aku Karais Iesuso lamnjiran, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamjia watca ma reac gidik laj ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik lainga, anna reik kokoit ngorik. Aintik aku Karais ningikca rangairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utija mikri,<sup>9</sup> na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo rangaija ramoot wandoj ngoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamjireke, wanaij. Aku kabena taup mbuja ramoot wandoj ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraņ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandoik ndoprenan.<sup>10</sup> Aina moca aku tonjorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ngoinna lamjina, ma muk ngetacndija ngepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananmo garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir angjirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utinjina landamji, an landamji kabea auk toco anmo utinja.<sup>11</sup> Aina moca aku ginda lamnjiran, auk toco muk ndija mac ngepnandet.

*Pola gagraca ootta nganganjia  
taņ laruna morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku ginda lamnjiran, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia angjireke, na ramoot laj ndarurinan, wanaij. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utinjrenan, na an kirar mbuja Karais Iesusa aukmo utinjanan.<sup>13</sup> Na ne

Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gind ndamnjiran, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia angjireke. Na aku iro kabe ningikap, aintik aku njauna reikmo muruja ndarekrekena iroap, aina moca aku gagraca aija moca an inmbai ndaruna opoik lajmo angjina.<sup>14</sup> Na an nganganjia mina tikrinanna, aku gagraca ootta mina nean ndoprina opoik lajmo angjina. Na an reac laja ma gind. Karais Iesusa aia mbuja, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo aca aku tamuja aua njauna, manapmo eteac laj ndeacna.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia iroar landamjar, anna landamjiarta ramtairta iroar landamjar lainta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruja anna rangairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamjarap te, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nena an iroar landamjar motocmo ma tinjara monandet.<sup>16</sup> Na tip lajna kirara aia angjiran, na anna aia gagraca utinjan.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruja aukna tipna kirara rangai. Te, ne an ramtaira aia tipembta kiraririmo rangairenanna, ne mina tipemb kiraririmo matau watca anna rangaina.<sup>18</sup> Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo puņdamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kiraririmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.<sup>19</sup> Na mina ndorita tikembta tonjorinara rangairenan, na an tonjorinara anna mina miripraraņna kirar

**3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16  
Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13

**3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23

**3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1

Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16

**3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16

**3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na  
Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6

**3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1

**3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10

**3:16** 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3

**3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko

11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1

toç ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamjirenan, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona tonjorenan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande. <sup>20</sup> Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica iricka aimo mac nda aŋgina moca aia anna lambirenan. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina giŋgir neaŋrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca laiŋ, laiŋ koinda mana tikna kirar toç ndarunandet.

#### 4

*Aia iro kabe aŋgica tonjoca iroar landamŋi laiŋ aŋgi*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar laiŋ, ne Kacootna moca gagraça witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjoraŋ aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tonjorenan, na nena imo aŋgi ŋgeprenan, na aku nemo tonjoraŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na luodiaapa, Sintike oŋgo warac. Oŋgo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik oŋgo iro kabea tik. <sup>3</sup> Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ŋgoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniŋmo otac. Na maniŋa aukmo matau ŋgoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa wiwiritinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiŋ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruŋa

iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonjoraŋ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonjoraŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ne meikramtairap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarira watna. Na ne lamŋi, Kacootta kipna marambuŋaiek. <sup>6</sup> Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ŋgotacna digiraŋ. <sup>7</sup> Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋrenanna, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniŋa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara laiŋ koinda eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeck. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamjiraŋ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar laiŋta tamjiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamjiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir tamjiraŋ, na reik taror laiŋta tamjiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamjiraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira out ŋgoinnanmo tamjiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tipembta kirarirmo tonjoca watrenanmo tamjiraŋ. <sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na

**3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Njap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na 20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8 **4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15 **4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20

ne minmo mataua lamjirenan, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiiwirinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruŋcamiŋa memetmbaca moran. Na Raran Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirarna minin, na ma nenap eacnandet.

*Pola tonjoatna Pilipainanŋepca manmo reik lainga neanŋa tanŋatna*

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ngeprinan, aında moca aku Kacootmo tonŋon ŋgoin. Na anna gidik, ne nŋgaa auk ndamjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor. <sup>11</sup> Na aku reikca mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaij. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamjirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai. <sup>12</sup> Na aku mba ndurenan, aku reik kocor ŋgoin, co, aku reik witapan, aku lananna eacrenan. Na lananna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamjirenan, na anna aku mba ndurenan, aku amna reik witap, co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna min, na aku lanan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan. <sup>13</sup> Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona min.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku tonŋon ŋgoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan. <sup>15</sup> Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamjirenan, an minna aku kam wemban lananna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ngeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa

tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neanrinan, wanaij. Anna ne ndori tingikca aukmo otacrenan. <sup>16</sup> Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan. <sup>17</sup> Na ne gainda kai lamni teac, aku nenmo reik lainŋa digirenan, wanaij. Aku tonjorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira lainŋa laruranna, te, Raran Aetaniaca nenmo moi lainŋa moranndet. <sup>18</sup> Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neanŋa kiprinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa anŋirinan. Na an reikca ne Eaproditusmo neanrina reik lainŋa, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ŋgoin. Na an reikca Raran Aetaniacmo ma inpai lananna gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma tonŋon ŋgoin. <sup>19</sup> Na aukna Raran Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neanndet, an mana laimnembta inikanapa, Iesusa Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik lainŋa lainmo, meikramtairmo lara-pacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet. <sup>20</sup> Na Raran Aetaniac, ma Raran Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanŋi ngepran. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Pilipainanŋepmo ra lan neanrinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na aku Karais Iesusa Raran Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra lan neanrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra lan toco neanrina. <sup>22</sup> Na Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa

**4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27 **4:13** In 15.5, na 2 Ko 12.9-10, na 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Up 17.1 **4:18** NA 29.18, na Esi 20.41, na 2 Ko 9.12, na Epe 5.2, na Pil 2.25, na Ib 13.16 **4:19** Nŋap 23.1, na 2 Ko 9.8, na Epe 1.7 **4:20** Ro 16.27, na Gal 1.5 **4:22** Pil 1.13

nenmo ra lajna kam ndoprinan,  
na an Sisana kacna aiña morena  
wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca  
aku nenmo ra lajna kam ndopna  
morinan.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa  
nenmo kadmaica nena kabe,  
kabena ñeronjap eacnandet.

## **Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Kolosi ma auŋ aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ŋgepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusa eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waŋa tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona matanŋat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanŋat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaikmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbiŋ rapara moca mina ritipaikca moi gagara paŋpaiŋa eacna moca, ma kambmo timbiŋ rapara tikca neanŋa tanŋatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba anŋi taŋi ram-buŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aiŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda anŋinande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranŋairena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanŋatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbiŋ raparmo anŋica tanŋa Kolosinanda neanŋatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanŋa tanŋatna

timbiŋ rapara mana kamb witmo mambopat.

## **Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan**

(1.1—3.4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na mana tonŋon mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo up anŋirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti, <sup>2</sup> anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira auŋ aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neanŋa makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne lain teacnandet.

*Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau  
ŋgoinna ripacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na anŋa mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anŋa nena lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. <sup>4-6</sup> Na anŋa nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusa ripacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋirena. Na an reac laŋa, ne lambire-nanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna auŋmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋa waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wembaŋ laŋ. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau



ngoinna ripacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmu neanrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitiarena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranŋairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco laiŋ ndarurinan. Na an ra ngoinna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamŋiatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina. <sup>7</sup> Na Epa- parasa ma nemo an kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamŋiat. Na Epararas tikca ma Karaisna aiŋna ramoot laiŋ ngoin. Na ma aina aiŋna ramoot, na aia manmo mamatŋi ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aiŋmo matau ngoinna morenan. <sup>8</sup> Na ma anŋmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo neanrinan, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matŋiran.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben- deica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Aintik an ra lacaua, anŋa nena tipemb kirarir laiŋta kamb mbaraca, anŋa memetmbaca nena moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ngoinna lamŋiranŋandet. Te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar laiŋapa, landamŋi laiŋ neanŋandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair taŋrena

tipemb kirarir koinda taŋraŋ, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ma toŋgonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir laiŋta gagamma anŋinande. Te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetmbaca ma acnairanŋandet. <sup>11</sup> Na anŋa gaida mbendeirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laiŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neanŋande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa anŋinandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne toŋgonande. <sup>12</sup> Na ne toŋgoca Aetmo kam laiŋ neanŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋai te, an reik laiŋ, laiŋga ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne anŋina min. Te, ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa anŋinandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aia neaupna gargarna kanŋaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda anŋica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matŋirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

*Pola Karaisna tipemb kirari- rapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watna towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raraŋ Aetaniaca muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena. <sup>16</sup> Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna

**1:7** Kol 4.12, na Pm 1.23 **1:9** Ro 12.2, na 1 Ko 1.5, na Epe 1.8-9, na 1.15-17, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Pil 1.9 **1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22

auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan. <sup>17</sup> Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan. <sup>18</sup> Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna miniŋ. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna muk ŋgetacndiŋmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ŋgoinna an reikta muruŋa paŋan ndeacnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watarica, ma ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina puŋnangepta tipemb kiraririmo moca irikrinan. <sup>21</sup> Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca

nena iroar puŋga ne mammo puŋdamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ŋgorikca morenan. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naaŋgi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandoŋ ndeacraŋna. <sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacraŋ, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembaŋ laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwitirena.

*Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna girgir aŋgina toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an girgira Karaisa aŋgiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa aŋgirina girgira, aku an Karaisa aŋgiatna girgirmo, moca minna tiknan. <sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa mbopna aiŋap. <sup>26</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋiri. Na mandeaca ma larua raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna

**1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8 **1:26** Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10

meikramtaira lamnja garacrinan. <sup>27</sup> Na mana tojtoj mbuja ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an ingorocrina kammo wandacrinan, te, aia lamjna, an kamma ma laj ngoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanainjmo otacnandet. Na an ingorocrina kamma ma gaid, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo angica tanja ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laj laj koinda, tamuyna auj ndeacrenanmo angina. <sup>28</sup> Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruja Karaisna kam wemban lajmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar lainapa landamjiar lainga ranjaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagrara neanrenan. Te, aia tojgorenanna, mina Karais mbuja ritipaik gagrarta meikramtair lain taruca aia minmo Raraj Aetaniac ndambuja angica tanja. <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa aukmo neanrena gagnar anik punja, aku man laruna aijir anikca morenan.

## 2

*Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku tojgorinanna, ne gaid ngoin ndamji, aku gargar ngoinna nenapa Laodisia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpananna, wat ngocortanmo otacna aija morenan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku an aija moca nena murujna nikinik iroara mo gagra, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca minmo matjna, na minap nikinik iro kabea eacna.

Na aku tojgorenanna, ne iroar laj angji, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku tojgorenanna, ne Raraj Aetaniacna ingoroaca eacrena kamna mininjmo matau lamjna. Na Karaisa ma ndo an ingoroaca eacrena kamna mininj. <sup>3</sup> Na ingoroaca eacrena iroar lainapa, landamjiar muruja Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukndukca mina kituknduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku mba tojgorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan. <sup>5</sup> Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuja aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tojtoj ngoin, ne aija wandoja morenan, na Karaismo gagaraca ripacrena.

*Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidicka angina*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo angirinan, aintik ne manap tanraj. <sup>7</sup> Na ne man mbuja witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikca witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wemban laja aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraj Aetaniacmo, kam laj neanraj.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aijir kamnder naangja ainta paparuna landamjiapa, kamb wanainjmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamjna ranjainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ngamrirapa, nerngaura riacapa, pitrikca bubuocrena

**1:27** Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, na 5.27 **1:29** Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19 **2:4** Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9

reikta iroarmo anġirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamġia mba ranġairenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne lamġirenan, Karaisa ma ai točna ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraġ Aetaniac, na Raraġ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ngoinna minna tikrinan. <sup>10</sup> Na an reikca gagarapnanmo, ma mina muruġcamġna paġan. Na ne Karaisnan, aında moca Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaġrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ngoinna tikca eacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na ne manap mikca ne tikiġit kakatacna tipna kirar gidikca ne maanġiat. Na tikiġit kataca ma par mbuġa mona reaca wanaiġ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuġa aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiġit katacna tip kirar gidik. <sup>12</sup> Na an minna ne kitac pukca anġiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na an aiġa Raraġ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiġa mac anġica ngeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk anġiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda anġi ngeprinan. <sup>13</sup> Na ngaua ne aind točna tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiġ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maanġiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruġa moa kecamariri. <sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kanġaukca eacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo

kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naanġi keracrina. <sup>15</sup> Na ma nernġaur gagarata gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gargarapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruġa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiġa morina.

*Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiġ*

<sup>16</sup> Aında moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watcarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaindop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagar ambrenanmo mba ranġairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbicca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai nġamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba ranġairenan. <sup>17</sup> Na an reikca anna inġbaia lataruna nġagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais. <sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuġa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiġna aiġa morena nernġaurmo tutpemb rimbicca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watcarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara ranġairenan, na mina gaind ndamġireke, mina iroar laiġ koindapa, ndorita irembmo anġi ngeprena, <sup>19</sup> aintik mina Karaismo mba utiġrena, na ma aina paġan ngoin. Na an paġanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neanġa ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua

**2:9** In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19    **2:10** Epe 1.21-22    **2:11** Ro 2.29    **2:12** Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1    **2:13** Epe 2.1-5    **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24    **2:15** Kol 1.13    **2:16** Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10    **2:17** Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1    **2:19** Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16

mikrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca acnairena.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nerngauriac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kangaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtairta kirar toca taŋrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo ranğairenan, <sup>21</sup> “U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?” <sup>22</sup> Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi ngoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puŋga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina ranğairena. <sup>23</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiŋ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeina mo ngepnandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neanrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gairda lamjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiŋapa, landamjiar laiŋa ranğairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

### 3

*Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ nanğeprinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo Karaisap moa ngeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik anğina aiŋa moran. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagirirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna

par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet. <sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamjiar, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamjiar teac. <sup>3</sup> Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap ingoroaca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrina. <sup>4</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna miniŋ. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca manap larunandet.

**Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia nğaib tarurinan**

(3.5—4.18)

*Na aia meikramtair nğaib tarurinan*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gairda tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo ngepna tip kirar ngoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anğina tonjonap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca anğina tonjonap, an tipna kirara anna ma miripraraiŋna tutupniŋ rimbitcha mbendeirena tipna kirar toc. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ngoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ngoricka morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa neanndet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan. <sup>7</sup> Na nğaua ne aintocna

**2:20** Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9 **3:1** Nğp 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mt 6.33 **3:3** Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20 **3:4** In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2 **3:5** Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5 **3:6** Epe 5.6 **3:7** Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2

meikramtairap tanrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamaŋa morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ŋgoreac anŋirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ŋgocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaind, ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan, <sup>10</sup> na ne ŋgaib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ŋgaibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamŋiar laiŋga neanrenan, na ma nenmo ŋgaibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ŋgaib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainda kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaind, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

*Na aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋina tip kirar ŋgoinmo anŋi*

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ne mana

meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anŋi. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai anŋi ŋgep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammapp te, ma an makukmo mbukka an laiplacarta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara, mo kecar. <sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matŋirraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan. <sup>15</sup> Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neanrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe niŋgikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laiŋmo, memetmbaca neanraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamŋi laiŋapa iro neanraŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moraiŋna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro

**3:8** Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 **3:11** Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 **3:14** Ro 13.8-10, na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 5.19, na Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20

mbunap, kam laŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbica mbendeirena ŋaparapa, Neronŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb. <sup>17</sup> Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moranŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ.

*Pola Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutta wandonŋ laŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiranŋ, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraŋ. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tonŋorenan. <sup>21</sup> Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamŋi nari, mina aiŋ laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ.

*Pola tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprena*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa ranŋairanŋ. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, mina nenmo rambuŋ ndeac te, ne minmo aiŋir laiŋga moranŋa wai aocraŋndet. Wanaiŋ. Na

ne iro laŋapa tonŋonap aiŋa moranŋ. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara moranŋ, na memetmbaca ne aiŋ laiŋna taupna ndamŋica moranŋ. <sup>23</sup> Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne gagraca moranŋ. Na anna ne ramootna aiŋa morena kirar toco, wanaiŋ. Anna ne Kacootna aiŋa morenan. <sup>24</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, inŋmbaia Kacootta nenmo opoik laiŋga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neaŋndet. Na ne lamŋi. Ne Karaisna tuombta aiŋir kamnderta aiŋa morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik. <sup>25</sup> Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anŋinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa ritrirenan.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paŋainda, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moranŋ. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, ne toco tamuŋna auŋna Ramoot Paŋanap.

*Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandonŋa tanŋranŋa tip kirara ranŋairanŋ*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utiŋraŋ. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ŋgoinna lamŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ. <sup>3</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup

**3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1  
**3:19** Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:21** Epe  
 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:24** 1 Ko 7.22 **3:25** TW 10.17, na Ro  
 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6  
**4:3** Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19

gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma iŋgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrinan. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne mben-deiranŋ te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna aku ainda mona.

<sup>5</sup> Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar lainŋa ranŋairanŋ, na tipemb kirarir lainŋa moranŋ. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna. <sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca ne kamb lainŋ tingik ndopranŋ, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira toŋgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamnjica ruti mbop.

*Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tanjrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina ainjirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet. Na ma aina aiŋ kabeapa, aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ ŋgoin. <sup>8</sup> Na anna miniŋna moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamnjinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganande. <sup>9</sup> Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian ŋgoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na manija nenmo

gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopnandet.\*

*Pola Kolosinandmo ra laŋ neanŋa tanjrina*

<sup>10</sup> Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laŋ nearjrinan. Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ nearjrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man anŋina toŋtoŋap anŋi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma nearŋga kipca mboprinan. <sup>11</sup> Na Iesus, mina manmo Iustus ŋgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ nearjrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ nearjrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maanŋgiri, na ne mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ŋgoinna lamnjirenan. <sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiananapa, auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan. <sup>14</sup> Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matjirenan ŋgoin, manapa Demasa manija nenmo ra laŋ nearjrinan.†

<sup>15</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo

**4:4** Epe 6.20    **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12    **4:6** Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15    **4:7** Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12    **4:7** Epe 6.21-22    **4:9** Pm 1.10-12    \* **4:9** Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot.    **4:10** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24    **4:12** Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23    **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24    † **4:14** Na meikramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembanŋ Lanjapa, Iesusna Up Anŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap.



neañ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra lañ tocmo neañ. <sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiñ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neañ tañca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiñ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ñgaua tirra neañga tañrinanmo, ne toco anmo añgica anna wat. <sup>17</sup> Te, ne Akipusmo gaindop, “An aiña u Kacoot ndambuña tikca añgirinanna, u matau ñgoinna raupñi, na u an aiñmo matau morañ.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuña nenmo gan ra lañ neañna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamñiran, aku kac ñgoreac maeacreke. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenapmo eacnande.

## **Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Tesalonika auŋ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auŋ aniac tanŋatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ŋgeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 tanŋa wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranŋaica, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inŋbaia Pola tanŋa Korin auŋ aniac eacri, mana aiŋ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gagranan. Na landamŋina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamŋirena, anna Polna out ŋgoinna timbiŋ raparna timbiŋ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola ma Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiŋta tonŋon ŋgoin.

Na anna Iesusna ripacrena

laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamŋirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip ŋgocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtairta mitoca an iarwarna watta anŋiit, co wanaiŋ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋairan, na mina kocroca eacran.

## **Polapa mana aiŋ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auŋ aniac ndeacrena meikramtairta, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiŋ rapara nena moca tirca neanŋa kiprina, nena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiŋ teacnandet.

*Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tongorena*

<sup>2</sup> Aia memetmbaca nena ndamŋireke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mbendeireke, manmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa ŋgepca, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, na nena morena aiŋir laiŋta moca, aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiŋ neanŋrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matŋireke, na an mamatŋina aiŋ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena. <sup>4</sup> Ne Iesusna ripacrena

laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena moca mamatji aniac ŋgoin, aintik aia lamŋirinanna gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan ŋgoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na gan kam wembaŋ laŋa, aia nen ndambuŋ naaŋgira kipatnanna, anna kam kamaında wanaiŋ. Na ma gargarapa Neron Ratap, na ne ndorita lamnik puŋga aina ritipaikta gagarar anicka watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen ŋgotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori puŋga watatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgiri, nenmo makukar wit aniac nenmo larurina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacootnanna raŋgairi, Neron Ratta nenmo aoca ŋgepca ne tongorina.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik nena tipemb kirarir laiŋ, ne muruŋa Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waŋ ndeacrenamo, ne minmo muruŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga wandacrina. <sup>8</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitirenan, mana kamma rimbiŋna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna taŋrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaia niŋgikca mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. An aujemb muruŋa nena Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Na mina ndori puŋga an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topndet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuŋ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraiŋ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik niŋgikca raŋgairinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na mana Nuoca ma tamuŋna

auŋ tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ŋgeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda aŋginande, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia laiŋ teacnandet.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aiŋna kamma ma anna ninirina*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamŋirena, an aiŋira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaiŋa mba maiitndaŋit. <sup>2</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, aia nen ndambuŋ nakip ŋgocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auŋ aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar aŋgiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neaŋgatna.

Na an minna aia nen ndambuŋ nakipatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa gagarari, aia an puŋnaŋgep nake mba irikca mbiracri. Wanaiŋ. Aia witikca gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwitrina. <sup>3</sup> Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ŋgacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ŋgoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aiŋ neaŋgatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aiŋira wat nake, aında mba lamŋia mbopatke. Wanaiŋ.

Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritrireana, aintik aia tongorinanna man niŋgik, ma ndo aina aiŋira tonogona. <sup>5</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac

**1:5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Ib 2.3 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Ro 1.8 Te 2.1 **1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1 **2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3

**1:6** Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil **1:9** Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9 **2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11

ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuja waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik lainj nake mba tongoca, nemo an kam laj wiwitiatna, wanaij.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia mba aiija moca nen ndambuja i aniac anginan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuja i aniac anginake mba mori. <sup>7</sup> Gidik, aia Karaisna up anjirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuja tonjo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia lajan wetwet ngoinna moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaid ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanjabrina kirar ndecatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia nemo tonjon ngoin, aida moca aia nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo neanjiran. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanga, nen ngotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aiñir anikca mori, na kam wemban laj wiwiritina. Na an aiñirmo aia moujapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanjamnanna, wanaij.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne malamnjireke, na Rarañ Aetaniac toco lamnjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj, na aia tipemb ngorikca mba morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo aida raupnjiran,

<sup>12</sup> na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandonja aindopnande, nena moa tanrena tipemb kirarira ne Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanjaukca eacna.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witikca makukar mbukrina*

<sup>13</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjreke, gan kam ndoprena. Na minna ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaidta iro landamnja mba anjiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaij. Anna ne gaid naanjirina, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagrarina.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigirar anjirina, na Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangepta parna gigirar anjirina. <sup>15</sup> Aida moca Iudanangepca ngepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo ringa menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rangai narica mana kambmo nda ipujrina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruncamiña

**2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24 **2:9** Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15 **2:11** Up 20.31 **2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34 **2:15** Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12

minmo ndorita puɲnaɲgepca moatna. <sup>16</sup> Na mina tonɟo ɲgocor, Raraɲ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda aɲɟinan, aında moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ɲgorikta makukermo moa acnairenan. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

*Pola Tesalonikananɲgepca mac watna tonɟon aniac ɲgoin*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanɲgepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ɲgocor. Na aia nena indepaɲaında wat ɲgocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna tonɟon bagaraniac ɲgoin. <sup>18</sup> Na aia nen ndambuɲ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuɲ nakipna towareke, na toawanaiɲ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan. <sup>19</sup> An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tonɟoit? Na aia mandaina imo aɲɟi ɲgepit? Anna nen mbuɲ ki? <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, nen mbuɲa aia i aniaca aɲɟica, na tonɟoca wereirena.

### 3

*Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikananɲgepca moi gagrana*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na iɲmbaia aia gaimd mac lamɲirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiɲ. Aında moca aia kam leaca aia gaimdopatna, aukapa, Sailas aɲɟa Athens ndeacnande, <sup>2</sup> na aɲɟa Timotimo nen ndambuɲa mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma

aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wembaɲ laɲmo wiwitreina ramoot. Na aɲɟa manmo nen ndambuɲa mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ɲgotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, <sup>3</sup> moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne aɲɟica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamɲi nari. Na ne ndori malamɲireke, Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina. <sup>4</sup> Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaimdopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaimd ɲgoinna matau lamɲi, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ɲgoreacna min. <sup>5</sup> Anna miniɲna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiɲ. Aında moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuɲa mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaimd ndamɲiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikca nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiɲa wanaiɲ ndacari nari.

*Timotia kam laɲap aɲɟira kipatke, Pola tonɟon ɲgoin*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ɲgoinna ma ai ndambuɲ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laɲ ɲgoinna wiwitrina. An nena ritipaik gagrarapa kabena meikramtaira matɲirenanna, ma niniatna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamɲireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neaɲrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tonɟorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena. <sup>7</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gaimda waracrina, ne ripaca

2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 2:17 1 Te 3.10 2:19 Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 2:20 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 3:1 Up 17.15 3:2 Up 16.1-3 3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:4 Up 14.22, na 20.24 3:5 Pil 2.16 3:6 Up 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4

gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruḡa mbukrena. <sup>8</sup> Na aia gaind ndamḡirina, ne Kacootap witikca gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna lainḡ koind malaruri. <sup>9</sup> Na aia nena ndamḡireke, aia aina Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toḡtoḡ bagaraniac ḡgoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamḡiat, aia toḡgoca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo kam laḡ neaḡrena toḡtoḡ anna, anna minna wanaiḡ, na ma aia neaḡrena toḡtoḡ mananna anmo kunda tamuḡ, na bagaraniac ḡgoin. <sup>10</sup> Na aia memetmbaca mouḡapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na ḡarikca nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

*Pol ma Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuḡ naaḡgica kipnande*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniḡa aimo aḡgiri, nenmo Tesalonikanaḡgep ndambuḡ nakipnandet. <sup>12</sup> Na aia toḡgorinanna, Kacoota ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toḡgoca matḡirena tipembta kirarirmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaḡ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an mamatḡina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo. <sup>13</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraḡ Aetaniacna

meikramtairap muruḡa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandoḡ rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik lainḡ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ḡgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

**Ne  
Tesalonikanaḡgepca,  
ne ndorita tipemb  
kirarir lainḡmo matau  
moi gagraca aḡgiri  
ndorita iroar inkara  
tik**

**4**

(4–5)

*Aia meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tipca tamtamma kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraḡ Aetaniacna toḡtoḡa raḡgairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira raḡgairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuḡa an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbac ḡgoinna moraiḡna moca.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne malamḡireke, an kamb gagrarca aia muruḡa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuḡa ninia mbopatna. <sup>3</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna toḡtoḡa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruḡa mana neaḡca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aḡgiri iukairaiḡ. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiḡ tarurena toḡtoḡna iroarmo matau raupḡi te, ne ḡgepca tipemb kirarir ratta raḡgaica,

**3:8** Pil 4.1 **3:10** Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3 **3:11** 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10 **4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18 **4:5** Nḡap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainŋa morannde. <sup>5</sup> Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ngorikta toŋtongara nenmo winga, ne tanŋa an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ngocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranŋek toca, kai mo teac. <sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ngocrainandet. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ngadudukar ngorikca ranŋai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanŋa, mana tip kirar ratta ranŋaina. <sup>8</sup> Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Neronŋ Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

*Aia tipemb kirarir lainŋa matau moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matjina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ngaua riptia mamaiat. <sup>10</sup> Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna

inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi panpainica, ne an tipemb kirarirmo memetmbaca moca tanranndet. <sup>11</sup> Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagra ndorita aiŋira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puŋga aiŋira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ngaua mbo-prina. <sup>12</sup> Ne ainda mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainŋa moranndet.

*Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo anŋi puninandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia toŋgorinanna, ne gainda matau lamŋi, titocna reacna ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripac ngocora wanaiŋa lambirenan. <sup>14</sup> Na aia gainda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik aia lamnjirena, Iesusna gargar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda mo ngepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Kacootna kam anŋica nenmo gaindopnande, Kacootta nda kip te, aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba tanjindai. Wanaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuŋa mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

**4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Nŋap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24 **4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7

neronja ma ac mbop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna taura miŋmit aniacna kam rapacnande. Te, Kacoota tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ngepnande. <sup>17</sup> Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuŋa an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruŋa Kacootap memetmbac ndeacraŋnande. <sup>18</sup> Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagranandet.

## 5

*Aia ndorimo anŋiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tircna mbopitndai. <sup>2</sup> Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamŋia mairina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira gaindopnandet, “Mandeacna oitna minna laŋ ngoin. Aia laŋ ndeacnande.” Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonnuoca mirna anŋiekna girgirma kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor. <sup>4</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na ŋarikca an ra laruca ne ngep ngoreac nanŋepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouŋ nakipca u mana watca

ngep ngoreac nanŋeppek toca wat nari. Wanaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Na ne meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa raapa tacna wiwirna memetacnan. Na aia mba mouŋapa neaup diriŋna iniknanna wanaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai nŋo teac, anna laŋ aina lamnikca watti eacraŋ te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouŋ nanŋorena. Na puk amba ŋaŋaorenanna, mina mouŋa puk ammi ŋaŋaoraŋnande. <sup>8</sup> Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara mataua lamŋi rapacrena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo matatŋina tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiŋ gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo tik ngapaoca rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir laiŋ puŋga ma aimo anŋinandet, na an kirarirmo, aia paŋanna wawarana reac toca paŋanda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girgirma makuk anŋinake, mba lara-pacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anŋinande. <sup>10</sup> Na Iesus na ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabea Raraŋ

**4:17** In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 **5:1** Mt 24.36 **5:2** Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 **5:3** Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 **5:4** Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 **5:5** Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Iu 1.20



Aetaniacna meikramtaïrmo, an kam laj wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

*Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtaïrmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ aŋginande*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtaïrmo toriraŋ. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtaïrta tumbunna ŋginaiŋta ramtaïr paŋainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, nenmo mbibirac laj ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande. <sup>13</sup> Na ne mataua lamŋirenana, an aiŋira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraŋ te, minmo matau matŋiraŋ. Na ne muruŋcamiŋa nikinik iro kabea aŋgica eacraŋnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ŋgepca, ne an aiŋira boboroča morena meikramtaïrta tipemb kirarir moi wandoŋai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagar kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtaïrmo laŋanna tiki mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ŋgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaïrapa, kabena meikramtaïrap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moraŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne memetmbaca toŋtoŋ niŋgik ndeacraŋ. <sup>17</sup> Na ne mben-deina kai ŋate teac. <sup>18</sup> Mindacniŋ

titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj near. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtaïra Karais Iesusa miŋkrinanda, mina muruŋa aintocna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac. <sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaïra nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtaïrta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ŋate teac. <sup>21</sup> Na ne ndori puŋga an kambca ritri, na mana laiŋ tiŋgik aŋgi, <sup>22</sup> te, ne tipemb ŋgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeteacna miniŋ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruŋa mana near te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena ŋerŋgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruŋapa, nena tikemb muruŋcamiŋmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne laiŋ koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nda kip te, ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. <sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranŋairena, ainda moca ma nena ŋgacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtaïrmo pipopotacrenana.

<sup>27</sup> Na aku nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa kam gargar mbuŋa gaind

**5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 **5:15** ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 **5:17** Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 **5:22** Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 **5:23** Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Ro 16.16

mambopek, ne gan timbiŋ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopi warac.

<sup>28</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

## **Pola Tesalonikanandmo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Tesalonika auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoin ndamņirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ŋgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindotatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiņ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandonaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoinna meikramtaira kocnai ŋgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruranandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puņdamootta monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraņ, na mitkarmo mbukraņ. Na ma tonjorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraņ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiņ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna ranġaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiņa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

### **Kacootna ra aniacna inmbaia larunande**

(1—2)

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiņ raparmo ne an auj aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aina Raraņ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neanġa makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Tesalonikananġepmo mitkara  
larunanmo kidrikca mina  
gagaraca witikrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamņireke, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanrenan. Na aia ainda morinanna anna laņ ŋgoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagra koind tarurnandet, na ne muruņa kabe, kabena nena matnimo kabena meikramtairmo neanrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan. <sup>4</sup> Na anna miniņna moca an kidrikca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taņ te, aia nena irembmo anġira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruņa puņnanġepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utinrenan, na an mitkarapa gigirarmo muruņa mbukrena.”

*Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aimo  
tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena*

<sup>5</sup> Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo gaimda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morenan, na ma aina tipemb kirarirmo ritirena. Na ne gigirara anġirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepnna moca, te, ma nenmo

moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ngoin. <sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandonjmo gaimda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca ne aŋgirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma napa aimo wiktitikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kidrikca aida monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur gagrara muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ngoin mbuŋa kipnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamɲi narica morenanapa, aina Kacoot Iesusna kam wembarɲ laŋa ranŋai ngocortanmo, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet. <sup>9</sup> Na mina opoik ngorikmo gaimda aŋginandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ngoinna eacnandet, te, mina ngocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i aŋgi ngepca manmo tonɲon aniac ngoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap tonɲona monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitirinamo, ne manmo gidik ngoinna ripacrina.

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananŋepmo moi gagrana*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamɲirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia tonɲorinanna, ma nenmo moca

ne mona min ngoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir laŋga muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ngeprinanna ne anna mo. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgi ngep te, ma nena iremb motocmo aŋgica ngepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

## 2

*Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia tonɲorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik. <sup>2</sup> Na moca ramotair ndeida nenmo gaimdopnandet, Kacootta mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaimd ndamɲinandet, ɲeronɲ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia aindta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ngep ngoreac nanŋep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Out ngoinna meikramtair witta

**1:6** Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7    **1:7** Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16    **1:8** ɲap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17    **1:9** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7  
**1:10** ɲap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13    **1:11** Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3    **1:12** Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14    **2:1** Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17    **2:2** Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1    **2:3** In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14

paɲanda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacmo iɲ neaɲnandet. Na tiɲ wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ɲgoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo mo topnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenanmo, muruɲa puɲdamootta moca, mina an reikmo ndorita mirpembraraiɲ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paɲan garura monande, na ma ndona imo aɲɟi ɲgepnande, na an reikmo muruɲa mo iriknandet. Ainda moca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo gaimda wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraɲ Aetaniac.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a? <sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taupca mboracrina reacmo ne malamɲiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraɲ Aetaniaca ɲganɲgirina min mbuɲa ma laruca raekca tiknande. <sup>7</sup> Na ne malamɲireke, mandeac an tiɲ wandikmo nda mboprena tiɲ kirara ma iɲgoroca aiɲa moa eacrena. Na ma iɲgoroca eaci tani, an ramootta mana taupca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taɲnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na an minna an ramootta tiɲ wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa ma ndona upna wat mbuɲa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacootta ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuɲa ma an tiɲ wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ɲgocraica topnandet. <sup>9</sup> Na an ramootta tiɲ wandikmo

nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuɲa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tiɲpemb kirarir puɲga ma ainta gagrarta aiɲir anikapa, paparuna ainta ɲgagatrac muruɲa monandet. <sup>10</sup> Na an paparuar muruɲa tiɲpemb kirarir ɲgorik puɲga, an meikramtaira ɲgocraina taupca taɲrenanmo, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ɲgocrainande. Anna minɲa gaimd, an minna Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda aɲgina kam gidikca neaɲrinanna, mina an kammo aɲgina kari ɲgoin. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Raraɲ Aetaniaca mina iroar inkarmo moi paurinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira muruɲa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tiɲpemb kirarir ɲgorik tiɲgikca momoa mina tonɲon ɲgoin. Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ɲgoreaca aɲginandet.

*Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aɲginandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatɲi ɲgoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo, kam laɲ neaɲraɲnandet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda aɲgirinan, ne mana outna aiɲna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neron ɲ Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tiɲna kirar mbuɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aɲgirina. <sup>14</sup> Na ma tonɲorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna

2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6 2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3 2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15 2:9 Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20 2:10 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3 2:11 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4 2:12 Ro 1.32 2:13 Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3

memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wemban laja aia wiwiritinan mbuŋa ma nena ŋgacrinan. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuŋa wiwiritinanapa, timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui rangairan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatji ŋgoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi lainŋa moca aia iarwara eacraŋndet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi lainŋa mona. <sup>17</sup> Te, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir lainŋmo matau ŋgoinna muruŋa ranŋaica kamb lainŋa mona.

## **Tesalonikanangepta aiŋa mona ŋaterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonjai**

### **3**

(3.1-18)

*Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca auŋembmo muruŋa taŋca ma i aniac anŋinandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniaca anŋirena kirar toc. <sup>2</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair

ŋgorikta para tikca anŋina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na ne lamŋirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarimo gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupŋinandet, na Ramoot ŋgoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamŋina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruŋa aia nenmo, mo ndoprinanna, ne morina. Na iŋmbai toco, ne gainda monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia tongorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tiŋara moran te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ŋgoinna lamŋina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranŋaia ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

*Meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa aiŋa moran*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaiŋa eaca aia minmo an kambca neaŋrinanna, ranŋai ŋgocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacraŋ. <sup>7</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tingikca rangairan. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaiŋa mba eacri. <sup>8</sup> Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaiŋa mba anŋirinan. Wanaiŋ. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mouŋapa ramo, aiŋir gagrarapa aiŋir witta morenan, na aia nenmo

**2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10  
**3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31 **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6

makukara mba neaŋri. <sup>9</sup> Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaiŋ. Aia aŋgina min ŋgoin, na aia mba aŋgiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar laŋmo wandaca nenmo anna raŋgaina.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neaŋrinan, ramoota aiŋa mona kari te, ma amna reaca kai aŋgi teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaiŋa eacrena. Na mina aiŋ ianna mba morena. Wanaiŋ. Mina ande kabena meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara aida neaŋ te, mina matau eaca, mina aiŋa moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puŋga raupŋinande.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac.

<sup>14</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aia turrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa raŋgai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia gainda mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena puŋdamoot. Wanaiŋ. Ne manmo gaind ndamŋi, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandoŋaina.

*Pola minmo ra laŋ neaŋnandet*

<sup>16</sup> Na Kacootta ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna miniŋ, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋa iroar inkara moi wewet-taca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacootta nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo turrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

<sup>18</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

## **Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ŋgam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniacna ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma Giriknanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo aŋgia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inikca wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikca mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reikca mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca aŋgina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba laŋgoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo mataua bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo mataua bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna

ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammapp. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammapp.

## **Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat**

(1—6)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac nda aŋgina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aia lam-birenan, maninŋa kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, “U up aŋgirena ramoot ian.”

<sup>2</sup> Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tonŋgorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukka taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac. <sup>4</sup> Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurirena, na



minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik lainŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋi garacitndai. <sup>5</sup> Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna tonŋona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋinande. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, miniŋ kocortanna raŋgairina. <sup>7</sup> Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambaca, mina mba mataua lamŋia garacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapacrina aiŋa mo te, anna ma reac laŋ. <sup>9</sup> Na ai toco gainda lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ tiŋgiktanna wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paŋaind garuruarta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiŋapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa,

kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan. <sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniŋ, co, meacniŋa tip ŋgadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca aŋgica aiŋa morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca taŋrenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti laŋmo nda ipuŋrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan. <sup>11</sup> Na gan kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrina kam wembaŋ laŋna kirara, aku an wiwitirenan. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuŋ ŋgoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca aŋgi ŋgepraŋ.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina ma manmo kadmarina*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam laŋ neaŋri, ma ripaca lamŋirena, aku mana aiŋa mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiŋa mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neaŋgatna. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamŋirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ŋgaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mboprinan, na tip ŋgoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamŋirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo

**1:5** Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, na 6.20, na Ta 1.10 **1:8** Ro 7.12, na 7.16, na 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, na 5.23 **1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13

otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena.

15 Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaicka kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda anŋinandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamuŋ ngoin, ainda moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica taŋrena ramoot. 16 Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tonjgorenanna, meikramtaira gainda matau lamnjina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma laŋanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reicka ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina. 17 Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na aia meikramtaira mammo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruŋa memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac anŋica ngepraŋ te, mammo out ngoinna tikraŋnande. Anna gidik.

*Timoti ma gagara ruŋca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik*

18 Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neanŋeknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca

moatna. Te, u mina ranŋai te, u runduŋ laŋa moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet. 19 Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamnjirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna ranŋaina kariri, ainda moca mina ritipaca lanŋumma waut nagaca ngocrairina kirar toc. 20 Na mina ndeida ainda morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander, Aintik aku maninmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maninŋa iro laŋ anŋica, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

## 2

*Aia mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruŋa otacna*

1 Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam laŋ neanŋarica manmo meikramtair nŋgotacna digi. Na manmo opotac laŋ neanŋa mbendei. 2 Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, ramtair paŋaindmo otac. Te, aia muruŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe ninŋik ndeac, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjgorena tipemb kirarirmo aia an ngoinna ranŋaica eacraŋ. 3 Na ainta mbembendeia ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋgoutta laŋ. Na ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tonjgorenan. 4 Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa mac nda anŋinandet, te, mina kam gidikna mininŋa

1:15 Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 1:17 Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 1:18 1 Ti 6.12, na Iu 1.3 1:19 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 1:20 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 2:1 Ier 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6 2:4 Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 2:5 Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24

matau lamñinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na aia lamñirenan, Rarañ Aetaniac kabe niñgicka ndo eacrenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niñgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus. <sup>6</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruñcamiña mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tonjorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruña mac nda anjina. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up anjirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiñ neañrinan, te, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiñmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidicka mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tonjorenanna, ramtaira mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuñ teac, na ndorimo wandon rat ndeac te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

*Meikpitikta lamboir lainga, anna aiñ laña morena tipna kirar*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku tonjorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiñ tingik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiñta lamboir, co, ndorita pañainda lakoara kai lanap teac. <sup>10</sup> Na meikpitikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ranjairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiñir lainga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, mina ndorimo tamuña kai tik teac, mina lañan wetwet ndeac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, pañanmbaia mba tanrena, co, ramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiñ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina lañan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac. <sup>13</sup> Na ne warac, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iñmbaia ma Iba moatna. <sup>14</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmoo outta paruri, na Iba tip ngoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruatke, wanaiñ. <sup>15</sup> Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonnuoca mir te, an mbuña anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacrañ te, mina ndorita iroar laiñ neannga, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matñi te, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjinandet.

### 3

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañña aiña mona ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca ranjairan*

<sup>1</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañña aiña mona tonñon aniacap te, ma aiñ laña tonjorena. <sup>2</sup> Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginañña aiña mona min. Na ma tipemb ngoricca mo ngocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nikca mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac lañapa iro lañña ramoot, na tip lañña kirara morena

**2:6** Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 **2:7** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 **3:1** Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Ta 1.6-9

ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot. <sup>3</sup> Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot. <sup>4</sup> Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca ranŋairena. <sup>5</sup> Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ŋgocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ aŋgi mona minna wanaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba aŋgiitndai, moca ma paŋan gargar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mamoto moca aindamonde. <sup>7</sup> Na ripac ŋgocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtaira mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laingapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiŋ kocor, te, meikramtaira mamokam ŋgorik ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weaŋa mbuknandet.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aiŋa morena ramtaira tipemb laiŋga ranŋairan*

<sup>8</sup> Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, aiŋa mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaiŋ, na puk gargar mba amba ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonŋon aniacna mba morena ramoot. <sup>9</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wemban laŋa ripaca matau utiŋa, Raraŋ

Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. <sup>10</sup> Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an aiŋa mona min te, minmo an aiŋ neaŋca mina mo. <sup>11</sup> Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aindamo, mina tipemb ŋgorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonŋonŋo kai rapac taŋ teac, na puk gargara mba amba ŋaŋaorena meik, na mina mataua laŋan ndeaca, ndorita aiŋira wandoikca moran. <sup>12</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik laŋgo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupŋirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupŋirena. <sup>13</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo te, mina iremb laiŋ aŋginandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna miniŋa, anna reac aniac ŋgoin*

<sup>14-15</sup> Aindamoca aku umotawi kipca watna tonŋorena. Na reac ianna aukmo moca aku tawi kip ŋgocor ndacari te, u gan timbiŋ rapara aku tirca neaŋga kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamŋinandet. Aindamoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga aia mana meikramtaira anna ranŋairanandet. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc. <sup>16</sup> Na aia matau lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam

mīnija anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri, meikramtaira mamō watri.

Na Neronŋ Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonŋmo wandacrina, ma wandonŋ ngoin, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura mamō watri.

Na meikramtaira mana kammogan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwitorinan, ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō tamuŋna auŋ naŋgiga gaca, ma memetacapa i aniac maanŋiat.

#### 4

*Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurairena*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronŋ Rat, ma wandonŋ ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuŋa, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utiŋga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna nerngaurta kambca waracnandēt, na mirpembraraiŋta riptia ranŋainandēt.

<sup>2</sup> Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuŋa meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurainandēt, te, mina ndori punŋa morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait.

<sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanŋoitndai. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca moca

tikrina amta reikmo mba anŋica amitndait. An reikca ma

ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamŋirenanno, an reik anŋica am te, manmo kam lanŋ neaŋna. <sup>4</sup> Aintik aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruŋa laiŋ tiŋgik, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamō mbendeica kam lanŋ neaŋga anŋi niŋgik. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, rat malaruat.

*Timotia ma Karaisna aiŋa mona ramoot lanŋ ndeacna*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, u an kammō Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot wandonŋ ndeacnandēt. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamŋiar laiŋga anŋica ranŋairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anŋinandēt. <sup>7</sup> Na u an minij kocorta nininiarmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira riptia mboprena kamb ngorikcapa ŋaŋaorena kambmo iŋ neaŋ.

Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anŋi. <sup>8</sup> Na u lamŋirenanna, aia ndorita tikembca moi gaganan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aiŋa moranŋ te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandēt.

Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neaŋnandēt. Te, ma aimo, inŋmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandēt. <sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin,

4:1 2 Ti 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18, na Iu 1.18, na KIEK 9.20, na 16.14  
4:3 RL 9.3, na Ro 14.6, na 1 Ko 8.8, na 10.30-31, na Kol 2.20-21, na Ib 13.4 4:4 RL 1.31, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 10.25, na Ta 1.15 4:7 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 4:8 Nŋap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 4:9 1 Ti 1.15

meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa waraca ripacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Anna moca aia aiŋir anikca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋ mac nda anŋina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ŋgoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Aintik aia man ŋgoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca aiŋir anikca morenan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranŋaina. <sup>12</sup> Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi irikca aindopna, u nuoc ŋgam ŋgoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gaimda wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop laiŋ punŋa, na una eteac, na una mamatŋi, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga, u minmo wandac. <sup>13</sup> Na aku umo kip ŋgocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamna miniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop. <sup>14</sup> Aintik u kai ŋate teac, an kakadmaina opotac anŋi meraca eac te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo wanaiŋa neanŋrina. An kakadmaina opotaca ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair paŋaindta para tikca, mina ndorita pairmo una paŋanna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mbopri-

nan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u ndona aiŋmo matau wat. Na u aiŋirmo muruŋ ŋgoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna. <sup>16</sup> Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an aiŋir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanmo, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca un mac nda anŋi te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anŋinandet.

## 5

*Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupŋi*

<sup>1</sup> Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo laŋan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, aida mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik ŋgaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo. <sup>2</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo aida mo. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, u mombour ŋgaibmo, an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco aida mo.

*Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupŋina*

<sup>3</sup> Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupŋi. <sup>4</sup> Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnarapnan te, out ŋgoinna an mombonikapa rimbna gaimd ndamŋi, mina ritipaikca towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupŋi, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita

**4:10** Nŋap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4

**4:14** Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na Ie 5.20 **5:1** TN 19.32 **5:4** Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3

aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjorenan.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ŋgoinna eacrenanna, ma gaima mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma moujapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiraŋ, na manmo ndo ŋgotacna digiraŋ. <sup>6</sup> Na meac konimma ndona tikna tonjoŋa ranjaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc. <sup>7</sup> Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaŋ. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndait. <sup>8</sup> Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ŋgocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ŋgoreac ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ŋgocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, mba morenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaiŋ te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan niŋgikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe niŋgikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.\* <sup>10</sup> Na ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neaŋgabrena. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniŋna tiacar tukirena, na makukapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta aiŋir lainga morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo, u mina irembca kai

anŋi teac, iŋmbaia mina langona tonjonaŋ ŋgep te, mina lango te, mina Karaismo iŋ neaŋndet.

<sup>12</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneaŋgek. <sup>13</sup> Na

reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina aiŋira momona ŋate te, mina ŋgepca kac kaca, tumbaia taŋraŋndet. Na mina kambmo ndonjoŋ rapaci mbopi taŋraŋ te, kabena meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndopraŋndet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaiŋ, an kambca wandoikca wanaiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aku gaimd ndamjirena, an meik koinmbar ŋgaibmo wattacarica mina langoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainta mo te, puŋnaŋgepta ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na u lamjirena, mina ndeida taup laŋmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraŋgaiek.

<sup>16</sup> Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te, ma ndo minmo raupjia otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neaŋitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikca, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋna ramtair paŋaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiraŋ*

**5:5** Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 \*

**5:9** Na aia mba lamjiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anŋirina. Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimd ndamjirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikna aiŋ moraŋnande, na mina mba mac langoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anŋica mina minmo gagamna amta reikca otacrena.

**5:10** Ib 13.2

**5:13** 2 Te 3.11

**5:14** 1 Ko 7.9

**5:17** 1 Ko 16.18

17 Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaña morena ramtair pañainda, mandaibinna wiwitre-nanapa, riptina aiñ ngoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik anjina. 18 Na aia lamñirena, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Aia bulmakaoa, witna lournna lapea mo kecarina aiña morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac.” Na aia lamñirena, “Aiña morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiñirta opoikca mina anjirena.” 19 Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, “Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaña morena ramoot pañanna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te,” u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbuniñ co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac. 20 Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaña morena ramtair pañainda, mandaibinna tipemb ngorikta makukara morañ te, minmo anjica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanam-binandet.

*Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarimo matau raupñirañ*

21 Na Timoti, aku unmo wandon ngoin mambopek, u Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo nearñina kambmo, matau raupñi. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira lainga kai kunni, mo teac. 22 Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña mona mo teac, u ndona parmo

mana pañanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ngorikta makukara u manap anjinandet. U ndomo matau raupñi, na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon rat ndeac.

23 Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roumbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanmo, mo kecarinande.

24 Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ngorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ngorikta makukara mina outta tañca ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara ingorooca eacrenanna, inmbaia mina raekca larunandet. 25 Na an tipna kirar mbuñ, an tipemb lainga laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainga tawi laruca raek ndeac ngocor te, mitoco mba ingorooca eacitndait.

## 6

*Tuombta aiñir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir lainj tingikca mo*

1 Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtair, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo torica, mina kangaukca eacrañandet. Te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

2 Na tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramoot pañan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica ñate teac, ma ande aina kaka ngoin. Aantik mina mana aiña mataui mo, man mbuñna mina

5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 5:19 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1

5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 5:22 Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11 6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16



eteac laj anjinandet, na mina manmo matji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruŋa matau gagra ripti.

*Paparuna riptina kammapa, kitukndukca matjirenanna anna tip kitar ngoreacna minij ngoin*

<sup>3</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaiŋa meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te, <sup>4</sup> na aia lamjinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonjon ngoin. Aintik ma paŋan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamjirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuŋa mbopca gagrarenan, na iptipuŋna iroap, na kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. An kamma meikramtairmo moca mina nikkatrena, na ipuŋrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuŋa ipuŋrena. Na ainta ramtairta iroara, kocnaia ŋaŋaorina, aintik mina kam gidicka mba lamjirenanna. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik anjirena taup ndoprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranjai te, ma aimo neaŋrena reikca aia tonjonandet. Te, aia reik witta anjinandet. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamjirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anji kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica

taŋ te, aia reac ianna mba anji taŋitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaidopndandet, "Anna aimo min."

<sup>9</sup> Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonjorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ngoemma weaŋa mbukca eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa minmo moca mina ngocrainandet. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca kitukndukar matjirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngorikta makukar witna minij. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina ŋaŋaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukraŋnande.

*U paŋpaiŋa oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anjinandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca ranjai, u ramoot wandoŋa eaca, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca matau ranjai, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na una ritipaca moi gagra eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaŋ. <sup>12</sup> Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduŋ laŋa ruŋ. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utiŋ, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna kam ndopatna.

**6:3** Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13    **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9    **6:5** 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3    **6:6** Njap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5    **6:7** Iop 1.21, na Njap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15  
**6:8** ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5    **6:9** ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1  
**6:10** NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5    **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22    **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7    **6:13-14** In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5

13-14 Na reikmo muruŋa wat neaŋrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiwitiŋrenanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an aŋgiatna kambmo matau ranŋai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiŋ. U anmo matau ranŋaia taŋca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna. <sup>15</sup> Taŋca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toŋgorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniŋ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruŋa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paŋan, <sup>16</sup> na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aia muruŋa mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraŋnandet. Anna gidik.

*Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac*

<sup>17</sup> Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuŋa kai aŋgi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina toŋtoŋgarta landamjiarta reikca ma neaŋnandet. <sup>18</sup> Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga moran, na

meikramtaira reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biŋai. <sup>19</sup> Na mina ainda mo te, iŋmbaia min ŋgopotacna reik wit aniac, mina aŋgi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwarna eteacna watta, mina anmo aŋgica utiŋnandet.

*Timoti, ma ndona aiŋmo matau raupŋi*

<sup>20</sup> Na Timoti, an reacna mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupŋi. Na an kambca miniŋ kocortanna, u anmo iŋ neaŋ, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ranŋai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gaima morena, mina landamji laiŋgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruŋa ipuŋga mbopreke, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamji ranŋaia, mina ritipacna iroar aŋtaŋgia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

**6:15** TW 10.17, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 1.17, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.16 **6:16** NA 33.20, na In 6.46, na Pil 4.20, na Ju 1.25 **6:17** Nap 62.10, na Mk 10.24, na Lk 12.20-21, na 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Ro 12.13, na Gal 6.6, na Ta 3.8, na Ib 13.16, na Ie 2.5 **6:19** Mt 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.14, na 2.14, na Ta 1.9, na KIEK 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, na 1.19, na 2 Ti 2.18

## **Pola Timotimo inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, aında moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa matanŋek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir lainŋa ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laŋna kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandonŋ ŋgoinna ranŋairanŋ. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gigirara manmo neanŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagra witikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neanŋrinanna, an aiŋa moranŋ.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ŋgocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairanŋ. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukranŋa tip kirarap.

### **Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonŋ mbuŋa ma

ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iarwarna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neanŋnande.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik Timoti, u aukna matŋina nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Aia kam wemban laŋna moca numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrena, na aukna nicar ŋgamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamŋirena, aku tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mana lamniac ŋgoutta aku kamaind. Aında moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamŋirenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamŋireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋonŋ ŋgoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku matau lamŋirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea ana aem lunisapa nicau meac Loisa ŋgaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamŋirena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku una iroa moca ŋgep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neanŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagra mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniaca wirrina. Na an reac laŋna gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neanŋrinanna,

na aku ndona para una pañan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena. <sup>7</sup> Na u lamjirena, an Neronja Rarañ Aetaniaca unmo neañrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena ñeroñ. Ma aimo gargar neañrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupñirena.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moça u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna, gargar añañica aukap kam wembañ lañmo wiwitina aiña makuk mbukna. <sup>9</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda añañiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir lainña moca ma mba lamjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiñ. Atu ñgoinna ma reac ianna mo ñgocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona toñtoñ mbuña ñgacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuña ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina. <sup>10</sup> Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda añañina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiña moca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Ainda moca Karais Iesusa memencna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembañ lañ mbuña, ma moca meikramtaira muruñcamaña iarwarna eteacna watta lamjirena.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca gan kam wembañ laña moca ma toñgorina, aintik aku an aiña morena. Na ma aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up añañirena ramoot ndaruna,

na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an makukara añañirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamjireke. Na aku matau lamjirena an aiñ toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupñinandet, te, an aiña memetmbaca lañ ndeacrañnandet, taña Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca u matau lamñi, an kamb laña aku unmo neañrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuña u kambmo wandaña wiwitica meikramtairmo neañ. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraça ripaca, na ndona mamatñimo mamoneañ te, an tipna kirar mbuña u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop. <sup>14</sup> Na an kam wembañ laña Rarañ Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupñi. Na ma reac lañ ñgoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupñiran. Na an Neronja Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiña otacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u lamjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruñcamaña aukmo in neañrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo in neañrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laña moca wewettarena, na aku kac ñgoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaiñ. <sup>17</sup> An minna ma auñ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna toñtoñap, aintik ma gagraça aukmo ore tañ, taña

**1:7** Lk 24.49, na Up 1.8, na Ro 8.15 **1:8** Ro 1.16, na Pil 1.7, na Kol 1.24, na 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Ro 8.28, na Epe 1.4, na 2.8-9, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 3.1, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, na Kol 1.26, na Ib 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23 **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19 **1:18** Iu 1.21

injmbaia ma aukmo watrina. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamnjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca ainjir wit aniaca Epesus, auŋ aniaca tikca moatna.

## 2

*Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeac*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaino wattacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana. <sup>2</sup> Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiatnanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utiŋga gagraca eacrenanmo neaŋ. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

<sup>3</sup> Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot laŋ ndeaca, an ainjirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande. <sup>4</sup> Na u lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta tipemb kirarira u lamnjirena. Mina an aiŋa mo te, mina kabena aiŋa mba morena. Mina lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ niŋgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, an aiŋa tonjonandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramootta katum ŋgot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai, na wanaiŋ ecte, ma katum ŋgotrena gagamma, ma mba anŋiitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta wariŋna aiŋ aniaca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupnjirenan, ma an wariŋna amta reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna outta tikca anŋinandet. <sup>7</sup> Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna,

u lamnjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamnjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta miniŋta kambca u muruŋcamiŋna lamjinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamnjiraŋ, ma menaca ma mac nda ŋgepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan. An kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ŋgoin. <sup>9</sup> Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna miniŋna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ŋgoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neaŋrena, na aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ŋgoreaca eacitndai. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruŋa mbukrena, te aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacriŋanmo otacnan. Na aku tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusna minmo mac nda anŋinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋi te, mina manap iarwara laŋ ndeacraŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ŋgoin.

“Aintik ai manap menac te, ai toco manap iarwara eacraŋnandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gagraca witikca, makukara mbuk te, ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair paŋainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma toco aimo iŋ neaŋnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia mana ranŋaina kam leaca, mammo ranŋai ŋgocor te,

**2:3** 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5    **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25    **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8    **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10    **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20    **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18    **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24    **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15    **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13    **2:13** Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3.3-4, na Ta 1.2

aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna, ma rangainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma, ma mba ngetrikitndai, wanaij ngoin.”

*Timoti ma aiñ gargara mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramoot ndarunandet*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca u memetmbaca meikramtairmo, an kammo lamñina moca minmo otac. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u minmo mbopca mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuji mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co, ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo mo ngocrainandet.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik u gagraça aiña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma una aiña tonjonandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma u gidicka wandonj ngoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac ngoutta, u numbir kocor. <sup>16</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna iroa rangai ngocorta kamb ngorikmo, u iñ neañ. Na ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo anji tañca Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañna taupca tikrañnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit ngoreacna kirar, na ma tawangga acnaica tañrena, te, ma ramootta mo ngocraina min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniña Eimeneusapa, Piletus. <sup>18</sup> Na maniña kam gidikna taupmo tikcarica maniña aindoprena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo, muk ngetacndiña nda mo ngeprinan. Aintik iñmbaia aia muk ngetacndiña mba mac nda ngepitndai.” Na an kam

mbuña mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo ngocrairena.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wit gargara anji witikri, na an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an wit nambatta ma gainda turrina, “Kacootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma matau lamñirena.” Na gan kam tip toco ma tiratna, “Meikramtaira muruñcamiña Kacootna i anggirenanna, mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo iñ neañ.”

<sup>20</sup> Na kac aniac ianna inikka mina tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa mbuña morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa, tiacarpaik mbuña morinanna anna eacrena. Na ndeid punga mina aiñir anik laiña morenan, na ndeida mina kabena ainta aiñira morenan. <sup>21</sup> Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuonja mina aiñ laña morena kirar ngoin toc ndarunandet. Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ramoot ngoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiñ laña kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair ngaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb ngorikta kirarimo iñ neañ. Te, u aiña moa tip kirar lañ wandonj anji, na Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa, kabena meikramtaira matñirena tip kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetna tipca u anji. Ainda moca ne muruñcamiña an tipemb kirarimo morañ, na unapa meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo

**2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9    **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8    **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14    **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20    **2:19** Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na 10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19    **2:20** Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15  
**2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1    **2:22** Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11

rat ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mbendeiran, na manmo ranjairan. <sup>23</sup> Na iroar laiŋ kōcorta ramtairmo, u mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca, mina kamb ŋgorikca kai warac teac. Na u lamŋirena, ainta kambca ma kaega morena kammapa, runduŋa morenan. <sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Kacootna aiŋa morena ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai mo teac, na ma kai ruŋ teac. Ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo. Na meikramtaira mana kamma warac ŋgocor te, ma ndona nikkakatmo kitaci irikca ma taup laŋna oreā meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipembta kirarira riptina. <sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma minmo laŋanna mbopca mina iroara wandonaina. Na ma aində mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo otacnandet, te, mina iroar inkar ŋgetrikica kam gidikna landamŋi laŋ anŋinande. <sup>26</sup> Aında moca Paparuna Ramootta ma minmo ndona wear ŋmbuŋa minmo maŋŋiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo ranjaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laŋa monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna wear tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

### 3

*Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca moranandet*

<sup>1</sup> Aında moca u gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuŋai te, makukar wīt ŋgorik koında

laruranande. <sup>2</sup> Te, meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgar tiŋgikca ranjairanande, na mina kituknduk anŋina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca anŋi ŋgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mbopranande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga morinan, na mina minmo kam laŋa mba neanŋitndai, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina iŋ neanandet. <sup>3</sup> Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar laiŋgap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndoŋdoŋ rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna toŋtoŋa mba ranŋaiitndai, na mina ruŋca kabena meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina manmo puŋnanŋepca monandet. <sup>4</sup> Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ŋgorikmo, tawi ŋgoinna ranjairanande. Te, mina gaind ndamŋinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba toŋgoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna toŋgorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina toŋgoranande. <sup>5</sup> Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tiŋgik puŋga ranjainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamŋiitndait. Aintik ainta

**2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9    **2:24** 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9, na 3.2    **2:25** Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15    **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18  
**3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12    **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3    **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Lu 1.4, 19    **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16

ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacraŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar laiŋ kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta ŋginaŋga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makuna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ŋgepca minmo wiŋga mina miniŋ kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan. <sup>7</sup> Na ainta meikca mina riptiar aŋgina toŋtoŋgar anikap, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamŋi aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniŋa Mosesmo puŋnaŋgepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puŋnaŋgepca morena. Na mina iroara ŋaŋaori, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.\* <sup>9</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aantik meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruŋcamiŋa ŋaŋao ŋgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbanaiŋa morena ŋaŋaŋaona tipembta kirarir.

*Timoti ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo utiŋa gagra*

<sup>10</sup> Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamŋirena, aku meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋgorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku taŋrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana miniŋna tipemb kirarirmo, u

muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na u lamŋirena aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagraca ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagraca aiŋira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matŋirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena. <sup>11</sup> Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ŋgorikcapa, giŋirara muruŋcamiŋa aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamŋirena. Na an reik ŋgorik koindara mina aukmo an auŋembca tikca morinanna u lamŋirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku laiŋ ndeacrena. <sup>12</sup> Gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo raŋgaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ŋgorikca monandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ŋgorikcapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruraŋnandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ŋgorik toco, mina paruraŋnandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ŋgocrainandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na un ŋgoinna u an kammo u aŋgiŋinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utiŋi gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neaŋgatnanna, u minmo mataua lamŋirena. <sup>15</sup> Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamŋirena, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuŋa u an landamŋi aŋgiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar laiŋga neaŋna min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo mac nda

**3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11 **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25

\* **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanŋgepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna reik tipembmo wacica aŋgirena ramootniŋ. Na u Nda Aŋgiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat. **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Ŋap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 **3:15** In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21



anġinande. <sup>16</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna Njeronja ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laj ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neanrena, na ma iroar lainj kocorta meikramtairmo wandonjairena, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandonjairena, na aimo Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoikca mona riptirena. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir lainjmo muruġa anġirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia ainjir lainjmo muruġa mona.

## 4

*Timotia ma Raraġ Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raraġ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira muruġcamiġa menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo muruġcamiġna lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrirta ramoot paġanna eacraġnandet. <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitiraġ. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca wiwitiraġ. Na u minmo kam gargar neanġa mina iroara riġga, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raraġ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira ranġaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo

laġan wetwetta minmo Raraġ Aetaniacna tonġorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiraġ. <sup>3</sup> Na u warac, injmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonġoca waracitndai. Wanainj ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngorikca waracna tonġonj ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo anġica mina tonġorena kammo riptica mina waracna. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo in neanġa mina ninini wanainjmo kourmo tikca waracrena. <sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamni piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wembaġ laġna ainja moca, meikramtairmo wiwitiraġ. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna ainġap, na u an ainjmo gidikca mo.

*Pola menacna rambuġairi*

<sup>6</sup> Na u lamnjirena aku menacna rambuġairi, na aukna racaindpaikca kactaca ma an wainna mina Raraġ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanrena kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuġairi. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku runduġ laġmo aku maruġgat, na aku opot laġa katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maanġiat. Na Raraġ Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utiġga gagraca eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na mandeac an katumna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anġinanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandonj laġ ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainj tiġgikca ranġairena, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritrirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an

**3:17** 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 **4:2** Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 **4:5** Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 **4:6** Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, nean̄nandet. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba nean̄itndai. Wanaij. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna ton̄ton̄ aniacapa, mamō lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimo nean̄nandet.

*Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuŋa tawi ŋgoinna taŋna*

<sup>9</sup> Na Timoti, u auk ndambuŋmo towai gagraca tawi ŋgoin nakip. <sup>10</sup> Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira ton̄gorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auŋ aniacapa matan̄gat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniacapa matan̄gat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik tekera matan̄gat. <sup>11</sup> Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo an̄gica ma unap kip, ma aukmo otaca aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ. <sup>12</sup> Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auŋ aniacapa matan̄gat.

<sup>13</sup> Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ŋgapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auŋa tikcarinanmo an̄gica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ŋgoaebta injir puŋga morinanna, u anmo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap an̄gica kip.

<sup>14</sup> Na baras mbuŋa reikca morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ŋgorik witta morina. Ainda moca in̄mbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ŋgocrainandet. <sup>15</sup> Na u toco, u mana moca mamō matau wat, ma aina kammo ipuŋga gagraca nda mboprina.

<sup>16</sup> Na out ŋgoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam

ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaij, mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raran̄ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ŋgorikta moca anna kai lam̄ji teac. <sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara nean̄rina. Aintik aku kam wemban̄ laŋmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋcamiŋa waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ŋgoaem, laionna upa tikca maan̄giat. <sup>18</sup> An kirar mbuŋa mina aukmo tipemb ŋgorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda an̄ginandet. Te, ma aukmo laŋa mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamuŋna auŋ naan̄gi taŋnandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naan̄gi ŋgepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>19</sup> Na u aukna ra laŋmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila manin̄mo nean̄, na Onesiporusna kacn̄mnanmo nean̄. <sup>20</sup> Na Erastus, ma Korin auŋ aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roumbap tik aku mamō auŋ aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri. <sup>21</sup> Na u gagraca tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara muruŋcamiŋa unmo ra laŋ nean̄rina.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Kacootta una ŋeronap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap muruŋcamiŋa eacnandet.

**4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15  
**4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24 **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Up 20.6 **4:14** Nap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6 **4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Nap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Nap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21 **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

## **Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaiŋ. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋa otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunmo bubuocna aiŋa mona.

Na outta gan timbiŋ rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnangepta tipemb kirarira laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan. Na inmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair ŋgaibapa, mina tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mama-maina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

**Taitusa Kirit muta  
eacrena Iesusna  
ritipaikta  
meikramtairta  
tumbunna ritipacapa,  
tipemb kirarirmo, moa  
wandonairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Raran Aetaniacna mbaiŋna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanŋa Raran Aetaniaca ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikca moi gagrana. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamŋi anŋica mana tipembta kirarira ranŋaina. <sup>2</sup> Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raran Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanŋa. Na atu ŋgoinna Raran Aetaniaca reac ianna mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neanŋandet. Na ma mba parurena. <sup>3</sup> Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ŋgepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuŋa ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raran Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwiterina aiŋa anŋirina.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ŋgoin tik, aku unmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neanŋa makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raran Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, maniŋa unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacranŋandet.

*Taitusa ramtair paŋaind  
laiŋmo larapacna*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiŋir tipembmo wandonaiŋa korwina. Te, an kirara ŋgaua aku unmo mboprinanna, u an auŋembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paŋaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair

1:2 Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20 1:3 Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4 1:4 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10

paŋaında, mina aiŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna ŋginaŋa mona ramtair.  
 6 Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ma makukar kocor, na meac kabe niŋgikap langoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacrena, na mina tipemb ŋaŋao ŋgorikca kai ranjai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.  
 7 Na u lamŋirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo te, ma wandoŋ ndeac te, meikramtaira manmo wat te, ma makukar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamŋi teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo paŋanmbaia tikraŋna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca ŋaŋaorena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba ruŋrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ŋgoin anŋinake, mba tongorena ramoot. Wanaiŋ.  
 8 Na meikramtaira mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir laiŋmo tongorena, na ma iroar laiŋ laiŋ tiŋgikca ranŋairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa ranŋairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.  
 9 Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiŋga gagararina. Aında moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ŋgepca

mina an kamma ranŋainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

*Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ŋgocairena*

10 Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiŋna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitnan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiŋit kakatacna gagrarena. Aintik u ŋginaŋa mona ramtair paŋaiŋd laiŋmo riaca larapac.  
 11 Aında moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaiŋ naanŋirena taupna ŋgorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaiŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ŋgocairena. Aında moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.  
 12 Na atuŋ Kiritna landamŋina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina ranŋa amta ŋgoaebta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ŋgorik. Na mina gagam niŋgikca ndamŋirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.”  
 13 Na an kamma anna gidik. Aında moca u minmo kam gargara neanŋa mina tipembmo wandoŋaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.  
 14 Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca

warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo in neanrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tipemb kirarir ŋgorik rat ŋgocortanna ranġairenan, mina Karaismo mba riŋpacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta kocnaia mba ratitndait. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina upemb punga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo in neanrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap reikca momoa ma kari ŋgoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

## 2

*Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb kirarirmo matau ŋgoinna ranġairan*

<sup>1</sup> Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamiŋa ranġaica mona. <sup>2</sup> Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna ŋginanŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tiŋgikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca ranġairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau riŋpac, na kabena meikramtaira matŋirena tipemb kirarira mo, na

mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makurca muruŋcamiŋa mbuknan motocmo mo.

<sup>3</sup> Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorena tipemb ratarmo, anna ranġaica tanraŋ. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndoŋndonŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo ŋginanŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca riptiran. <sup>4</sup> Te, meik bagrara meik ŋgaibmo riptica mina ndorita kanterapa mombonikmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirena tipemb kirarira matau lamŋinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na meik ŋgaibca ndorita iroara matau raupŋi te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta ŋgininŋmo matau raupŋi watna landamŋiap, na mina kanterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita kanterta kanġauk ndeacraŋ. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mbopitndai.

*Taitusa tipemb kirarir laiŋga moca ramtair ŋgaibca anna ranġaina*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ŋgaibmo mo ŋgepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupŋina. <sup>7</sup> Na reikca u muruŋcamiŋa morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kirarirmo wata anna ranġaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aiŋ, u minmo kai paru teac, na u tanġugainna kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, u memetmbaca

1:15 Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12 1:16 Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4 2:1 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9 2:3 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4 2:5 Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5 2:7 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3 2:8 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15

tip kirar gidicka matau lamñiran, te, u kammo wandoña wiwiti.  
 8 Na u kamb wandoña tingkica top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puñnañgepca aimo kam ngorikca mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngorikta moca numbira monandet.

*Tuombta ainir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb*

9 Na u tuombta ainir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kanğauk ndeac, na mina ainta ainjira mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindmo kam ngorikca kai ruti mbop teac, 10 na mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta reikca kai makam teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair pañaindta kambca matau ranğai, mina tipemb kirarir lainğa mo te, mina ramtair pañainda minmo tonjon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reikca mina morenanna, mina meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaca neañnande, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anğina Ramoot, ma aimo anğinandet.

*Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranğai Karaisna Rana lambiran*

11 Na aia lamñirena Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamiña nda anğina min. 12 Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañrena tipemb kirarirmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonjonar ngorikca

muruñcamiña tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainğa riptica aia wandoña taña. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranğainande, 13 na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laña aia watna tonjon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anğina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet. 14 Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aia tipemb ngorikmo muruñcamiña mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat ngoin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca ainja moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainğa aia monandet.

15 Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neañ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranğai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanğa mina ndorita tipemb kirarirmo wandonaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

### 3

*Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainğa mo*

1 Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindta kanğauk ndeaca mina kambca

2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2 2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3 2:11 In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12  
 2:12 Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16 2:13 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2 2:14 NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Np 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9 2:15 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2 3:1 Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14

waraca ranġairaj. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina ainġir lainġa muruġcaminġa mona.<sup>2</sup> Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuġ teac. Na memetmbaca mina lajan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruġcaminġa tipemb kirarir lainġa moraj.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca u lamnjirena, ngaua ai toco landamnjari lainġ kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuġrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbikca aimo paruca aia Raraj Aetaniacna taupca mba ranġairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonjonap, aintik aia tuombta ainġir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toċ ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia ngaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap taŋrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap taŋrena. Na meikramtairta aimo puġnangepca moca taŋrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puġnangepca moca taŋrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda anġiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatġi ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainġa morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,<sup>5</sup> na ma aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainġta moca, ma anna ke, mba lamnjirenanna, na aimo mac nda anġirina. Wanaiġ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuġa aimo mac nda anġiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ngaib

tarurina, ri, Neronġ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneangġat.<sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda anġina Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiġ mbuġ tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo Neronġ Ratna gargarmo ruġkica kundrina.<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat anġinande, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena.<sup>8</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopekanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tonġorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtairta Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiġa moi tipemb kirarir lainġa mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtairta ip-tipuġa tonġorenan, na up kam mbuġa kambrenanapa, mina nicar ngamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta miniġna moca ipuġrenan, u an kamb njanaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamnjirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainġa mba ranġaiitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonġai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniġa ainda mo, na ma una kammo warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watcarica mammo iġa kocnai neaġ.<sup>11</sup> Na u lamnjirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna

**3:2** Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3 **3:4** 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 **3:5** In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 **3:7** Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 **3:10** Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 **3:11** Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5

makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ndo manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca wandacrina.

*Pola toŋgorinanna Taitusa taŋca manmo watna*

<sup>12</sup> An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuŋ nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auŋ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auŋ aniac ndeacna iroa morina. <sup>13</sup> Na u tipemb wandik tamŋjirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na Apolos motocmo u raupŋi. Na maniŋna tataŋna reikca u maniŋmo otac, te, maniŋa taup ndiŋa taŋ te, maniŋa reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

<sup>14</sup> Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona landamŋi laiŋ aŋgica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiŋ ndeac nari, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mba raŋgaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra laŋ nearina. Na u aina ra laŋmo aimo matŋia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo nearŋ.

Na aku mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruŋ ndeacnande.



## **Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naanŋi.

## **Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna kam ndoprina**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na

aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiŋta  
moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ  
ŋgoin*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋjirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamŋjirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena. <sup>6</sup> Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋginandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamŋjinandet. <sup>7</sup> Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matŋjirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagraena.

*Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna  
Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc  
mac aŋgina*

8-9 Ainda moca aku gaind ndamñirena, aku umo an tip kirar laña mona kam gargara mba neañitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tip kirara, ma añmo añgi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuña mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiña moca auk toco kac ñgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku tongorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuña aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir lainga aku matau lamñirena. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laña mo. Na an kidrik mbuña aku kac ñgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna tongoca mamó otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ñgoin toc malaruat.\* <sup>11</sup> Na ñgaua ma un ñgotacna aiñ laña mba morina, na mandeac ma añmo opotacna aiñ laña min.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuña mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ñgoin. <sup>13</sup> Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku tonñon ñgoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiña moca aukmo otacna. Na anna gaind, aku kam wemban laña aiña moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ñgoreaca eacrena. <sup>14</sup> Na aku tongorenanna, u anmo kam lañ ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reac u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamñirena, u tip kirar laña moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona tonñon mbuña

mo. <sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reac aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda añgica ma unapmo iarwara eacrañndet. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aiñ kamainda mona ramootta kai lamñi teac, na anna gidik, ñgaua ma una tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matñinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusna ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrenan, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mamó neañrena. Na aku lamñirena u manmo matñinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matñirenanna, u mamó ainda matñi. Na Kacootna mo te, u mamó ndona Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matñi.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap añga Karaisna aiñ kabea morena ramootniñ ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo añgirenanna, u man motoco aind naañgi. <sup>18</sup> Na ma una reik ndeida wanaiñ naañgirinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neañrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kañgaukca tikca aku ndo wandonainandet. <sup>19</sup> Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ñgoinna aku ndona par mbuña tirca umo neañga kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ñgoin, u ndo ñgoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku

**1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 \* **1:10** Na Onesimus tikca ma ñgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na iñmbaia ma Pol ndambuñ matañgat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandicka gaindoprina, tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacoota lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo añgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. **1:13** Pil 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11

karirina. <sup>20</sup> Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuŋa aku toŋgorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laŋa mo. Na aŋga Karaisna ramootniŋ, aintik an tip kirar laŋna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laŋa mo.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku matau lamŋirena, u aukna an kammo ranŋainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na aku lamŋirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanmo, u kunda tamuŋmbaica monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku gainda riŋpacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ŋgogona taup emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraŋ, na aku kip te, aku anna ŋgonande.

*Polna aiŋ kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laŋ neaŋgatna*

<sup>23</sup> Na Eparasa umo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na ma toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena, na aŋga muruŋniŋa Karais Iesusna moca kac ŋgoreaca eacrena ramootniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Na aukna aiŋ kabea morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋernŋaurap eacnandet.

## Iburunangepta timbiḡ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiḡ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neanrina. Na gan timbiḡ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiḡir anikca Raraḡ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niḡḡikca aimo Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiḡ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ḡoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc ḡoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa giḡirar witta aḡḡiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ḡoin ndarurina. U gan timbiḡ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡḡaurapa, Moses ḡoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuḡmbai. Na anna iḡmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraḡ Aetaniac, ndo ḡoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraḡndet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuḡmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuḡna auḡna taup ndamoot paḡan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aḡḡina min ḡoin. Na Tip

Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiḡir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiḡ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiḡ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiḡa taḡca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo wa-trapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raḡḡairan. Na an makukarapa, giḡirarap mina aḡḡirenanmo, mina anmo iukairan.

## Iesusa mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡḡaurmo tamuḡmbai ḡoin

(1—2)

*Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neanrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Atu ḡoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit puḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca aina nicar ḡgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna. <sup>2</sup> Na mandeacna min mbuḡ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruḡcamiḡa aḡḡina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraḡ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuocna par mbuḡa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna. <sup>3</sup> Na an Nuoca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ḡoinna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kirar toc. Na mana kamma ma gargarap, na an kam mbuḡa ma reikmo muruḡcamiḡa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma

1:2 ḡap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 1:3 Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11

meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiya moa korwirinan. Ri, ma tanja par umbaina Gagirta Ramoot Pañana mbiracrena auj tamujna taupca mbiracrinan.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaurmo tamujmbai ngoin*

<sup>4</sup> Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i nearninan, an ia anna ma laŋ ngoin, na ma mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaurta irembmo kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ngacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiyna aiya morena neron ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>6</sup> Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋgia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaura muruŋcamiŋa manmo tutpemb rimbitca mana imo aŋgi ngep.” <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaurta moca ma minmo gaind malamjat, na ma kammo gaind mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaiyna aiya morena nerngaurmo  
watna kirar toca moca  
mina aintan toco ndarurina.  
Na ma ndona aiya morena  
ramtairmo  
tacna mimna kirar toca moca  
larurenan.”

<sup>8</sup> Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
u gagirta ramoot,  
u memetmbaca iarwara  
eacraŋnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo  
tipemb kirarir wandoik  
laiŋ tiŋgik mbuŋa bubuocrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca toŋgorenan,  
na tipemb kirarir ngorikmo,  
u mba toŋgorenan ngoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
ma ndo una paŋanmo  
tabairmo ruŋkirinan,  
na unmo ma larapacatna,  
moca u irembapna ramootna  
kirar toc ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca  
u toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Na una aikora  
mina un toŋgorena minna  
mba toŋgoitndai.”

<sup>10</sup> Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna  
u gan tiacarpaikca moca  
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuŋ ngoinna,  
u tamujna auŋna reikapa ri-  
acmo u moatnan.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca  
mainandet,  
na u memetmbaca  
eacraŋnandet.

Na maniŋa

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 1:5 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Nŋap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 1:6 TW 32.43, na Nŋap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 1:7 Nŋap 104.4 1:8 Nŋap 45.6-7 1:9 Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 1:10 Nŋap 102.25-27 1:11 Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10

rarañit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca mumutacarinande.  
 12 Na u maniñmo racaep toco rukumnandet. Na u maniñmo ramootta tik ngapaoc toc ñgetrikirena kirar toc. Na u aind niñgik ndeacrañnandet, u mba ñgetrikirenan. Na u mba menacitndait.”

13 Na atua Rarañ Aetaniaca mana Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaiia mbirac te, aku una puñnañgepmo una kañgaukca tiknande.”

Na Rarañ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurta ianmo an kam ndoprinan? Wanaiñ ngoin. 14 Na mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurta, mina ñerñgaur tingik, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morenan. Na ma minmo mandaca mina tanja an meikramtaira, ma minmo nda anjñinanmo otacrenan.

**2**

*Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjñinanna anna reac aniac ngoin*

1 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i aniac ngoinna anjñirenan. Ainda moca an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita nikiñik iroar inkarmo utiñ gagraca mamu matau ranjai. Moca aia ñateca an kam lañmo mba ranjaiit, na aia ndarekrekke nari. 2 Na

atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurta para tikca mina minmo neañrinanna, na an kamma ma gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan, na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb ñgorikta minna mina maanjiat.\*

3 Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda anjñina aiñ ianna morenanna, na an mana aiña anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda moca aia mana aiñmo iñ neañ te, aia titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoikca mba anjiit? Aia towanaiñ ngoin.

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda anjñina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, “An kamma ma wandon niñgik.” 4 Aintik Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiñir anikca mina tamtam ndamñirenanna morinan. Na Neron Ratna opotacna reac lañ, ma ndona tonjgorina minna ma meikramtairmo biñaiia neañrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuñna ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandon, wandon ngoin.

*Iesus niñgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda anjñina ramoot*

5 Na tiacarpaik ngamma Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamñinandet, ma mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurmo anna

1:13 Ñap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 1:14 Ñap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 2:2 Ñap 68.17 \* 2:2 Na an kam tipca Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neañrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Anjiatna sapta 19 tanja sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Anjiatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñna kambca mba mbopri, na Iudanangepca mina gainda ripacrina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñmo Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neañrinan. Na Iesusna Up Anjñirena Ramtaira Aiña Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. 2:3 Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25 2:4 Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 2:5 Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13

bubuocna mba tikatke. Wanaij.  
 6 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

“Na ramootta kaina reac,  
 na u manmo lamŋirenan?”

Na kaina moca u manmo matau  
 bubuocrenan?

7 Na kidrik tekemmotemma  
 u ramootmo mbaiŋna  
 aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaurta  
 kaŋgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan,  
 na u manmo i aniacapa gar-  
 gar neaŋrinan.

8 Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,  
 na ma an un moriŋa reikmo  
 muruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana  
 kaŋgaukca tikrinan.”

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Ae-  
 taniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca  
 tikrinanna, anna ma ainda  
 wandacrinan, ma reac ianna  
 wanaiŋa mba tikca mana  
 kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna.  
 Aintik mandeaca reikca mana  
 kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na  
 aia mba watreke. Wanaij.†

9 Ainda moca aia watrinanna,  
 Iesusa i aniac ŋgoinna aŋgiatna.  
 Na atuna, kidrik motemma  
 ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
 ŋeŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina.  
 Te, ma meikramtairmo mina  
 muruŋcamiŋna taup aŋgica menac  
 te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica  
 meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ  
 ŋgotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa girgir  
 aniac aŋgica mamenacat, ainda  
 moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo

aŋgi ŋgepca mamo i aniacapa  
 gargar neaŋgatna.

10 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma  
 reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan,  
 na an reikca anna manan. Aida  
 moca ma ndona mombonik wiŋmo  
 reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga,  
 mina laiŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ  
 Aetaniaca ma tonjgorinanna,  
 Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda  
 aŋgina aiŋa mo ŋgepnan, ri,  
 ma wattacarica Iesusa girgirna  
 makukara mbukatna, na an  
 girgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta  
 riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo  
 otacatna. Na an tipna kirara  
 Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna  
 anna wandoŋ ŋgoin. 11 Na aia  
 lamŋirenan, an ramoot Iesusa, ma  
 meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ  
 Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna,  
 ma an meikramtairmo moca mina  
 rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa,  
 manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe  
 niŋgikap. Aida moca ma minmo  
 aind ŋgacrenan, “Laiplacar.” Na  
 ma minmo aida ŋgacrenanna  
 ma numbira mba morenan. 12 Ri,  
 ma gaiŋdopinan,

“Aku una imo  
 aukna laiplacarmo wiwiti-  
 nandet.

Na mina una mbendeina mo te,  
 aku mina rikmo  
 una i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋap  
 ŋgumnandet.”

13 Ri, ma gaiŋd mac mbopatna,  
 “Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndo-  
 prina reik, aku mana para  
 tikcarica lambica, watna.” Na  
 ma gaiŋd mac mbopatna, “An  
 mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca

2:6 Iop 7.17, na Ŋap 144.3 2:6 Ŋap 8.4-6 2:8 Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † 2:8 Gan kamma ma Ŋaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaiŋd ndamŋirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup aŋgirina. Aida moca an Ŋaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. 2:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 2:11 Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 2:12 Ŋap 22.22 2:13 Ŋap 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12

aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tingik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuja ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ŋgocraina min. Na Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memenacna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ŋgoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ŋgoreac tikcarina morinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik ŋgoin, Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo otacna aiŋa mba morinanna, wanaiŋ. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirmo otacna aiŋa morinan. <sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moranndet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa ranŋairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiŋa meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mba nikkatitndai. <sup>18</sup> Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gigirar anŋirinan. Aintik

meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

## **Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin**

### 3

(3.1—4.13)

*Iesusna i aniac Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamŋiran, ma aina an Up Anŋirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruran. <sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neaŋrinan, na ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ŋgoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena. <sup>3</sup> Na aia lamŋirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ŋgoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Iesusmo i aniac neanŋatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. <sup>4</sup> Na kaikca muruŋcamiŋa ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiŋa tikca morinan. <sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ŋgoinna ranŋairinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiŋa morinan. Na aiŋa Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia

**2:14** In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10 **2:15** Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10 **2:18** Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10 **3:2** Ndu 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2 **3:5** Ndu 12.7 **3:6** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5



Raraŋ Aetaniaca an aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laŋa mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba aŋgiiŋndai*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Nerora Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,  
<sup>8</sup> ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca  
manmo markimb paŋainda moca  
mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat,  
na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ŋgamrirca aukmo,  
40na minna iarirpaikca aku moatna aiŋjira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina aukmo towai ndopca,  
na aukmo towairina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku an meikramtairmo nikkatca, minmo aindopatna,  
‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba ranŋairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca

mina memetmbaca katca taŋrenan.’

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku nikkatca gaindopatna,  
‘Gidik tamun,  
mina aukna wik,  
titikna auŋa mba mbukitndai.’”

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ŋgoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecaru nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari. <sup>13</sup> Na raimo aia aindoprena, “Mandeaca niŋgik.” Ainda moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, na mina iroarmo mo ŋgep. Moca tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianmo paruca ma garuru nari. <sup>14</sup> Na aia mandeba Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo ainda utiŋi gagraca, taŋi mana mamamai. Na aia aindamo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,  
ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ŋgamrirca  
manmo markimb paŋainda moca  
mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat.”

<sup>16</sup> Na titocna wiwitta atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana

kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca angica larurinan. Min tingikca muruᅇa an tipemb kirarira morenan. <sup>17</sup> Na mandaibinmo Raraᅇ Aetaniaca 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ᅇgorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niᅇgikca ma minmo nikkatatna. <sup>18</sup> Na titocna wiwitta Raraᅇ Aetaniaca lamᅇica ma gidik tamuᅇ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auᅇa mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipuᅇrinan. Ma min ᅇgoin ndopatna. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia lamᅇirena, an meikramtaira mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an minᅇᅇna moca mina mana wiktitikna auᅇa mba mbukitndai.

## 4

### *Raraᅇ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik anginandet*

<sup>1</sup> Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ai motocmo wiktitikna auᅇa angᅇ taᅇna baburina. Ainda moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auᅇa mbukna minna wanaiᅇ. <sup>2</sup> Na aia kam wembaᅇ laᅇmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamaina waracrina, na mina Raraᅇ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Ainda moca an kam wembaᅇ laᅇa mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia meikramtaira Raraᅇ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auᅇmo watcarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na

atua Raraᅇ Aetaniaca an auᅇna ndamᅇica ma gaindopat,

“Ainda moca aku nikkatta gaindopatna,

‘Gidik tamuᅇ,  
mina aukna wiktitikna auᅇa mba mbukitndai.’ ”

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuᅇa larurinan. Na aia lamᅇirinan, atu ᅇgoinna Raraᅇ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiᅇirmo kocnaia morina.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniᅇmo gaindopatna, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniᅇna ra, Raraᅇ Aetaniac, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat.” <sup>5</sup> Na an kam tip mbuᅇa outta aia watrinanna ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukna wiktitikna auᅇa mba mbukitndai.” <sup>6</sup> Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Raraᅇ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auᅇa maeacreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wembaᅇ laᅇmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipuᅇrinan, mina anna mba mbukatke. <sup>7</sup> Na iᅇmbai mbuᅇa iarir witca tangatke, an wiwitna minna, Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ma Gagrirta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuᅇa kamma gainda tircā gaindopatna, “Mandeaca ne Raraᅇ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac.” Na Dewitna min mbuᅇa Raraᅇ Aetaniaca ma gaindopat,

“Mandec,” anna aimo ainda wandacrina,  
kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

8 Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca inŋbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai. 9 Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar. 10 Na aia lamŋirena, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona ainjira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona ainjira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc. 11 Aintik ai toco gagraca aiŋa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŋaricka ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuŋrena tipca raŋgai te, na an kirara Israelnanŋepca atua morinan, ma anna raŋgai te, ma anna moca iricka ma taprekenandet.

12 Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma aiŋa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŋgoin, ma bugrimna mim mbuniŋapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŋga mina nikinik iroarmo ŋai ŋgoinna mbukrenan. Na ma tanŋa rugutapa ŋeroŋa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnaŋar mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Ainda moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toŋtoŋgarmo muruŋ ndamŋirenan, na ma ritrinandet. 13 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ŋgoutta mba inŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Reikca muruŋcamiŋa mana lamniacmo raek ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca mbopnandet. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna

aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ  
ndeacrena taup  
ndamoot paŋan aniac,  
na ma kam ŋgamma  
leacatna**  
(4.14—10.38)

*Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac*

14 Ainda moca aina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac maeacreke, na ma tamuŋna auŋ inik ŋgoinna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mbo-prenanmo aia utiŋ gagra. 15 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na ma lamŋirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ŋgoin. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Ainda moca memetmbaca totowaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŋcamiŋ ndarurina, na mammo towairina. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. 16 Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŋi rambuŋaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairena ramoot. Ainda moca aia man ndambuŋa taŋ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

**5**

*Taup ndamoot paŋan aniac  
Iesusa ma aimo mac nda argina  
min ŋgoin*

4:10 RL 2.2, na Ib 4.4 4:11 Ib 3.12, na 3.18-19 4:12 Ais 49.2, na Ier 23.29, na In 12.48, na 1 Ko 14.24-25, na Epe 6.17, na KIEK 1.16, na 19.15 4:13 Iop 26.6, na Nŋap 33.13-14, na 90.8, na ML 15.11 4:14 Ib 3.1, na 7.26, na 10.23 4:15 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 2.17, na 7.26, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5 4:16 Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 10.19-22

1 Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaa larapacrena tipna kirara gaid. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian angica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana aiña moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacna aiña, ma titocna reik lainmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gim bambarta aiñirta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian. 2 Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaa ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamñi ngocortan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita tonñona tañrenan, na taup ndamoot pañanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan. 3 Aindaa moca taup ndamoot pañanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gim bamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gim bam toco ma monandet.

4 Na ramootta taup ndamoot pañan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an aiña ramoot ianna ndona tonñon mbuña wanaiña mba angirenana, wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an aiña anginanadet. Na an kirara atua Rarañ Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

5 Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba angica ngepca taup ndamoot pañan aniaa larurinan.

Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuña manmo an aiña mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaidopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

6 Na kabena kam ianmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toco taup ndamootta eacrañnandet.”

7 Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenana. Na ma lamñirenana, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona tonñonmo mo irikrenana, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kangaukca eacrenana, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenana.\* 8 Na Iesusa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir angiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna rañgaia riptia angirinan. 9-10 Aindaa moca anna ndo moca man ningikca ma out ngoinna kamma rañgaiatna ramoot. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaidopatna,

5:2 Ib 2.18, na 4.15, na 7.28 5:3 TN 9.7, na 16.6, na Ib 7.27 5:4 NA 28.1 5:5 Nap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 Nap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In

12.27, na 17.1 \* 5:7 Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina wariña eacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecarina. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tañca wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tañca wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tañca wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinana. Na anna gidik, Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinana, na ma memencmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba angiri. Wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndiña mac nda angica ngeprina, na manmo i aniaa neañrinana, na manmo moa taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Aiña Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tañca wes 11na inik tocmo wat. 5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40

“U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamoot pañan aniaca eacnandet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma ranğairenanmo, ma mac nda anğirenana, na ma min nğotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laña eacrañnandet.

*Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniaca maeacreke, na aia nenmo mbopna owai nğoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna miniña wandac laruna minna wanaiñ. <sup>12</sup> Na ne nğaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaiñ. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaiñ. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaiñ, ne mir pukca ambca maeacreke. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aia lamñirenana, mandaia mir puk niñgikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñta tipembca mina mba matau lamñirenanna. <sup>14</sup> Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair anikñtan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb laiñapa, tipemb nğorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau nğoinna lamñirenana.

## 6

*Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo moi laña monandet*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna anğiatna riptiatna kam, niñgik kai mikca eacrañ teac. Na aia ainda morañ te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mboprañ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo nğetrikina kamb witta kai mboprañ teac, memenacmo anği tañrenanmo uriracnan, na Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacna wat kocortanmo muruña iñ neañrenan, na ainta kitac puk anğirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witmo kai memetmbaca mboprañ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda nğenğepna kambca kai mbop teac, na aia muruña Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo witiki gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik nğoreac anğina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai mikca eacrañ teac, wanaiñ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tiñgikca anğirañ. <sup>3</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo anna mona tonjo te, aia ainda mo.

<sup>4-6</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamñirina. Na an reac laña tamuñna auñ ndiña kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Neron Ratta mina maanğiat. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamñirenana, na kamma ma lañ nğoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna

**5:11** Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 **6:1-2** Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14 **6:4-6** Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16

gargara mina maanġiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laja inġmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo iġ nearġ te, mina nda kikipa iroar inkar nġetrikina taupemb kocor, wanaiġ nġoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anġia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracrina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topraġnande.

<sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitrikca an pukmo muruġa wiġrenan. Na an pitrikna waġ ianna ma wariġna amna reac laiġa an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca an pitrikmo laja monandet. <sup>8</sup> Na pitrik waġa ma lacarapna nġatikapa katgar ngorik tiġgikmo mo gacraġ te, anna pitrik waġ nġoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiġ te, mina manmo nġocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamġirenan, ne an nġogocraia ne mba anġiitndai. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anġiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiġ nearġnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiġ tiġgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiġir laiġta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeitndai, wanaiġ. Na ne manmo mamatġia nearġrinan, na anna ndo nenmo mo nġepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne ainta moranġnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia tonġorenanna, ne muruġa an aiġmo gagraa ainda moranġ. Na nena ritipacmo utiġ gagra, na Raraġ Aetaniaca nemo larapaca aimo laja mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne kai nġate teac. Ne gidik nġoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ranġairan, na ne kai nġate teac. Aintik atua Raraġ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruġcamiġa anġinandet.

*Raraġ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna*

<sup>13</sup> Na atu nġoinna Raraġ Aetaniaca Abraammo bababua nearġna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraġ Aetaniacmo tamuġmbaia wanaiġ, na mammo mba kundri, te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana imo aca gidik tamuġ ndopna. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca gidik tamuġmo ndona i mbuġa gainda aca mbo-prinan, <sup>14</sup> “Na aku gidik nġoinna aindoprinan, aku umo matau nġoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik nġamrirmo moca wit nġoin ndarunandet.” <sup>15</sup> Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia nġateatke, na Raraġ Aetaniaca baburina reikca ma Abraamma nearġ ndoprinanna, inġmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruġcamiġ maanġiat.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik tamuġa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuġna kammo ramoot ianna i mbuġ ndop te, anna gainda wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuġmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuġ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiġ, ma mina upmo maleacri. <sup>17</sup> Na

atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanno, ma aimo matau ŋgoinna laŋa moranndet. Na ma aimo wandoŋ ŋgoinna gaimda wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ŋgetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ŋgetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mba paruiŋndai. Ainda moca aia meikramtaira kipcarica taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiran, na aina iroa inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik anŋinanna lambina. <sup>19</sup> Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprinanna, anna ma aimo laŋgum ŋgutiŋna anŋa gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utiŋ gaganan. Na an laŋgum utiŋna anŋa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena raranit aniacna iŋmbaina Diab Rat ŋgoinna mbukrena. <sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Diab Rat ŋgoinna inikmo aimo out ŋgoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek tocna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndarurinan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot paŋan ndeacraŋndet.

## 7

### *Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Salem auŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tamuŋ ŋgoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair paŋandap ruŋga minmo

moa menacatke, ma ndona auŋa taŋri mbuŋa, Melkisedeka mamoo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam laŋmo maneajri. <sup>2</sup> Ri, Abraamma ma ndona ruŋga anŋiatna reikmo 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneangtat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia ainda uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoŋ Laŋna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan, na anna aia ainda uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan. <sup>3</sup> Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepaetapa, wiwitna nicar ŋgamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemma manmo mirrina ra aia lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamŋi ŋgocor. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacraŋndet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne gaimd ndamŋi, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik laiŋ, laiŋga runduŋ mbuŋ naanŋiatnanna, ma 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanŋatna. <sup>5</sup> Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nuikta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aiŋa anŋirenan. Na Tip Wandikca gaimdoprinan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋina minna mina Liwairmo neanŋrena. Na Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, aintik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Ainda moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na ŋganŋanŋina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanŋrena.

6:18 Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1

6:19 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7

6:20 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12-15, na Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 3.1, na 5.6, na 5.10, na 7.17, na 8.1, na 9.24

7:1 RL 14.17-20 7:3 Ŋap 110.4 7:4 RL 14.20 7:5 Ndu 18.21

6 Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndiḡa mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡa minna reikca ma maḡḡiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam laḡ neaḡrina. <sup>7</sup> Na aia lamḡirena, ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam laḡ neaḡrenan, ma i aniacpna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambuḡna Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam laḡ aḡḡirinanna ma kaḡḡaukca eacrenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na Liwaira mina Israelnaḡepta 10, 10na ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡa minna reikca mina aḡḡirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡa minna reik aḡḡiatnanna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke. <sup>9-10</sup> Na Israelnaḡepca 10, 10na ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡa reikmo Liwairmo neaḡrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaidopna min, mina an 10, 10na ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡa minna reikca Abraamma neaḡrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicaḡ, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na ḡaḡaḡaḡaḡa reikca neaḡrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemma manmo mir ḡḡocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neaḡrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemma nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neaḡrina.

*Na taup ndamoot paḡan aniac ḡamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuḡmbai*

<sup>11</sup> Na atua Israelnaḡepca Tip Wandik aḡḡirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaidopatna,

“Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta aiḡira monandet.” Na mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡḡoutmo meikramtairmo laḡ ḡḡoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma inḡbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaiḡ. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtairta wiwitta ḡḡetrikiraḡ te, Tip Wandik toco ma ḡḡetrikiraḡnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna mboprinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraḡnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna ḡimbamna aiḡa mba mori. <sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamḡirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiḡa mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaiḡ.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia watrinanna, an taup ndamoot ḡgamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamḡinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai. <sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tiḡḡikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenan. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiḡa monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacraḡnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar toca taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo



wandacrinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laŋ ŋgoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma taup laŋ ŋgoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋa taŋnandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kidrik toco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaiŋa mba larapacri. Wanaiŋ. Na ma gidik tamuŋ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaiŋ. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna. <sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuŋ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuŋa atuna mambopri,  
 ‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacraŋnandet.’  
 Na ma ndona kammo mba ŋgetrikitndai.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Iesusa raupŋirena an leacatna kamma, anna laŋ ŋgoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenan, na mina memetmbaca menacrenan, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. <sup>24</sup> Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenan. Na taup ndamootna aiŋa ma iarwara utiŋga eacrenan, na

mana ŋgegetriki kamaind. <sup>25</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kipca rambuŋairenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuŋa mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aimo otacna min ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tongorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ŋgorik kocortanna, ma anna raŋgairenan. Ainda moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta ma rat ŋgoin. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo auŋ tamuŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin matikat, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet. <sup>27</sup> Na atuna taup ndamtair paŋaind anika,

mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiŋap. Na out ŋgoinna mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna iŋmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiŋir kocor, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrinan. <sup>28</sup> Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair paŋaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuŋ, ma Tip Wandikmo iŋmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laŋ, laŋ

7:19 Ro 8.3, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 6.18, na 9.9 7:21 Ŋap 110.4, na Ib 5.6 7:22 Ib 8.6, na 12.24 7:25 Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1 7:26 Epe 1.20, na Ib 3.1, na 4.15, na 8.1 7:27 TN 9.7, na Ro 6.10, na Ib 5.3, na 9.12 7:28 Ib 2.10, na 5.1-2, na 5.9

ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacrañnandet.

## 8

*Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniac, na ma tamuñna auñ ndeacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an kamna miniña aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot pañan aniac lañap eacrenan, na ma auñ tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aiña moca eacrenan, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Kacootta ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaind anicka mina muruña gimbambara morenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacmo reik laiñ angi kipca neañna aiñap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Pañan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona. <sup>4</sup> Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrañ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiña mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan. <sup>5</sup> Na an taup ndamootna aiña mina utiña morenanna, anna auñ tamuñna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aiña kirar. Na an kirara Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Rarañ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reikca mona mo te, u matau ngoinna

wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuña tikca neañrinanna u anna ranjai.”

<sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aiñmo mañgiringan, na an aiña ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma na atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neañ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neañ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamuñmbai ngoin.

*Leacatna kam ngamma ma atuna leacatna kam bagarmo tamuñmbai*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamjirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aiñmo matau wandon laña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai. <sup>8</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta aindopatna, ‘Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna larapaca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande. <sup>9</sup> Na an leacatna kamma ma atuna leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiñ, na aku minmo neañga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutiña angica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranjgairi, ainda moca aku mina Kacootta minmo in neañrinan.’” <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta gaindopatna, “An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam

**8:1** Ñap 110.1, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3, na 3.1, na 10.12, na 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, na Ib 5.1, na 9.14 **8:5** NA 25.40, na Ndu 8.4, na Up 7.44, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, na Ib 7.22, na 9.15 **8:7** Ib 7.11, na 7.18 **8:8** Ier 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, na Ib 10.16

ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruŋa mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacraŋ te, na mina aukna wiiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande. <sup>11</sup> Te, an mina meikramtaira ndorita kamkabearapa laiplacarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, 'Ne Kacootmo lamŋi.' Mina muruŋcamiŋa aukmo lamŋirenana, an meikramtaira irembapnana, co, iremb kocortana. <sup>12</sup> Na mina wandaŋa taŋ ngocora te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamŋitndai."

<sup>13</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma leacatna kam ngamna moca mboprenana, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurina. Na reaca maica bagara taŋrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

## 9

*Atuna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac anna ngoaebta racaindmo gimbambara morena*

<sup>1</sup> Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. <sup>2</sup> Anna mina moatna amta ngoaebta injitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reaca, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenana. Na anmo mina tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca eacrenanno anna tikrenana. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenana, "Diab Rat." <sup>3</sup> Na mina raranjit aniac loraca ma

Diab Rat Ngoinmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenana, na mina gaind ngacrenana, "Diab Rat Ngoin."

<sup>4</sup> Na mina gimbamba moca iŋpai laŋ larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuŋa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruŋcamiŋa gol mbuŋa pairina. Na an bogisna inikca mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina waut mbuniŋa leacatna kamma anna tircac eacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrina. <sup>5</sup> Na an reacna tiŋ nambatmo mina meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiŋna ŋeroŋ mbuniŋna da laŋniŋa, an reacna tiŋmo tipniŋa mbiraca wikniŋmo wambaraca an reacna tiŋmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenana. Na an ŋeroŋniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgica, an taupca eacrenana. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniŋmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mina reikmo aindam morena, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtaira an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca mina ndorita ainjira morena. <sup>7</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, ma ndo kabe ngoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niŋgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ngoinmo mbukrenana. Na ma wanaiŋa mba taŋca mbukrenana. Ma racaindpaikap aŋgica anna mbukrenana. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa kecarirena, na

**8:11** Ais 54.13, na In 6.45, na 1 Io 2.27 **8:12** Ro 11.27, na Ib 10.17 **9:1** NA 26.1-30 **9:2** NA 25.23-40, na 26.1-30 **9:3** NA 26.31-33 **9:4** NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 **9:5** NA 25.17-18 **9:6** Ndu 18.2-6 **9:7** NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27

an mbuɔ tɔcɔ, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mina lamɔi ŋgocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena. <sup>8</sup> Na an tipna kirara Ŋeronɔ Ratta aimo gaimda wandacatna, an minna Raraɔ Aetaniacna outna Ndamma eacrenanna, Raraɔ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mana tataɔna taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri. <sup>9</sup> Na an outna Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndamma, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuɔa mina manmo reik lainɔ, lainɔ neaɔrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an reikca muruɔcamɔiɔ meikramtaira mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoɔai, te, mina gaimda lamɔinandet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba morenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuɔa mataurena tipemb kirarimo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niɔgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraɔ Aetaniacna ma an tipembca neaɔrinanna, ma meikramtaira anmo ranɔgaica taɔca, ma reikmo muruɔcamɔiɔ wandoɔaina minna tikna.

*Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuɔa gimbamba morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik lainɔga tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paɔan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ŋgoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuɔmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuɔa

mba morinan, wanaiɔ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reaca wanaiɔ. <sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memeara racaindpaikca mba aɔgica an Diab Rat Ŋgoinna mba mbukatke, wanaiɔ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuɔa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ŋgoinmo kidrik kabe niɔgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraɔnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta rat ŋgocora laru te, taup ndamtaira memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuɔa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aɔgica anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina ainda mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca mac ratrina. <sup>14</sup> Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuɔmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ŋgoreacna makuk ianmo mo ŋgocor ŋgoin, wanaiɔ ŋgoin. Na iarwara eacrena Ŋeronɔna gargar mbuɔa ma ndona watananmo Raraɔ Aetaniacmo an mbuɔa gimbamna kirar toca neaɔrinan. Ainda moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niɔgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiɔ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moa mairinan, na aia lamɔirena, aina iroar inkara Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo aia rat ŋgoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an tipemb wandikmo kai ranɔgairanɔ teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ŋgocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraɔ Aetaniacna aiɔa moranɔ.

*Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ŋgammo mo gagararinan*

**9:8** In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 **9:10** TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 **9:11** Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 **9:14** Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7 **9:15** Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18

15 Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca rat ŋgoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ŋgammo, mo gagranan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatnan. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca acatna kamma waraca ranġai te, mina an iarwara eteacna watta atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona mombonikmo near ŋdoprinanna, mina aŋġinandet. Te, mina iarwara laŋ ndeacnandet.

16 Na ramootta menac ŋgocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik near ŋdoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo aŋġinandet. 17 Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ŋgocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. 18 Na anna kirara mina amta ŋgoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuŋa mina racaindpaik aŋġica, ruŋkica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gagranan. 19 Ainda moca out ŋgoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopatna. Na iŋmbai ma bulmakao moonnuocapa, memena racaindpaik aŋġica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop ŋaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ŋgatik laupa morenanna, an aŋġica racaindpaik inikka tiknandet. Te, iŋmbaia ma anmo racaind

emtemap mikca eacrenanmo aŋġica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ nambatta kenandet. 20 Karica ma gaindopatna, “Gan racaindpaikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagrarinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo anna ranġaina ndoprinan.” 21 Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa, mbendeirena winapa, tuoŋgourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina. 22 Ainda moca aia lamŋirenan, Tip Wandik mbuŋa racaindpaik niŋġikca, ma reikmo muruŋa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ŋgoaem ianna mo menac ŋgocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo ruŋki ke ŋgocor, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma mba mo kecarinndait.

*Karaisa ma ndo ŋgoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet*

23 Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auŋ tamuŋna reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ŋgoaebta racaindpaik aŋġica an reikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuŋna auŋna reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laŋ ŋgoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ŋgoaebta gimbammo kundrina. 24 Na aia lamŋirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auŋ tamuŋna Diab Ratna pocpoc niŋġik. Na mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ ŋgoinmo ma ndo ŋgoinna tanġa mbukrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ

ngoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aiñjira morenan.

<sup>25</sup> Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik anğica, ma an Diab Rat Nğoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanaiñ. Na Iesus Karaisa ma anda mba mori, ma tamuñna auñmo tanğa, ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc maneanğat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>26</sup> Na ma memetmbaca morañ te, ma girğir wit anikca anğinandet, an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanaiñ. Mandeca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuñairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe niñgikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Rarañ Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona moca ndona tik neanğa tipemb nğorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina. <sup>27</sup> Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe niñgikca menacrenan, na iñmbaia mina Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunandet. <sup>28</sup> Aında moca an kirar toc mbuñ, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe niñgikca neañrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb nğorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiñ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lambirenan ngoinmo, mac nda anğinandet.

## 10

*Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuñ aia watreanna, ma iñmbai nakikipna reik laiñta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea morañ. Aintik aia lamñjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma tanrenanmo, mba wandonaiitndait. Na ma minmo laiñğa mba moitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>2</sup> Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiñ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe niñgikca meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar puñğa mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina tipemb nğorikta makukar kocor. <sup>3</sup> Na anna wanaiñ. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb nğorikta makukarta tamñjirena. <sup>4</sup> Na mana miniña gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiñ ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Aında moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta nğoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,  
u mba tonğorenanna.  
Na u aukmo neañna tik ianmo,  
u kocrorinan.

**9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13  
**9:28** Ais 53.12, na Ro 6.10, na Ta 2.13, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 2 Pi 3.12, na 1 Io 3.5 **10:1** Kol 2.17, na Ib 8.5, na 9.9-11, na 9.23, na 10.4 **10:3** TN 16.21, na Ib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, na Ib 9.13, na 10.11 **10:5** Ais 1.11, na Emo 5.21-22 **10:5** Nəp 40.6-8

6 Na gimbambara mina tac mbuḅa kocnaia rotacrenanapa, na tipemb ḅgorikta makukarta gimbambar, motocmo u mba tonḅorenanna.

7 Aintik mandeaca aku unmo ain-dopnandet,

‘Raraḅ Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri, na una tonḅona rangainan niḅgik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan.’”

8 Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ḅgoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonḅorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuḅa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonḅorenan.”<sup>9</sup> Na inḅbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tonḅon niḅgikca rangaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kirarirmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ḅgammo moca mana taup anḅirinan.<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraḅ Aetaniacna tonḅona rangaiaca, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe niḅgik ḅgoinna neanrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuḅa ma aimo moca aia Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

*Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ḅgoin*

<sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamtaira mina muruḅa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita ainjira

morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiḅ ḅgoin.<sup>12</sup> Na Karais, ma tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe niḅgikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraḅnandet. Na ma ainta moa maica, ma tanḅa Raraḅ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,<sup>13</sup> na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taḅi, Raraḅ Aetaniaca mana puḅnanḅepmo mana kanḅaukca tiknande.<sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraḅ Aetaniacnan ḅgoin malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ḅgoin mbuḅa moca mina lain koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraḅnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Neronḅ Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gainda wiwitica mambopat,<sup>16</sup> “Raraḅ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ḅgam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraḅ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraḅ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’”<sup>17</sup> Na inḅbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ḅgorikcapa, tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamḅitndai.”<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraḅ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo, mo kecariri te, an tipemb ḅgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

*Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraḅ Aetaniacmo tanḅa rambuḅaina*

**10:10** In 17.19, na Ib 9.12, na 9.28, na 13.12 **10:11** NA 29.38, na Ndu 28.3, na Ib 7.27, na 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **10:12** Nḅap 110.1 **10:13** Up 2.35, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.3 **10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10 **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12

19 Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac. 20 Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukca aia an iarwarna watna taup ngam ndiŋa taŋ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ngoinna gootrinan, ma an raranj it aniacca tiŋa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiŋa mbukca gootrina. Na an raranj itta ma Iesusna tik toc. 21 Na aia taup ndamoot paŋan aniacap, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamija ma bubuocrenan. 22 Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamjinandet, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia rat ngoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ngoin mbuŋa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, gidik ngoinna ripac, na man ndambuŋmo taŋi rambuŋaina. 23 Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik laiŋmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagra, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruŋcamija gidik ngoinna monandet. 24 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamjiran te,

mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matjina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona. 25 Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamjirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuŋairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagra aia moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagra.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iŋa kai neaŋ teac*

26 Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuŋa landamji aŋgiatna. Na inmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa tontongar puŋga tipemb ngorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranŋaica taŋraŋ te, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. 27 Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋnangepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet. 28 Na aia lamjirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iŋ neaŋca ranŋai ngocor, na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaiitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet. 29 Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, na mana aiŋmo reac ngoreaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo girgira tamuŋ ngoinna neaŋnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuŋa ma

**10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12 **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14 **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21 **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11 **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14 **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29 **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20



kam ngammo leaca moa gagrari-nan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiŋ malaruat. Ri, ma kakadmaina Nerorŋmo pepereca mboprina. <sup>30</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.” <sup>31</sup> Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kaŋgaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

*Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik*

<sup>32</sup> Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamŋiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamŋirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maanŋiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke. <sup>33</sup> Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo anŋica laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar anŋirinanmo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena. <sup>34</sup> Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo anŋiri, ne

kaega mba mori, ne anmo tonŋon niŋgik. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

<sup>35</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lamŋiraŋ te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecarri teac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniaca anŋinandet. <sup>36</sup> Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋonmo ranŋainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋ ndoprina reik laiŋmo ne anŋinandet. <sup>37</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiitndai. <sup>38</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ŋgutŋ te, aukna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba tonŋoitndai.”

<sup>39</sup> Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina meikramtair.

## **Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra**

### **11**

(11—13)

*Ritipacna tipna kirarna mininŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirarna ma gaind. Aia gaimda matau lamŋirenan, reik laiŋ, laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna,

**10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Ŋap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19 **10:31** Lk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2 **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32 **10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Aba 2.3-4 **10:38** Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7

anna aia anjina lambirenan, aia gidik ngoinna anjinandet. Na aina lamnicka an reikmo wat ngocor, aia matau lamnjirenan, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma tonjton ngoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair lainj toprenan. <sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamnjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamiŋa watna min, ma an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ngocorta reik puŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnan.

*Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

<sup>4</sup> Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo tonjgorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba tonjoatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik lainjmo tonjgorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj ngacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

<sup>5</sup> Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naanŋi gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an

kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo anŋi ngocor ndeacri, ma manmo tonjgorinan. <sup>6</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocor te, ma minmo mba tonjoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanŋa rambuŋaina mo te, ma gainda ripaca lamnji, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ngoinna morenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na injbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ngocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma langumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonicka, mina langummo mbukca mba ngocrairi, mina laŋ maeecat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandonj maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

*Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgaiat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian matanŋat, na an pitrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tataŋna tauŋmo mba lamnjiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanŋat. <sup>9</sup> Na ma ripaca ma tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo

**11:3** RL 1.1, na Nap 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12 **11:5** RL 5.21-24 **11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4 **11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3, na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17

atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca taŋga an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta taŋga eacrena kirar toc maeacat. Na ma amta ŋgoaebta injir punŋa morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.<sup>10</sup> Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniacna lambirenan, na an auŋ aniacna ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo gargar neaŋgat, na ma mooŋnuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaind malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku mooŋnuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik niŋgikca mboprenan.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ŋgoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnar wiŋna aet malaruat. Na mina wiŋ aniac ŋgoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, maŋarna timgunna kirar toc ŋgoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca taŋga mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba aŋgiatke. Na anna kirara gaind, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina

an reikmo watna tongorenan. Na mina gaindopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ŋgoinna ŋgorenenan.<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda taŋna min.<sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ŋgam aŋgina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma laiŋ ŋgoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ niŋgik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaindoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniacna ma kocrorinan.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gainda baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nicar ŋgamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaindoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneanggat.<sup>19</sup> Na Abraamma gaind malamŋiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ŋgepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona

**11:10** Ib 3.4, na 13.14, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.10 **11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23 **11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro 4.18-19 **11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nŋap 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11 **11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26, na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14 **11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Ie 2.21-22 **11:19** Ro 4.17-21

moonnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maangiat.”

*Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna rantairpaik*

<sup>20</sup> Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neaŋgatna. Anna inŋmbaia maniŋmo otacnande.

<sup>21</sup> Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneŋgat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

<sup>22</sup> Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindotpatna, inŋmbaia Israelnaŋgepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrimo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

*Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>23</sup> Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, maniŋa manmo karwai mbonkaca aŋgia inŋgoroca eacri, na maniŋa watri, ma moonnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, maniŋa an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

<sup>24</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonna nuoc ndopna kari ŋgoin. <sup>25</sup> Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar aŋgina toŋtoŋap, na ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukna toŋtoŋa raŋgaica eteaca ma mba toŋgorenanna, na an

eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik. <sup>26</sup> Na ma gainda lamjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir laiŋmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamjirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo near ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watreanan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca taŋrenan, ainda moca ma witikca gagraca maeacat. <sup>28</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip aŋgica, mo menaca mana racaindpaikmo aŋgica ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ma an Israelnaŋgepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.\*

*Na Israelnaŋgepca mina wit ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan*

<sup>29</sup> Na Israelnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo raŋgairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

<sup>30</sup> Na Israelnaŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina

**11:20** RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 **11:21** RL 47.31—48.20 **11:22** RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19

**11:23** NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 **11:24** NA 2.10-12 **11:26** Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 **11:27** NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13

**11:28** NA 12.21-30 \* **11:28** Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inicka wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. **11:29** NA 14.21-31 **11:30** Ios 6.12-21

Ierikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

<sup>31</sup> Na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo iŋgoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba ŋgocraiatke.

<sup>32</sup> Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor.

<sup>33</sup> Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga anŋiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kanŋauk ndeacrina.

Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maanŋiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.

<sup>34</sup> Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagnar kocor ndeacri, na iŋmbaia mina gargar maanŋiat. Na mina runduikta ramtair anik taruca kabena auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo ruŋga kitac irikrina.

<sup>35</sup> Na menacatna meikramtair ndeida mac ŋgepca, mina meikpitikca minmo mac nda maanŋiat. Na meikramtair ndeida mina puŋnanŋepca minmo pia ŋgocrairinan, na

tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mori, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, minmo wattarica mina auŋna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamŋirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ŋgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepererina kam mbuŋa mbopri- nan, na mina ndeidmo paraŋ mbuŋa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ŋgair puŋga leaca kac ŋgoreaca tikrina.

<sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puŋga riŋga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuŋa mina tikembmo tipniŋna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ŋgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iŋit anŋica leaca taŋrenan, na

mina reik kocor koind, na mina puŋnanŋepca minmo tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaŋrenan.

<sup>38</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaira man ndeteaca laŋa wanaiŋ. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taŋrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

<sup>39</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamniac ŋgoutmo iremb laiŋ koinda anŋirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laŋa mina mba anŋiatke, <sup>40</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma atu ŋgoinna ma aimo reac laŋ ŋgoiŋmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna

**11:31** Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 **11:32** RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 **11:33** RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25 **11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na 37.15, na 38.6 **11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19 **11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9 **11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11

meikramtaira aimo outta laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndatarua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aida mba toŋgorinan. Wanaiŋ. Ma toŋgorinanna, aia minapmo muruŋa laŋ ŋgoiŋ ndaruna.

## 12

*Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aida moca an atu ŋgoinna meikramtaira, mina aimo riac tamuŋna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paŋpaiŋa mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo muruŋa utiŋga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna. <sup>2</sup> Na aia ndorita lamnikmo Iesusmo tikraŋ, ma aina ritipacna miniŋ, te, iŋmbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, iŋmbaia ma toŋtoŋapa, eteac laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamŋica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma girŋir aŋgica, ma ik nakeraca mamenacat. Na ik naaŋgi kekeraca mina gaŋndamŋirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ŋgoreac ŋgoiŋ, na ma numbira aŋgirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanŋiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbaia mbiraca eacrina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaŋrenanna ma aimo wandonŋaina morenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi, atuna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtaira, mina Iesusmo puŋndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Aida moca ne an ndamŋiran te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepitndai. <sup>4</sup> Na ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruŋgat, na an runduŋa nena racaindipaikca mba kactacri. <sup>5</sup> Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagraca kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprinanna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaŋndopatna, “Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonŋaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiŋa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac. <sup>6</sup> Na anna Kacootta ma matŋirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo wandonŋairena. Aida moca ma aterta ianmo aŋgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaŋ te, anna ma manmo wandonŋairena.”

<sup>7</sup> Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nenmo riptia wandonŋaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuikca morenan, ma an tipna kirar toco nemo aida monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandonŋairenan? Wanaiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandonŋairena. Na ma nenmo wandonŋai ŋgocor te, ne lamŋinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaiŋ. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuikta kirarir toc. <sup>9</sup> Na ne an motocmo lamŋi. Aina gaŋtiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandonŋairena, na aia minmo toriran. Aintik aia ŋerŋgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma

**12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22 **12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib 10.32-34 **12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12 **12:6** Nŋap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19 **12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14, na ML 13.24, na 23.13 **12:8** Nŋap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5 **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ anġinandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandoŋairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandoŋairena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat anġia man toca larunande. <sup>11</sup> Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandoŋaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba toŋgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋandet. Na ma aimo wandoŋai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind anġinandet. Aina moca inŋmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca morai te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

*Aia wakikia aia gagraca witik*

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca ne ndorita tutpemb ngorikmo wandoŋai, na bobororena pairmo anġi nġep, <sup>13</sup> na taupmo wandoŋai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋga taŋnande, na mina mba ngocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne gagraca tip kirar laiŋa mbibiraca ranġai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laiŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagara aia moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo ranġai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai. <sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nġgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta

mba laruitndait. <sup>16</sup> Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kanŋtertaapna tip kirara, ranġai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo inŋ neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe niŋgik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋga, nuoc lacaua anġirenanna, ma kecamacariat. <sup>17</sup> Na ne lamjirenan, inŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda anġina mori, na mina manmo wanaiŋ mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik nġgetrikina taupemb kocor.

*Na auŋ tamuŋna Ierusalemmo aia larurina*

<sup>18</sup> Na an reikca Israelnangepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punġa mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina tanġa Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdiriŋ aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat. <sup>19</sup> Na taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.” <sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanġatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna nġgoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne anmo watur punġa riŋi tanġa ma menac.” <sup>21</sup> Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

<sup>22</sup> Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na

**12:11** Ie 3.17-18    **12:12** Ais 35.2    **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1    **12:14** Nġap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22    **12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12    **12:16** RL 25.29-34    **12:17** RL 27.30-40    **12:18** Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7    **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27    **12:20** NA 19.12-13    **12:21** NA 19.16, na TW 9.19    **12:22** Nġap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10

anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auŋ Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaur wit anikca punica weraica eacrenanna, ne malaruat.<sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitta Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna auŋmo ndona timbigta kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair muruŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ŋeŋgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ŋgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesus ndambuŋmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ŋgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagarananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiwitina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiwitia mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laŋmo wiwitirenan ŋgoiŋ.

*Na aia ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ŋgoiŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargar maneanggat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba toŋgoca waracatke, aintik iŋmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb

ŋgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ. Ainda moca mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋa eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneanggat. Na aia manmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.<sup>26</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, “Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋmo mac moa numainandet.”<sup>27</sup> Na ma gaindopatna, “Ma anmo kidrik kabe niŋgikca mac monandet.” Aintik aia lamŋjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numaiŋa mina numai ŋgocortanna, mina ndori tiŋgikca eacnandet.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca aia aŋgiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neangatan. Na ma ndo toŋgorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraŋ. Te, mana imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na manmo torica mana moa nanambiraŋ, na mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ.<sup>29</sup> Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo muruŋa kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

## 13

*Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matŋiraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo

**12:23** Lk 10.20, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4 **12:24** RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 **12:26** NA 19.18, na Nŋap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 **12:27** Nŋap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1 **12:29** TW 4.24, na 9.3, na Nŋap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27 **13:1** In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20 **13:2** RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9



matnja minmo tonjgoranj.  
 2 Ainda moca kabena aujna meikramtaira nen ndambuñ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarirmo moranj, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamnjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida ainda moatke, na mina lamnji ngocor, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena ñerñgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoa.

3 Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamnjiran, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ngoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamnjiran. Na an meikramtairmo puññangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamnjiran. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamnji, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

4 Na lanñangoa anna reac lan ngoin, aintik ne muruñcamija lanñangomo torica matau ngoinna raupñi. Te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma rat ngoin ndeacñandet. Na ne lamnjirenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ñgadudukar ñgorikcapa, meacramootna kanñertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

5 Na kituknduk aniaca tonjgoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai ranjai teac, ne gaind ndamñi, an reikca ne utinga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, “Aku unmo mba tikcariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiña ndeacna, wanaiñ ngoin.” 6 Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

“Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.  
 Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai.”

*Na aia Iesusmo ranjaina numbira kai mo teac*

7 Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo lamnjiran, ñgaua mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mboprinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina tañrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamnjiran, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo ainda ranjairanj.

8 Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma ñour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacraññandet. 9 Ainda moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiña nenmo moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakadmaimo watcarica ma aina nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aina iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puñña gargara mba anñiitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira ainda tañrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

10 Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiña morenanna, mina aina an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba anñica amitndait. 11 Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca sipsipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik anñica tipemb ñgorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta ñgoaebta warirmo mina anñica larua an Israelnanñepta eteacna auñmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuñña rotacrena. 12 Ainda moca Iesus

13:3 Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8 13:4 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15 13:5 TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8 13:6 Np 118.6 13:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12 13:8 In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4 13:9 Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3 13:10 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18 13:11 NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3 13:12 Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58

toco ma an auŋ aniacna wuocna tiŋna raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maanŋiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, rat ŋgoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ai toco, an auŋna raekca man ndambuŋa taŋca, man anŋiatna numbira, ai toco an anŋina. <sup>14</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna auŋ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iŋmbai ndataruna auŋ aniacna lambi watna. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac neaŋraŋ, na an tiŋna kirar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar toco eacraŋ. Na anna gidik, aintik memetmbaca aina upa Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca anŋi ŋgepca aindopraŋ, “Ma aina Kacoot.” <sup>16</sup> Na meikramtairmo ne tiŋpemb kirarir laiŋga memetmbaca moran, na minmo reikca biŋai neaŋraŋ. Na an tiŋna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tiŋpembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia laiŋ teacnandet*

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ramtair paŋjainda nenmo otacna toŋtoŋap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca matau watrenan. Na iŋmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiŋira mina moatnan. Ainda moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne ainda mo te, mina toŋgoca mina ndorita aiŋira monandet, na mina iroar

inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Ainda moco aia ripacrenan, aina iroar inkara mana lamniac ŋgoutmo wandonj ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandonja taŋna toŋgorena. <sup>19</sup> Na aku toŋgorinan ŋgoinna, ne aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta ŋginanja morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neanŋa, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda anŋiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tiŋ kirarna miniŋ. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiŋ neaŋ te, ne mana toŋtoŋa ranŋairan. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa an tiŋpemb kirarir muruŋa ma toŋgorinanmo, aia muruŋ naanŋinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kam*

<sup>22</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku toŋgorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagra, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Aintik aku nenmo

**13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22    **13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Njap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5  
**13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10    **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17    **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3    **13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

gains ndamɲina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ɲgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ɲgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuɲmo tawi kip te, aɲga muruɲniɲa nenmo kipi watnandet.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik aɲna ra laɲmo nena ramtair paɲaindapa, Raraɲ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaɲ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laɲ neaɲrina.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruɲcamɲa nenap eacnandet.

## **Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam laiŋ witap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar laiŋ aŋgica, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaiŋa mba eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

### **Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laiŋ ndeacnandet**

(1.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelnna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna auŋembmo tanŋa eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na ra laiŋ ŋgoin.

*Totowaiara aimo mo gagrarena*

<sup>2</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaind ndamŋi, anna tonŋona reac niŋgik. <sup>3</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te,

anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witika mitkar mbuknande. <sup>4</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne laiŋ ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca laiŋ tingik teacnandet.

*Ramootta ma iro laiŋ matpi te,  
ma mbendei*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laiŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro laiŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa reikca ndona tonŋon mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋit ki, co, wanaiŋ?” Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar, watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbica kiprena kirar. <sup>7</sup> Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. <sup>8</sup> Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba rangairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa,  
reik witapna meikramtairmo kam  
neaŋrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma i aniacap,

**1:1** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1    **1:2** Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16    **1:3** 1 Pi 1.7    **1:5** 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15    **1:6** Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8    **1:8** Ie 4.8    **1:9** Ie 2.5

na ma tonjonap eacnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana imo anŋi irik te, ma tonjonap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo tonjoca anŋica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir lainŋa kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo ainda moi taŋ taŋi, ma menacnandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta witikca gagnarēnan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma tonjon ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matjirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma gainda kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reaca morina.” Wanaiŋ ŋgoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenan. <sup>14</sup> Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ŋgepca, aimo

wiŋrenan. Na an tonjon ŋgoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mona iroap. <sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an iroar inkara moi ŋgepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inŋmbaia ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonjuoca mirrena kirar toc. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari. <sup>17</sup> Na reik lainjapa, reikca aia wanaiŋ naanŋirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋa morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ŋgetrikirenana ŋgoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna anŋica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Na mana tonjon mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

**Na aia Raraŋ  
Aetaniacmo gidikca  
ripac te, aia tipemb  
kirarir laiŋ motocmo  
monandet**

(1.19—5.6)

*Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai*

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind,

**1:10** Nŋap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 **1:14** Ro 7.7-10 **1:15** Nŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21 \* **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inŋmbaia moonjuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ainda morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena. **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4

ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamñiraj. Ne muruñcamiña tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ika kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac. <sup>20</sup> Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoña mba moa larurenanna. <sup>21</sup> Ainda moca tipemb ngadudukarapa tipemb ngorikca muruñcamiña acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecar. Na Raraj Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo angica ne ndorimo tamuña kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena ñerñgaourmo mac nda angina min.

<sup>22</sup> Na an kamma ne angñiranna, ne anna ranğairaj. Na ne manmo kai warac niñgikca, kai warac teac, wanaiñ. Na ne wanaiña warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek. <sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna kammo wanaiña waracrenan, na ma mba ranğairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpañanmo ninikna inikca tikca watrena kirar toc. <sup>24</sup> Ma ndona inpañanna watca, na ma tar mandaca, ma tawi ngoinna iro ndarekrekeca ma ndona inpañanmo mba lamñitndai. <sup>25</sup> Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiñ kamainda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoñ ngoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranğai te, Raraj Aetaniaca an ramootna aiñirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niñgikca kai warac teac,

na kai tawi ndarekreke teac.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamñi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lañ ian, na aku Raraj Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuña parurenan. Ainda moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiñ ningik. <sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoñ ngoin, na aina Aet, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonikca mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamñica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatañ, kikipna nginañmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

## 2

*Meikramtair muruñcamiñmo aia tip kirar kabea moraj*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuñña auñna reik laiñ, laiñ koindta Kacoot. Ainda moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiñga moraj te, na iremb kocortanmo iñ neañraj nari. <sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac angirena kaca matau ngoinna lamboi laiñ aoca, na mana patñitta ma patñit ngapaocna raica mina gol mbuña morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiñ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ngoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te. <sup>3</sup> Na an lamboi

**1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1 **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7 **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14 **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12 **1:26** Ñap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18 **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

laŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, “Laŋ ŋgoin, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laŋa mbirac.” Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, “U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac.” <sup>4</sup> Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punŋa ritrirenan. Na ne mba matau lamŋica meikramtairmo muruŋcaminmo, tip kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laŋ ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ŋgaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtaira manmo matŋirenan ŋgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inikca tiknandet. Ainda moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inikca eacnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaŋrenan. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaŋrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naaŋŋia taŋrenan? Na anna an meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori aanda morenan. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ

Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopit? An meikramtaira kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inikca ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋca gaindopatna, “U ndo ŋgoinna matŋirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, aanda matŋiran.” Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, ne tip kirar laŋa morena. <sup>9</sup> Na ne ramoot ianmo tip kirar laŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianmo iŋ neaŋ te, anna ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca moapekna. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca ranŋairena meikramtair. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcaminŋa ranŋairenan, na ma kabe ianmo ranŋai ŋgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcaminŋa mba ranŋairenanna kirar toc. <sup>11</sup> Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac.” Na u meikramtairta tipemb ŋgadudukara mo ŋgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca ranŋai ŋgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina. <sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne gaind koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargar

**2:5** Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6 **2:8** TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14 **2:9** TW 1.17 **2:10** TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10 **2:11** NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16

mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiñ kamaind mac mona toawanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamñinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruñcamiña memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarirmo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kañgaukca eacrena tip kirara morañ. <sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianmo kadmaia mo ngocor te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmaire-nanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

*Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar lañmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaiñ*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laña mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaiñ. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda añaña min ki? Toawanaiñ. <sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raranjit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te, <sup>16</sup> na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u tañca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo añañi kitac, na u tañca amna reac añañi am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reaca manmo neañ te, anna ndo

mana tikmo otacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaiñ ndeac te, na ma tip kirar lañmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir lainga morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo ainda rutina mamoeek, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laña mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamñit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laña monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.” <sup>19</sup> Na u ainda ripacrena, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ma kabe niñgik ndeacrena.” Na anna lañ. Na ñerñgaur ngoric toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena. <sup>20</sup> Aintik u ñañaorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar lañ toco mo ngocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaiñ. Na u an kamna miniña waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac. <sup>21</sup> Atua aina nicañ Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo añañi, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Rarañ Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mammo ramoot wandon maacat. <sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamñi. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laña ndoniña tikca, an tip kirar laña, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina. <sup>23</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandon maacat.” Na ma Abraammo gaind ngacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna miniña Rarañ

**2:13** ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19    **2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23    **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17    **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26    **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13    **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17    **2:21** RL 22.1-14    **2:22** Ib 11.17-18    **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6



Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina. <sup>24</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne malamnjica, ritipac ningik mbuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoņa mba acrenanna. Wanaiņ. Ramootta tip kirar laņa morenan, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma anna lamņirena, na anna miniņna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoņ ngacrena.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuņa kabena meacramootap kaņtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Ioswana mandaca kįprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndiņa mandaca mina nda mataņgat. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca mammo meac wandoņ ngacatna. <sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aia lamņirena, tikca ma ņeroņ kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laņa mo laru ngocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memenacna kirar toc.

### 3

*Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca tongorena tipna kirar aņgica, an mbuņa meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aiņa morena ramtaira, ma aina aiņirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet. <sup>2</sup> Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamņiarap, na

aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo muruņcamiņ ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoņ ningikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laņ ngoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruņa matau ngoinna bubuocna min. <sup>3</sup> Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mammo moca, aia taņrena taupca raņgaica taņrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tiņara morena, na mina tikca anna raņgairenan. <sup>4</sup> Na langumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamņi, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta taņrenan. Na mana tiņara morena reac tekernoc ngoin. Ainda moca mana tiņara morena ramootta, ma tenna taņna mo te, ma an tiņar ngutiņa tiņara mo te, langumma mana taņna tongorena taupca taņnandet. <sup>5</sup> An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weraireke, ma ndona imo tamuņa tikrena.

Na aia lamņirena, tac tekernoca ma ņgepi acnai te, ma raņmo muruņa wirnandet. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ņgorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ngocrairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ņgorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac. <sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira raņna amta ņgoaebapa, ņgorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo aņgica ndorita bubuocna kaņgaukca tikrena. <sup>8</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaiņ. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ņgepca kamb ņgorik toprena,

**2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31    **2:26** Ie 2.17    **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3    **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8    **3:5** Nĵap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2    **3:6** ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23    **3:8** Nĵap 140.3, na Ro 3.13

na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Aında moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena. <sup>9</sup> Na mim mbuɲa aia aina Kacootna i aɲɲia ɲgeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuɲa aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ɲgorik topca minmo moa ɲgocrairena. <sup>10</sup> Na an up kabe mbuɲa aia Raraɲ Aetaniacna i aɲɲia ɲgeprena, na kamb ɲgorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira lainɲa wanaiɲ. <sup>11</sup> Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat laɲapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaiɲ. <sup>12</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamɲirena, ɲɲaɲin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaiɲ. Na wain ɲɲatikca ma ɲɲaɲinna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat laɲa mba mo laruitndai.

*Ramootta iro laɲapnanna ma tip kirar laɲa monandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro laɲapa landamɲiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatanɲapa eteaca laɲ ndeacraɲnandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma laɲan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai aɲɲi ɲgep teac. Na ma iro laɲapa landamɲi laɲna tip kirarmo matau ranɲairan te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir lainɲmo wat rapacnandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ɲgorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo aɲɲi ɲgepna taupembta moca orerenan, na ne ndorita iroar lainɲapa landamɲi lainɲta moca kai tonɲoran teac.

Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet. <sup>15</sup> Na ainta iro laɲapa landamɲi laɲa ma tamuɲna auɲ ndiɲa mba kiprinan, wanaiɲ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac ɲiɲgik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndiɲ ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet. <sup>16</sup> Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ɲgorikcapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo aɲɲi ɲgepna taupembta moca orerenan, mina laɲa mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ɲgorikca mina morena. <sup>17</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lainɲapa landamɲiara Raraɲ Aetaniac ndambuɲnan aɲɲirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out ɲgoinna mina iroar landamɲiar ratara ranɲairena. Na an ndambuɲnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajina opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainɲa morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabea mina meikramtairmo muruɲcamiɲa morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainɲa ranɲairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaiɲ. Mina tipemb kirarir lainɲ gidkara ranɲairena. <sup>18</sup> Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuɲa, aina eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lainɲa larurenan, anna amta reik lainɲa wariɲ nanɲacrena kirar toc.

**3:9** RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 **3:14** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 **3:15** Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 **3:17** Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 **3:18** ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11

## 4

*Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira toŋgorenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋndamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna miniŋa ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduŋa nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ŋgeprena tipemb kirarira nenap eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruŋrenan, na an tipemb kirarira ndo, runduŋapa kaega mo ŋgeprenan. Na anna gidik ki? <sup>2</sup> Na titocna reikca ne aŋgina toŋtoŋgarapnan, ne mba aŋgütndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik puŋga watca toŋgorenan, na ne aŋgina minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ŋgeprenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaŋrenan, na anna miniŋna moca ne reikca mba aŋgirenanna. <sup>3</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reik aŋgina mbendeireke, ne mba aŋgirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laiŋga eac ŋgocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb ŋgotacna reik aŋgina toŋtoŋgarap. <sup>4</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kaŋgaitta tikcarica ma taŋga tipemb ŋgadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋndamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma

Raraŋ Aetaniacna puŋndamoot ndarunandet. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “An ŋeronja ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorenanna, ma mana kaŋgauk niŋgik ndeacraŋ.” Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaiŋ, ki?

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai bagarianiac ŋgoinna morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo aŋgia ŋgeprenan, ma mina irembmo aŋgia irikca pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laŋa morena.” <sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorimo aŋgi pikinna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai ranjai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rambuŋ ŋgoinna taŋ te, ma nenmo kipi rambuŋainandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parniŋmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ŋgorikmo ne mo kecari. <sup>9</sup> Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca laroŋrenan, ne an tip kirara ŋgetrikica ne aeraŋ. Na ne mandeaca toŋgoca eacrenanna, ne an toŋgorena tip kirarmo ne ŋgetrikica ne kakadmaina inpaŋanna tip kirar aŋgi. <sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ŋgoutmo ne ndorita irembmo

**4:1** Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11    **4:3** Nap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22    **4:4** In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15    **4:5** RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10    **4:6** Nap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5  
**4:7** Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7    **4:8** 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na le 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3    **4:10** Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6

anji irikraŋ. Te, ma nena irembmo anji ngepraŋnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo iŋa kai mbopraŋ teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraŋ te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ngoreac mam-bopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kaŋgauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaiŋ, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri. <sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgicka Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niŋgicka meikramtairmo mac nda anjina min, na minmo mo ngocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

*Aia kai garuru teac*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammap, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, “Mandeac, co, ŋorap aia auŋ aniac ianna taŋca iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiŋa moca, kituknduk aniac anjiraŋnandet.” <sup>14</sup> Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mboprenan, na ŋorapa ndataruna reaca ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ne aindop, “Anna laŋ, Kacootta tonŋo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamjirenanmo aku

monandet.” <sup>16</sup> Na ne ndorita irembmo anjia ngepca, ndori mona aiŋir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona paŋan garurna i anjia ngeprena tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ngoreac ngoin. <sup>17</sup> Aintik ne matau lamji. Na u tip kirar laŋ ianna u monanna lamji te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 5

*Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ngoreac anjinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamjiraŋ, na ne aeraŋ, na ne larikraŋ. <sup>2</sup> Na nena reik wit lainapa, lam-boira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikca bobodira amba otererinan. <sup>3</sup> Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniŋa golapa silwa maniŋa kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuŋairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiŋa punirena. <sup>4</sup> Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariŋna aiŋa morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neaŋri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utiŋrenanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiŋa morina ramtairta

**4:11** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 **4:12** Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13

**4:13** Lk 12.18-20 **4:13** ML 27.1 **4:14** Ŋap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3 **4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23 **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2 **5:2** Mt 6.19 **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5 **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6

atapa ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina. <sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik lainj, lainj angica tonjongarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikembca aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina. <sup>6</sup> Na ramtair wandoikmo ne angica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda runjri.

## **Aia gagraca eaca Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina**

(5.7-20)

*Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraj, na Kacootna kikipna lambiranj. Na ne lamjirenanna, warijapna ramootta ma ndona warijna amta reikmo lainj taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndonijna aiija mo mai te, injmbaia ma ndona warijna amta reikmo angica amnande. <sup>8</sup> Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lajan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuajiri. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraj.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Raraj Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot

ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tij kamma lambica maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ngaua Kacootna i mbuja wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamjiranj. Mina pujnangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanno angica anna ranjairanj. <sup>11</sup> Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina lainj teacnandet, na mina tongoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamjirenan, injmbaia Kacootna manmo tipemb kirarir lainja moatnan. Na lajan, aia lamjirenan, memetmbaca Kacootna ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

*Aia tamuyna aujmo wanaija gidikca kai aci mbop teac*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuyna auj, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ngaca, tamuyna aujmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Laraj,” ndop te, “Laraja,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaij,” ndop te, “Wanaija,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuyna auj ndopca Raraj Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik ngoreaca neanjandet.

*Ramoot wandojna mbembendei ma gargarap*

**5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19 **5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11 **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35 **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Njap 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11 **5:12** Mt 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16

<sup>13</sup> Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgepna ŋaip kumb. <sup>14</sup> Na nena ianna ma roumbap te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindmo aci kipca mina manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana roumbmo, mo laŋa monande. <sup>15</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca mbendei te, Kacootta an roumbapna ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet. Aintik ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoi. <sup>17</sup> Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbendeica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke. <sup>18</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

*Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan, aia manmo mac nda anŋi kip*

<sup>19</sup> Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nena ianna Raraŋ

Aetaniacna kam gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo anŋi kip te, <sup>20</sup> an laplacauca ma tip laŋ mamoot. Aintik ne an kammo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraj. Na laplacau ianna ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna ramoot ian ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup ŋgoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ŋgoreacna makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar wit aniacmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

**5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18    **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18    **5:16** TW 9.18-20, na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Nŋap 34.15, na In 9.31    **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15    **5:18** 1 GRP 18.42-45    **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1    **5:20** Nŋap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16, na 1 Pi 4.8

## **Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wiwitta makukar anicka mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna moca mac lamŋiran. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca ripaca tanŋa Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam laŋa anŋinandet.

## **Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraŋna, te, aia anŋina reac laŋna lambina**

(1.1—2.10)

<sup>1</sup> Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan. <sup>2</sup> Na atu nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamŋirinan,

na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neroŋ Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneanggat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandoŋa ranŋaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagaraca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo  
tamuŋna auŋa lambica eacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ngep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac laŋ aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa ngepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma neanŋiran. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo nean ndoprina reikta lambi taŋi minna tik te, ma aimo neanŋande. <sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na an watta ma mba nŋocraiidndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat nŋoin, na ma mba maiidndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neanŋandet. <sup>5</sup> Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupŋirena, te, ne laŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anŋina tonŋorenan, na nenmo eteac laŋ ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1    1:2 Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2  
1:3 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18    1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4  
1:5 In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1

nda anjina aiņa mamamaina ra mbuņa larui raekca tiknandet.

6 Na aimo mac nda anjina aiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamjireke, na ne tonjorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigirar nean Janet. 7 Na an tipna kirar mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamjirena, gola, ma reac laņ ņgoin, na mina manmo tac mbuņa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiņ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma laņ ņgoin. Na gola ma ņgocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan ņgoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonjtonj ņgoin, na ma nenmo i aniac nean Janet. 8 Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matjirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tonjorenan ņgoin. Na an tonjtonjgara gan tiacarpaikna tonjtonjgarmo tamuņmbai, na aia up mbuņa mbopna minna wanaiņ. Wanaiņ ņgoin. 9 Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anjirena.

10 Na aimo mac nda anjina aiņa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kambta miniņta moca, rambca morina ramtaira aiņir anikapa opore mammoat, ri, mina aimo mac nda anjina aiņa

kambmo wiwitirena. 11 Na Karaisna Nerona rambca morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuņa gaindopatna, Karaisna titocna gigirar ma anjirenanapa, iņmbaia ma i aniac anjinandet. Ainda moça rambca morina ramtaira digirenan, "Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda anjina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina reac an kidrikca laruit?" 12 Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reikca mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda anjina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca Nerona Ratmo tamuņna auņnandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaņ laņmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb toprinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņerņgaur toco, mina an reik laiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamņi anjina tonjtonj aniacap.

*Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ņgacrina*

13 Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraņ, na nena tatan, eteacmo matau bubuocraņ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraņ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmaina opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisa laru raekca tik te. 14 Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toc ndeacraņ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ņgorikta tonjtonjgara ranjairenan. Na

1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10 1:7 Iop 23.10, na ņap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3 1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20 1:9 Ro 6.22 1:10 Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21 1:11 ņap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21 1:12 Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40 1:13 Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8 1:14 Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5



mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta tonjtonjgarmo kai ranjai teac, kari ngoin. <sup>15</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar lanjapa wandoik tingikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ. <sup>16</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprinan, “Aku nena Raraŋ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tipemb kirarir lanjga ranjgairan.”

*Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, “Ate.” Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamnjirena, na ma aimo ritrireana. Ainda moca aina kabe kabena tipembta kirarira ma watrena, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritrireana. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaine ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ngoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kanjgauk ngoin ndeacraŋ. <sup>18</sup> Na ne lamnjirina, atuaitta ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo anjgaca ranjgairenan, na ma nenmo otac ngocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikna ngocairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ma nemo Karaisna racaindipaik mbuŋa nda maikat. Na an racaindipaikca ma kitukndukmo tamunmbai ngoin. Na Karais, ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, na

mana tikca pitirapa, ndibembta ngeara mo ngocrai ngocor. <sup>20</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru ngocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiŋa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan. <sup>21</sup> Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ngepca, manmo i aniac maneanggat. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik lanjta lambirenan.

*Aia aina laiplacarmo matnjiran*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne kam gidikmo matau ngoinna ranjgairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matnjiran. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca nikinik iroar lanjgap minmo memetmbaca matnjiran. <sup>23</sup> Na ne nŋaib tarurinan, an wariŋ nŋaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne wariŋna mutocrena amta reik ngorikta lour punŋa mba laruritndait. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour punj tarurena. Na an wariŋna amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena. <sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan

**1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11 **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48

**1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib

11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23 **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** NA

12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na

KIEK 5.9 **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26

**1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi

3.22 **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18 **1:23** In

1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9 **1:24** Nap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11 **1:24**

Ais 40.6-8

tiacarpaikca kidrik rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ngirikrenan. Na ne lamjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.<sup>25</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena.” Na an kamma anna an kam wembar laja mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

## 2

*Kacoota ma wautna wit lajna kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarimo, murujcamija tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo ijmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuja watca anjina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.<sup>2</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, moonuoc tekernoc, ma mir gagamna tonjon ngoin. Na an kirar kabea ne Raraŋ Aetaniac ndija kiprina mirmo, ne tonjoca anjiran. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena njerngaurapa eteacna wat ngamca, moi acnainandet, na mamogargara neanca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laja eacnande.<sup>3</sup> Na Kacoota aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc ngambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacoota ma laj ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacoota ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuja taj. Na meikramtaira manmo reac

ngoreac toca watca mina manmo kecaririna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laj.<sup>5</sup> Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neron Ratna gargar mbuja Raraŋ Aetaniacna nen mbuja mana kaca moa tanrajnande. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina taup ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuja ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nean.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aindoprina, “Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit panjan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma laj ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba anjiitndai.”<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laj ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

“Gan kaca morena wautmo  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac  
ndopca,  
anjira roumbmbai nake-  
carica eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta  
moca  
panjanmbaia witik  
gagraca kaca mbukca  
eacrenan.”

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, “An ikca ma laruca mina taup mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latic te, mina

1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3 2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21  
2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13 2:3 Njap 34.8,  
na Ib 6.5 2:4 Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 2:5 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6,  
na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6  
2:6 Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20 2:7 Njap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11 2:8 Ais  
8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9

ngocrainandet.” Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca lataca irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna mboprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrirta ramootna taup ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir lainga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca angica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laŋ ngoin. <sup>10</sup> Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo angjirinan.

## **Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoŋa taŋraŋ**

(2.11—3.22)

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikramtairta kirara eacraŋ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena auŋna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iŋ neaŋ, an tipemb kirarira nena ŋerŋgaurmo ruŋrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na

an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoŋa taŋraŋ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iŋmbaia mina nena morina tipemb lainga watca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo angj ngepnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamŋiran, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kaŋgaukna bubuoca eacraŋ. Na ne mina kamma raŋgairan. <sup>14</sup> Na ne pitrik waŋna ramtair paŋainda kam motoco raŋgairan. Na Kacootta ma tongorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot paŋanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ngoricca morenanmo wandoŋairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenanmo, mina irembmo angj ngepnan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna tongorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca moran te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ngoricca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande. <sup>16</sup> Na ne tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara taŋraŋ. Na ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiŋir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaiŋ.” Na ne taŋga tipemb ngoricca moran. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ. <sup>17</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moran, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matŋiran. Na ne

**2:9** NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2, na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25 **2:11** 1 Nin 29.15, na Nŋap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Ie 4.1 **2:12** Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 **2:13** Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 **2:15** Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 **2:17** ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toriraŋ, te, mana kaŋgaukca eacraŋ. Na ne gagriŋta ramoot paŋanmo i aniaa neaŋraŋ.

*Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira ranġaica ġigirara mbukna*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne tuombta ainir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ, te, mina kambmo matau ngoinna raŋgairaŋ. Na aku an ramtair paŋaind laiŋ tiŋġikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair paŋaind ngorikta kaŋgauk motocmo ne eacraŋ. <sup>19</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tiŋara mo, na ne aiŋa mo, na mina nenmo ġigirara wanaiŋ neaŋrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorenan. <sup>20</sup> Na ne tipemb ngorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik aŋġiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moa, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara aŋġi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma toŋgorenan.

<sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira raŋgaina maacat, na anna ġaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna ġirġirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, te, ne anna raŋgaina. <sup>22</sup> Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri. <sup>23</sup> Ri, mina manmo kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na

ma mina kamb ngorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa wandoŋ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot. <sup>24</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndomik naaŋġica keraca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuŋa mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda raŋgairaŋna. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an ġigirara ma aŋġiatnan mbuŋa, ma nenmo mac moa laŋa morina.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne muruŋcamiŋa sipsipara tamtamma taŋrena kirar toco ndeacrina. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nġinaŋa Morena Ramootta nena ħerŋġaurmo mataua raupŋirenan ndambuŋa mac nda makiprina.

### 3

*Laŋtaŋgona meikramtairta kam*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara ne laŋtaŋgona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaŋterta kaŋgauk ndeacraŋ. Na nena kaŋterta ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo raŋgai ngocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir laiŋga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ngocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo nġetrikinandet. <sup>2</sup> Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca taŋrenan, na ne mina kaŋgaukca eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorita tikemb tiŋġikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiŋ aoc, co,

**2:18** Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 **2:21** Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Nġap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16

pañainda lakoarmo lanap. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ngocrai ngocorta lamboimo aoc, anna lañ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo lañapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo lañ ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Rarañ Aetaniaca tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapat laña wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kañterta kañgaukca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ngacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lañtangona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar lain rangai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacrañ. Na meikpitikta tikemba gagar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb lainga morañ. Ainda moca ne lamñirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco angingande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira rangai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ngocraitndait.

*Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga morañ*

<sup>8</sup> Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoeok, ne muruñcamija nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gidik ngoinna matñjirañ, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairañ, na pañan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari. <sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne

minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ngorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gainda tip kirar mbuñña gainda ruti, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laña mo. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laña ne angingandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia lamñirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laña eacna mo te,  
na ma eteac laña watna,  
ma kamb ngorikca kai mbop teac,  
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma tipemb ngorikmo in neañ,  
na ma tipemb lain tingikca rangairañ.

Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacrañ,  
na an tipemb kirarirmo ma gagraca rangairañ.

<sup>12</sup> Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,  
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.

Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan,  
ma minmo mba tonjgorenan.”

*Na tipemb kirarir lainga aia morenanna aia mana giringira angingandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne tip kirar lañña towai gagraca rangai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ngoreaca moit?

<sup>14</sup> Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga mo te, na ne mana makukca angi te, ne anna tonjo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar

**3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Nap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 **3:12** In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13

kai ngep ngoreac nanjep teac.  
 15 Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais ningikmo tikca eacrañ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laña ne anna lambirena mininña digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. 16 Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbunaja, tip kirar lañ mbunja mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon lañ ngoinna eacrañ. Te, mina nenmo kam ngoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaisna ranjairena tip kirar laña moca nemo peperenan, na mina mbo-prena an kambta moca mina numbir anjinandet. 17 Na aia tip kirar laña morenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo anna girgir anjina tonjo te, anna lañ. Na aia morena tip ngoreacna girgir anji te, anna reac ngoreac.

*Karaisa menaca ma nda ngepca aimo mac nda anjina*

18 Na ne Karais motocmo lamñi. Ma ramoot wandon, na ma meikramtair ngorikta taup anjica menaca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anjica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña taña. Aintik ma kidrik kabe ningikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ngeprina, na ma neronj toca eacrenan. 19 Ainda moca ma neronj ndeacri, ma tañca nerngaura kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwiritiran. 20 Na an nerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbunja Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ngoreaca

aniaca larurinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica tañga Noa, ma ndona langummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanainj, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tingikca mina langumma ngabukca laemb aniaca minmo anjica tañri, na Rarañ Aetaniac minmo nda anjica, mina lañ maeecat. 21 Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo kitac puk mbunja nda anjirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patinja mataunanna wanainj. Anna ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara lainga mana lamniaca ngout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anjina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anjica ngepatnan. 22 Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuñna auñ mac nda tañrinan, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna par umbaija mbiraca eacrenan. Na mbainja ainja morena nernngaurapa, gargar anikapna nernngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruñja mana kangaukca eacrena.

## **Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anjiatna**

### 4

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta  
iroarmo ndarekrekke*

1 Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anjiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anjiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utinj gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anji te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna

**3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25    **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12    **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20

**3:18** Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22    **3:19** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5    **3:21** Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22    **3:22** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21    **4:1** Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5

tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.  
<sup>2</sup> Na an minna ne tik mbuḅa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonḅonmo mba ranḅaiitndai. Wanaiḅ ḅgoin. Ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna iro niḅḅikca ranḅainandet. <sup>3</sup> Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo ranḅaica moa taḅtaḅa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonḅorenan ḅgoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ḅgadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ḅḅepca reik ḅgorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba ḅḅaḅaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na amḅtiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ḅgorikca morenan, na Raraḅ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembraraiḅmo mbendeirenan. <sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ḅḅep ḅḅoreac nanḅepca nenmo peperena kamb ḅgorik toprenan. <sup>5</sup> Aantik inḅbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniacna ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. <sup>6</sup> Aantik anna miniḅna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ḅḅocor ndeacri, mina kam wembaḅ laḅa mina waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruḅa

tipemb ḅgorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat anḅḅica mina ḅḅerḅḅaurta kirar toco eacnande, na an kirara Raraḅ Aetaniaca eacrena.

*Raraḅ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiḅa neaḅrina reik laiḅa aia matau aiḅa moraiḅ*

<sup>7</sup> Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuḅairi. Ainda moca ne kai ḅḅaḅao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau raupḅi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matḅirena tipemb kirarirmo, matau utiḅa gagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matḅirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ḅgorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena. <sup>9</sup> Na Raraḅ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ḅḅoinna raupḅi. Na ne an aiḅa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraḅ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiḅa neaḅrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiḅna ramoot laḅ ndeacraḅ te, Raraḅ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiḅa neaḅrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuḅa otacraḅ. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaḅ laḅ wiwitiḅna kakadmaina opotacna reac laḅa wanaiḅa anḅi te, ma an mbuḅa kam wembaḅ laḅmo wiwitiḅraḅnandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiḅa mo te, ma an aiḅmo Raraḅ Aetaniaca manmo neaḅrina

**4:2** In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 **4:3** Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 **4:4** Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na 1e 5.9 **4:6** Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 **4:8** ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na 1e 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 **4:10** Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6

gargar mbuḡa morañ. Te, an reikca ne muruḡa morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuḡa mina Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aḡḡi ḡgepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraḡnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Na Karais aḡḡirina girḡir tocmo aia toḡgoca aḡḡiranḡ*

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac točna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ḡgep ḡgoreac naḡgepca gainda kai lamḡi teac, anna reac dam ḡgoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiḡ ḡgoin. <sup>13</sup> Na an minna Karaisa aḡḡiatna girḡira, ne toco aḡḡirinan, aintik ne toḡgorañ. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniacapna laruca raekca tikrina, na ne toḡḡoḡ aniac ḡgoinna monandet. <sup>14</sup> Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiḡḡa eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ḡgorik top te, ne toḡgorañ. Ainda moca ne lamḡirenan, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Neronḡa, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neronḡ, na ma nenap eacrenan. <sup>15</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo girḡir neaḡ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ḡgorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtairta aiḡmo ndiaḡḡa aḡḡirinan. <sup>16</sup> Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna mininḡna moca ma girḡir aḡḡi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiḡ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma toḡgorañ, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna imo aḡḡica ḡgepraḡ.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraḡ Aetaniacna kam wembaḡ laḡmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai? <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Meikramtair wandoik laiḡmo mac nda aḡḡina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraḡ Aetaniacmo iḡ neaḡrenanapa, tipemb ḡgorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?” <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna toḡḡoḡ mbuḡa ramtair ndeida girḡir aḡḡi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirar i laiḡ tingikca morañ. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo mataua raupḡirenan.

## 5

*Na ne ramtair paḡainda ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupḡiranḡ*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paḡaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot paḡan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuḡa watrinanna, Karaisa ma girḡir aḡḡiatnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo muruḡa aḡḡi ndoprina reik laiḡḡa, ma aimo neaḡnandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gagara raek ndaru te, ma neaḡnandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair paḡaindmo mo ḡgepca ne aiḡmo

**4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 **4:13** Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 **4:14** Nḡap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 **4:17** Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 **4:19** Nḡap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9 **5:2** In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14



ainda monan. <sup>2</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupŋi. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an aiŋa momona kabena ramtairta toŋtongara kai ranŋai teac, ne an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo mona toŋgorenanna ranŋairan. Nariŋca ne kabena meikramtairta toŋtoŋa ranŋaica an aiŋa moca kituknduk niŋgik anŋinan. Wanaiŋ. Ne an aiŋa momona toŋtoŋ aiŋacap moran. <sup>3</sup> Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena para tikrinanmo anŋica pikinna tikna. Wanaiŋ. Ne tipemb laiŋ tiŋgikca moran, te, mina an mbatca ranŋairan. <sup>4</sup> Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nŋinaŋa Morena Ramoot Paŋanna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca anŋirena reac laŋa ne anŋinandet. Na an reac laŋa ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande, na ma mba nŋocrairena.

*Aia ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tik*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne ramtair nŋaibca ne ramtair paŋainda kanŋaukca eacraŋ. Na ne meikramtaira muruŋa pikinna eacrena tipna kirara ranŋaica, ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanŋaukca eacraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, “Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anŋira nŋeprenanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anŋira irikrenan. Na an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo anŋi irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa morenan.” <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo irikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna raupŋina gargar

aniacna kanŋauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidrikca laru te, ma nenmo anŋi nŋepnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruŋa mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne kai nŋaŋao teac. Nena puŋdamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anikca keca meikramtair amna orea taŋrena. <sup>9</sup> Aintik ne ripac gagraŋca witikca manmo ndaraŋna. Na ne lamŋirenan, nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigirara anŋirena. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kakadmai muruŋna minin. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuŋa acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigirarmo kidrik matip motemma anŋinandet, te, inŋmbaia ma ndo nŋoinna, nenmo laŋ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gagraŋan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witikca gagraŋanandet. <sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca iarwarna gargarap eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Kamb tipemb ndeid*

<sup>12</sup> Na Sailasna opotac mbuŋa aku gan timbiŋ rapar tipna kambca nenmo tircanŋa neanŋa kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar nŋoin. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina tipemb kirarimo muruŋa mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai nŋoin, aintik

5:3 Nŋap 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 5:7 Nŋap 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12

aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek.  
Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo  
ngepca, ne an mbuja witik  
gagrana.

<sup>13</sup> Na an Babilonna Iesusna  
ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna  
anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenap  
larapacatnanna, mina nemo  
ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na aukna  
nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra  
laŋ neaŋrinan.\* <sup>14</sup> Na ne  
muruŋcamiŋa kabena ripacrena  
laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna  
wandacnandet, ne minmo ma-  
matŋi ŋgoin, na ne minmo iroar  
inkara laiŋ neaŋrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena  
iroar inkara wewettar laiŋgap  
eacnandet.

---

**5:13** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 \* **5:13** Na Pita Babilon auŋna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma Rom auŋ aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an auŋna imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnaŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morena, atua Babilonnaŋgepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. **5:14** Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23

## **Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbiŋ rapara turrina miniŋa gaid, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ngocraica taŋrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo ngocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up aŋgirena ramtaira minmo neaŋrinanmo utiŋ gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamŋinandet. Na up aŋgirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik puŋga watrinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaidopatna, Iesusa ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana miniŋa gaid, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma toŋgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar uriracna, aindamoca ma meikramtairmo laŋanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U saptu 3 wes 9na inikca wat, an kamma eacrena.

### **Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo gagra meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋapa, up aŋgirena ramoot manan, na ma aina

Raraŋ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda aŋgina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laiŋ ngoinna aŋgiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kamma turrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandoŋa, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan. <sup>2</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo matau lamŋica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagra laiŋ teacnandet.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma aimo reikca muruŋa neaŋga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagra, na aimo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira taŋraŋna. Na aindamori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo matau lamŋirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laiŋ ngoin mbuŋa, ma aimo acatna. <sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laiŋ koindmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrinan, na an reikca ma ŋgaua aimo neaŋ ndopca babuatna. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ngoin. Aindamoca Karaisa aimo an reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba aŋgiitndai, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laiŋapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Aindamoca tip kirar laiŋ mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋina aiŋa moran,

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, na Epe 4.5, na Ta 1.4 1:2 Iu 1.2 1:3 In 17.3, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 2.9 1:4 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 4.24, na 2 Pi 2.18-20, na 1 Io 3.2 1:5 1 Pi 3.7, na 2 Pi 3.18 1:6 Gal 5.22-23

na an landamjimo moi gagraca, ma nena tipemb kirarir lainja kirar. <sup>6</sup> Na nena tikembta tojtongarmo ne matau ngoinna raupņiran, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagraca ma nena iroar lainja kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagraca witikna tipna kirarirmo anģica makukarmo mbukran, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagraca ma nena tikembmo raupņinandet. Te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuņa taņraņ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagraca ma nemo moi gagraca, ne makukarmo mbukna. <sup>7</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranģairan. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagraca, ma nemo moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuņa taņraņnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirarmo ne anģi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamņirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anģi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamņa ma wanaiņa mba eacitndai. Wanaiņ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet. <sup>9</sup> Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ngoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ngaua moatna tipemb nģorikta makukarmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laņa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina. <sup>10</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo acrinan,

na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiņa moran. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai. <sup>11</sup> Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anģina Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamņireke, na ne an kam gidikmo anģiatna, na ne man mbuņa witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tongorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena. <sup>13</sup> Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaind ndamņirena anna lan, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar nģepca an reikta ndamņina. <sup>14</sup> Na aku lamņirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aku toņgoca nemo aiņ gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruņa ne lamņiraņnandet.

*Up anģirena ramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiņa ramootna iro mbuņ ndarurinanna mba ranģairi. Wanaiņ. Aia ndorita lamnik punģa Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

**1:7** Gal 6.10, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Io 4.21    **1:8** In 15.2, na Ta 3.14    **1:9** Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 2.9-11    **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19    **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5    **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1    **1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6    **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1    **1:17** Mt 3.17    **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk 9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35

17 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neaŋgatnan, na an memetac laŋa maŋ mbuŋa mo larurinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo ŋgoinna an tamuŋna auŋna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, “Ganna aukna Nuoc ŋgoin, aku manmo mamatŋi ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”<sup>18</sup> Na aia manapmo an Raraŋ Aetaniacna takur ndeacatke, aia an kamma waracatna.<sup>19</sup> Aida moca aia rambca morina ramtairta kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca utiŋ te, anna laŋ. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwira memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara taŋga auŋ raruna rambuŋai te, an gui gudamma nena iroar inkara moi ŋgepnandet.\*

<sup>20</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamŋinanna, anna gaind. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta miniŋ ianna kai urirac teac.<sup>21</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiŋna toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba laruatke. Wanaiŋ. Neronŋ Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ŋgepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna neaŋrena kambmo wiwitirena.

## 2

*Ramtair ŋgorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurirena*

(Iuda 4-13)

<sup>1</sup> Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnaŋgepta rik

naŋgeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ŋgepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira iŋgoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ŋgocrainandet. Na Kacootta min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na mina aida mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ŋgoinna mo ŋgocrainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca raŋgainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ŋgorik ndopraŋnande.<sup>3</sup> Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik puŋga watca wanaiŋa toŋgorena, aida moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopraŋ te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca aŋginandet. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna atua minmo riti waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ŋgogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ŋgoreke, wanaiŋ. Ma lambica eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, atua mbaiŋna aiŋa morina ŋerŋgaur ndeida tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mba wattacari-atke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ŋgoreacna neaup diriŋa lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ŋgoreac ndeaca,

**1:19** Ŋap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28

na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Ingoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuŋa Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena. **1:20** Ro 12.6 **1:21** Up 1.16, na 3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi 1.18, na Iu 1.4 **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Lk 8.31, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 20.2-3 **2:5** RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.6

\* **1:19** Gudam: Anna auŋ raruna gui, na

mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranande. <sup>5</sup> Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋatnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaiŋ. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandoŋna kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noapa, meikramtair parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo, raupŋia mina mba ŋgocraiatke. <sup>6</sup> Na an kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco maŋgocraiat. Na an auŋ aniacniŋmo, ma tac mbuŋa rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatke, iŋmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramo larurina reac mbatca anna ndamŋinandet. Te, mitoco lamŋi garacna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ranŋai ŋgocor te, kaina reac minmo larunande. <sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot wandoŋ laŋ Lot, ma Sodom auŋ ndeacri, ma ramtair ŋgorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ŋgocairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo anŋica ma mba ŋgocraiatke. <sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandoŋna ma Sodomnanŋepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ŋgorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ŋgorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandoŋ ndeacrina, na ma watrinanna tip laŋmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa giŋiracaririna. <sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamŋiraŋ te, aia lamŋinande, totowaiarmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranŋairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara

tikca mac nda anŋina taupca ma lamŋirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ŋgorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirenan, na ma mina tipemb ŋgorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamŋirenan, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te. <sup>10</sup> Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makurar anikta opoikca mina anŋinandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ŋgadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ŋgorikca ŋgepca morinan, na mina gainda lamŋireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta kambca anna reac wanaiŋ.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca ŋgeprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta toŋtongara ranŋairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuŋna auŋna outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan. <sup>11</sup> Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo peperena kamb ŋgorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtaira mina amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, mina paŋainda iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtongara ranŋairenan. Na mina an raŋa eacrena amta ŋgoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo anŋica mo menacnan niŋgik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamŋi garac

2:6 RL 19.24, na Ndu 26.10, na Iu 1.7  
2:10 Iu 1.4-10, 16

2:7 RL 19.1-16  
2:9 Ŋap 34.17-19, na 1 Ko 10.13,  
2:12 Iu 1.10

ngocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an ranja amta njoaebca ngocrairena kirara, mitoco aında ngocrainandet. <sup>13</sup> Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gainda lamjirenan, anti-ammo raita kidrikca morenanna, anna tip kirar laŋna toŋtoŋ. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina toŋtoŋ ngoin. <sup>14</sup> Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira mina ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, paparuna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaiŋa anjina matjirena ririptia mina maanjiat, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neanrena. <sup>15</sup> Na mina taup laŋmo iŋ neanŋa, mina njanjaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maranŋairi. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik anjina toŋtoŋ aniacap. <sup>16</sup> Na amta njoaeb donkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ngoreacapna

landamŋi ngoreacmo, mo ngetrikirenan.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirin ngoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke. <sup>18</sup> Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aındopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ngepca mina tip ngaduduk ngoreacapa, tikna iro ngoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ngepca kambmo ranŋairena tip ngoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac ranŋaiek. <sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair ngorikca aındoprena, “Ne aimo ranŋai te, ne makukar kocora wanaiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita toŋtoŋgarta reikca moranndet.” Na an ramtaira mina tip ngoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupŋia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet. <sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi anjirinan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anjina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ngorik ngadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ngadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ngoreaca tik te, mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacnandet. Outta mina ngoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ngadudukarta makukara

**2:13** Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 11.20-21, na Pil 3.19, na Iu 1.12    **2:15** Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14    **2:15** Ndu 22.4-35    **2:17** Iu 1.12-13    **2:18** Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16    **2:19** In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16    **2:20** Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4

minmo leaca mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacrañnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na mina taup wandoña tip kirar lañmo lamñi ngocor te, anna lañ. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamñiri, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirara maañgiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iñ neañrinan. Na mina anna lamñi ngocor te, anna lañ ngoin, aında moca mandeaca mina kocnai mañgocairi. <sup>22</sup> Aında moca an reaca minmo larurina, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, “Piraña mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iñmbaia ma mac nda tanja ndona mbabin mac amnandet.” Na kabena kam tip toco gaind, “Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuña ru mai te, ma mac tanja tuonjuon mac irikca runande.”

### 3

#### *Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iñmbaina timbiñ rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirca neanga makipek. Na an outnanapa iñmbaina timbiñ rapar, aku nenmo kam neanga nenmo moi iroar ñgepca ne an reik tamñirañ te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacrañnandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne an iñmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamñirañ, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Aında moca ne Kacootta kam gargarna lamñirañ, ma ai mac nda añgina Ramoot. Na an kam gargara up añgirena ramtaira nen ndambuña kipatna ramtairta up mbuña waracatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamñirañ, anna ma gaind. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca rañgairañnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, “Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ñgamrira menacri, kip, kipa gan mandeacna min mbuña gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ñgetriki ngocor.” <sup>5</sup> Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamñica iroar lain añgiri. An atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuj malaruat. Ri, ma puk añgica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna. <sup>6</sup> Na iñmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniac gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ñgocraiatna. <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuña, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maniñmo moi topnandet. Na maniña ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo iñ neañrinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootta iro mbuña ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar. <sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma lañan, lañanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamñirena kirara, wanaiñ. Na ma tonjgorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke

**2:21** Lk 12.47-48, na In 9.41    **2:22** ML 26.11    **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13    **3:2** Iu 1.17    **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18    **3:4** Ais 5.19, na Ier 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45    **3:5** RL 1.6-9, na Ñap 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib 11.3    **3:6** RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5    **3:7** Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10    **3:8** Ñap 90.4    **3:9** Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20



teac. Na ma tonggorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋa mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca laŋanna lambia eacrena.

*Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuŋa morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuŋa morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai. <sup>11</sup> Na ne matau lamŋiran. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuŋa mai te, ne tit ndamŋirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara ranŋaiit? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nean, na ne ratna tipna kirara ranŋai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruŋa ranŋairan. <sup>12</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiran, na ne an Rana moca gagra aiŋa mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuŋa riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandor laŋ niŋgikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac niŋgikna moca lambirena.

*Aia ndorimo matau raupŋia Kacootna lambina*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo watnandet. <sup>15</sup> Na Kacootta aina moca laŋanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamŋirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda anŋina moreke. Na aina matŋirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamŋi laŋmo neanŋatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina. <sup>16</sup> Na mana timbiŋ raprirmo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbiŋ raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana miniŋ nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamŋiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagrara wanaiŋ. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamŋirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamŋirenan. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo inmbaia larunanna, ne malamŋireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik laŋmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wiŋga nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra witikitndai. <sup>18</sup> Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua

**3:10** Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Iu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

lamnjirenan. Na ne Karaisna  
kakadmaimo wattacarica, ma  
nenmo moi gagra te, ne man  
ndambuņa iroar wit anjginandet.  
Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana  
imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anji  
ngepraņnandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna miniŋap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma toŋgorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, “Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira,” mina gaindoprena, reicka gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik lainŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Na Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiŋ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap laŋ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamŋi teac. Na tip kirar wandonŋapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kiraririmo, kai ranŋairanŋ teac.

Na Ionna toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiranŋ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matŋiranŋ.

### **Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ,**

**1:1** In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14    **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26    **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24    **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12    **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11    **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4

## **na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna**

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma  
raekca larurina*

<sup>1</sup> Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puŋga manmo mautiŋgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap. <sup>2</sup> Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat. <sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo anŋica aia ndoriap anŋiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna. <sup>4</sup> Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koindap.

*Aia memetacna wiwir mbuŋa  
taŋraŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetac ŋgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin. <sup>6</sup> Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, “Aia manap mikrena ramtair,” na aina morena tipembca lainŋa wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtairta

kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ngoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan. <sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ngoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaind-paikca ndo, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia ndorimo aindop te, “Aia tipemb ngorikta makukar kocor,” na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ngocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>9</sup> Na aia ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarin ndoprinanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandoŋ laŋa moca ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, “Aia tip ngoreacna makukca mba morenanna.” Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia aindamo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

## 2

### *Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca tiririna kam, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mo taŋraŋitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna

Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina paŋanna witikca aimo bubuocraŋnande. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais. <sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuŋa gimbamba moatna. Ma an aiŋmo, ma ai niŋgikca mba otacitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma morena aiŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa otacnande.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau raŋgairan*

<sup>3</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipembmo matau raŋgai te, aia aind ndamŋinande, aia mamomataua malamŋireke.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua lamŋirenan.” Na ma ndona tip ianna matau raŋgai ngocor te, an ramootta ma paparu ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikca mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ngoin. <sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca raŋgairenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamatŋia mana iro inikca min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.” Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda raŋgairan. <sup>7</sup> Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca akunenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ngamma wanaiŋ. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip

**1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14 **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Nɔp 32.5, na ML 28.13, na Ie 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4 **1:9** Nɔp 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7 **1:10** 1 Io 1.8 **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24 **2:2** In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 **2:4** 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 **2:5** In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 **2:7** 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6

Wandikna kamma u waraca lamnja rapacatna. <sup>8</sup> Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neangetnanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neupa maica tanja maingorocek.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, "Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot." Na ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neupna inik maeacreke. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo matnja iro lanja mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacraŋ te, reac ianna mammo, mo irikna minna wanaiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Na ramootta, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neupna inika tanreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniŋa neupa wiŋga kitaca, ma ndo tanrena taupca lamni ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamjirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neangetekna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangetekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamjirena,

aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangetna.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangetna.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair ngaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neangetna.

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirta reikta tonjogara kai mo teac*

<sup>15</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamni teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamni te, kai tonjoca matni teac, na kai lamni teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matjirenanna. <sup>16</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik ngepreke, na lamniacniŋ mbuŋa reaca watca matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb. <sup>17</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniŋ mbuŋa matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena, an tipembca tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranjairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

*Iesusna puŋndamootta ande larua raekca tikrina*

**2:8** In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 **2:10** In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 **2:11** In 11.10, na 12.35 **2:12** Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 **2:13** 1 Io 1.1 **2:14** Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 **2:16** Ro 13.14, na Ie 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24

18 Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ngaua ne Iesusna puñdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puñnanjepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamjirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri. 19 Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na inmbaica mina aimo tikcarica matanjat, na mina aina tumbun ngoinnanna wanaij. Mina aina tumbunnan co, mina aiap eacraj mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanrenanna, aia aind ndamji, anna mina ainanna wanaij.

20 Ne Neronj Ratmo ne anjira maica ne muruja malamjireke. 21 Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamjica tiratke. Ne Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamjireke, wanaij. Na aku tiratna minija gaind, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaij. 22 Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aiandoprena, "Iesusna Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramootta wanaij." Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraj Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puñdamoot. 23 Na ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocmo in neaj te, ma Raraj Aetaniac motocmo, ma in neanjapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraj Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

### *Neronj Ratta aimo kam gidikna*

**2:18** Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7  
**2:19** Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19   **2:20** In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27   **2:22** 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7   **2:23** In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9   **2:24** In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6   **2:25** In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11   **2:27** In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20  
**2:28** 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17   **2:29** Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10   **3:1** In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10

### *riptia neanrena*

24 Na an kambca ngaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utinji gagra. Na ne an ngauna kamma ne waracatnanmo matau utinji gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacranandet. 25 Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neanrende.

26 Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna. 27 Na ne Iesus ndambuņa Neronj Ratta maanjiat, na ma nenap maeacreke, aintik ne landamjiartake matpi ngocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neanņa. Wanaij. An Neronj Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamji neanrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ngoin ndoprena. Aintik Neronj Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuņa taji mik.

### *Mandeaca aia Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik maeacreke*

28 Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo nanari mik, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ngoutta witikna numbira mba moitndai, aia manap witiki gagranandet. 29 Ne gaind ndamji te, Iesusna tip kirara wandonj gidik ngoin, na ne toco gaind ndamji, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja morenanna, mina Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

## 3

1 Na ne wat! Aina tamuņa Aetta ma aimo matjica ma ndona nikinik iro lanmo aimo

nearjrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ŋgacrena. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋjireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŋjirenan. <sup>2</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŋjirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet. <sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lam-birenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena. <sup>5</sup> Na ne lamŋjirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ŋgoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna. <sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba ranŋaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ŋgoreacna makukca ranŋai te, aia lamŋjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamŋjireke.

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritate matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandon laŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandon, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandon. <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ramootta tip ŋgoreacna

makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ŋgoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aiŋmo, mo ŋgocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranŋairenanna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, aind moca ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba ranŋaiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacranandet. <sup>10</sup> Na aia lamŋi garacnande, mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamŋjina, ramootta tip kirar wandon mo ŋgocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matŋi ŋgocor, ma toco ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ.

## **Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo tongoca matŋiran** (3.11—5.21)

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo matŋiran*

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋgau ŋgoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo tongoca matŋiran. <sup>12</sup> Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot ŋgoreacna ramoot, aintik ma ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana

**3:2** Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 **3:6** Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 **3:7** Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 **3:8** RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 **3:10** 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 **3:11** In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 **3:12** RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Iu 1.11

tipna kirara laja wanaij, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandonj.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairna nenmo pujnangepca mo te, ne anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac. <sup>14</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, ainda moca aia lamnjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo matji ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke. <sup>15</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmo matji ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamnjirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba angjiritndait. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo otacna. <sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reikca matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamnjinandet, Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuja kamaind. <sup>18</sup> Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmo kambapa up mbuja kai matjiranj teac. Wanaij. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neanj, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainga moranj.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo gagraca witik*

<sup>19-20</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca tonjorenan te, aia lamnjinandet, anna aia kam gidikca rangairena. Na mindacni j aia nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacra jna. Na anna gaind, Raraj Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruj ndamnjirenan, na mana landamjia ma aia nikinik iroarmo kunda tamujmbai. <sup>21</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ngocor te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia gagraca witiknandet. <sup>22</sup> Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neanjnandet, an kidrikca aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tonjorena kamma aia morena. <sup>23</sup> Na mana kamma gaind. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuja ripacra j, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna. <sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna kamma rangai te, ma Raraj Aetaniacap mikrinan, na Raraj Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo Neronj Ratta neanjrinan, na an Neronja aimo gainda wandacrinan, Raraj Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

## 4

*Ne njengaurmo towai, mina Raraj Aetaniac ndambu jnan kiprinan, co wanaij*

**3:13** Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12    **3:14** In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11    **3:15** Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8    **3:16** In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8    **3:17** TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20    **3:18** Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22    **3:19-20** In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8    **3:21** Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17    **3:22** Njap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13    **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10    **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13



1 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matangat. Ainda moca nen ndambuŋ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa aukmo kam neaŋrinan," anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ŋerŋgaurmo muruŋa towai te, ne lamŋinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan kiprinan, co wanaiŋ. 2 Na nena tipna kirara ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋmo lamŋinandet, ma aintan. Na ramootta aindop te, "Iesus Karaisa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca taŋrena," te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋa an ramootap eacrenan. 3 Na ramootta Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma kabena ŋeronap eacrena, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ. Na anna ma Karaisna puŋdamootna ŋeronŋ, na ŋgaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

4 Na aukna nuik teker, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Neronŋa nenap eacrenanna, ma an ŋeronŋa gan tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan. 5 Na an ramtaira miŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik miŋa kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan niŋgik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira miŋa ndori tiŋgikca, miŋa kambmo waracrena. 6 Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋirenan, miŋa aina kammo waracrena. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna

wanaiŋ, ma aina kammo mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuŋa aia kam gidikna Neronŋmo lamŋinandet, na paparuna ŋeronŋ motocmo lamŋinandet.

*Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca toŋgorenan ma kabenan motocmo toŋgo*

7 Na aukna aikndamtair koind, aia kabe, kabeca kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ. Na an kabennanna matjina tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna lamjirenan. 8 Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an mamatjina tipna kirarna miŋiŋ. Aintik ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mba matjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamjirenanna.

9 Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgik ŋgoiŋap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuŋnan aŋŋinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatji ŋgoiŋ. 10 Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Ainda moca aia gaiŋda kai lamji teac, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo outta matjirinan, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ, ma ndo aimo outta matjirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

11 Ainda moca aukna aikndamtair koind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma

4:1 Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2  
 4:2 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 4:3 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 4:4 Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 4:5 In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14  
 4:6 In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 4:7 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 4:8 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 4:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 4:10 In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 4:11 Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16

aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatji ngoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj. <sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena meikramtaira matji te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matjirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inicka laruca wandonj niŋgik.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia lamjirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Ŋeronj nearjrina. <sup>14</sup> Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena. <sup>15</sup> Na ramoot ianna gainop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirena, na aia ainda gagra ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matjirenan ngoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina minij. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina. <sup>17</sup> Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inicka ma gagarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniacna aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacrena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac. <sup>18</sup> Na

ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina minija gaind. Ramoota ma lamjirena, ma opoik ngoreaca aŋginandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamjinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagraeke.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, anna gaind, out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matjirina. <sup>20</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ngoin," na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matjirenan, te, an ramoota ma paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramoota an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matji ngocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ngocortanmo, ma manmo mba matjiitndai. <sup>21</sup> Na an tipca aia Karais ndambuŋnan aŋgirinanna ma gaind. Na ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ngoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatji ngoinna monande.

## 5

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesuso ripacrenan, na ma an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ

**4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20    **4:13** In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24  
**4:14** In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2    **4:15** Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5    **4:16** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12    **4:17** Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21    **4:20** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12  
**4:21** Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23    **5:1** In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15

Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruḡa aet kabea matḡirenan, mina muruḡa mana mombonik motoco matḡirena. <sup>2</sup> Te, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacmo matḡica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranḡai te, an kirarir puḡa, aia ndorimo lamḡi rapacnande, aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matḡica maraupḡireke. <sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniaca matḡi te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui ranḡaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaḡna minna wanaiḡ. <sup>4</sup> Aintik meikramtaira muruḡa Raraḡ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraḡ Aetaniaca niḡikca ripac, an taup mbuḡa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ruḡi kitaci irikca, kunda tamuḡ ḡgoiḡ ndeacnande.

*Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrarmo ma kitac irikna min. <sup>6-8</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus Karaḡs, ma gan kirar mbuḡa kipatna, kitac puk aḡtaḡḡina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaind-paiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuḡ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuḡna kitac pukna kirar niḡik ndiḡa mba kipatke, wanaiḡ ḡgoiḡ. Ma pukna kitac pukapa racaind-paikapna, kirar mbuḡ nakipatna. Na Neronḡ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna minḡi, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwiritena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam

wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna Neronḡ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaind-paik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe niḡikna kam leacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kamma anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna. <sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma anḡira mana iro inik maeacreke. Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ḡḡocor, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna kammo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraḡ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri. <sup>11</sup> Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir puḡa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanḡatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ḡgam, na man niḡikca ma ndo anna minḡi. <sup>12</sup> Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taḡi miḡ te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taḡi miḡ ḡḡocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

*Ionna mamamaina kam*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuḡa ripaca utiḡrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maanḡiri. <sup>14</sup> Na aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna tonḡon niḡik ḡgoinna ranḡairan te, na aia mana tonḡorena kirar ndiḡa mbendeica digi te, ma

**5:3** Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6 **5:4** In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4 **5:5** Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15 **5:6-8** In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13 **5:9** Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18 **5:10** In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6 **5:11** In 3.36 **5:12** In 3.36, na 5.24 **5:13** In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2 **5:14** In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22

aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Ainda moca aia man narica mba nanambire-nanna, wanaij ngoin. Aia mana kitimma tanrena. <sup>15</sup> Aintik aia lamjirena, aia mammo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Ainda moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neaŋna moca digire-nanna. Aia ripaca lamjirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ngoinna neaŋnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta, u Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moek-nanna wat te, mana morina tip ngoreacna makukca, mammo menacna minna wanaij, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei digica, ma mammo otaca, mammo wat manan mac nda neaŋna. Na aku mboprena tip ngoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ngoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ngoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, ɲerɲgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri. <sup>17</sup> Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa laiŋga wanaij, mina maeacreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ngorikta makukar. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna ɲerɲɲmo mba mo menacitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamjirena mina mba tip ngoreacna makukca mba moraijndai. Wanaij ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aŋgira raupɲia ndona bubuocna kaŋgaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot

Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanaij. <sup>19</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamjirena, aia wanaij, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, ainda moca ma aimo iro landamɲi neaŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, manijmo tanji mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna minij.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembraraij tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

**5:16** Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15    **5:18** In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9    **5:19** Ro 8.10, na 8.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6    **5:20** Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8    **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

## **Ionna in̄mbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra nean̄ga taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndam̄jirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra nean̄ga taŋrinan. Na ma ton̄gorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaŋ, an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurirena.

## **Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ran̄gai nari**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matjirena, na auk niŋgikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatjia ŋgoin. <sup>2</sup> Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, aind moca aia nemo matjirena. <sup>3</sup> Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matjia momona

tipemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtair matjia momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ran̄gairaŋ*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ran̄gairana kam mbaraca, aku ton̄ton̄ ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ran̄gaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maran̄gaireke. <sup>5</sup> Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku ton̄gorinanna, u anna ran̄gai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatjia moraj. <sup>6</sup> Na kabena meikramtaira matjia momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari ran̄gairaŋ. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiaŋ. Aind moca ne mana mamatjina kambca ran̄gaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matjia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

*Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋ gagra*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndam̄jiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋdamootna iroa moca morena. <sup>8</sup> Aind moca ne ndoritake mataui wat, moca an aiŋa aia giŋiraca moca an̄girina

1:1 In 8.32, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 1 Io 3.18, na 3 Io 1.1 1:4 3 Io 1.3 1:5 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.11, na 3.23 1:6 In 14.15, na 14.21, na 1 Io 2.5, na 2.24, na 5.3 1:7 1 Io 2.22, na 4.1-3 1:8 Mk 10.29-30, na Gal 3.4, na Ib 10.32, na 10.35 1:9 1 Io 2.23

reiki, taŋi iŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui wiŋiki paŋpaŋi gagra ndorita an aiŋna opoik aŋgi. <sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋ gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia aŋgi te, an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramoota Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gagra eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc maniŋa manap eacnande. <sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamō ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamō kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikca kai aŋgiri mbuk tik teac. <sup>11</sup> Na ramoota mamō ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagrarena ramoot.

*Ionna ndomo mina watna moca*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku nemo kamb wiŋta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo ainda toŋgo ŋgocor. Aku toŋgorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa toŋtoŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

## **Ionna mac tiratna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiņ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņanna neaņga taņrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo aņgi ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paņan ndaruna morena.

## **Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca moraņ**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaja morena ramoot paņan. Na gan timbiņ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatji ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiņ tarunande. Na aku lamņirena, Ŋeron Ratta una tiņara mo te, u laņ ndeacnande. <sup>3</sup> Na ŋgaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kīpca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca raņgairena, na aku an kam mbaraca toņtoņ ŋgoin. Na aku lamņirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca raņgairena ramoot.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrenanna, aukna

mombonik toco kam gidikca raņgaireke, na aku toņtoņ aniac ŋgoin, na an toņtoņgara aukna toņtoņ ndeidmo kundrina.

*Aiņ laņa Gaiusa anna morina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara raņgairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamņi ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, u aida morina. <sup>6</sup> Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u aida morena, u ndona mamatņina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaņrena. Na mina taup mac taņna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori aņgiri taņna morena reikca un ndambuņa tikca aņgia taņrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taņna, na an kirara Raraņ Aetaniaca toņgorina min mbuņ. <sup>7</sup> Na mina Iesusna aiņa mona ndamņica, mina tanğa an aiņa mori, na mina ripac ŋgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna. <sup>8</sup> Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiņa moa gagrarena.

*Diotrepesa tip ŋgoreaca morina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiņ rapara tirca neaņga kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paņan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraņ ŋgocor. <sup>10</sup> Aintik aku nen ndambuņ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai niņgikca mba mori, wanaiņ, ma Iesusna ripacrena

laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba angia tanrenanna, na kabena ramootta mimo ndorita kac naanji tanja mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba tonjorenanna.

*Demitiriusa tip laja morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ngoin, u tipemb ngorikca kai ranjai teac, kari ngoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir lain tingikca ranjairan. Na ramootta tipemb kirarir lain tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramootta tipemb ngorikca morena ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mba watri.

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtaira muruja Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainja kam ndoprenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir lainja kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir lainja kirarca mboprena, na ne lamnjirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

*Ionna Gaiusa watna moca*

<sup>13</sup> Na aku unmo kambca timbinj rapar mbuja tirca, umo neanj kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbinj rapar mbuja tikca neanj kikipa, ainda tonjo ngocor. <sup>14</sup> Na aku tonjorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap anja ndoninj ndopnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laj ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laj neanjrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku minmo ra laj neanjrina.



## Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta nearjina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ngetrikitndait.”

## Na ne ndorita ritipacna ŋginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matjirenan ŋgoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ŋgoinna nenmo raupŋirena. <sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋdamootta  
kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumnambta inicka mbukrinan  
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

<sup>3</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ŋgoinna aku toŋtoŋ aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo

murunŋcamija mac nda anŋina morina aiŋirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind mac lamjirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramootta kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtaira nearjina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ngetrikitndait. <sup>4</sup> Na ramtair ndeida iŋgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inicka mbukrinan. Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ nearjrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ngetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ŋgadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot paŋan kabemo iŋ nearjrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamjirenan, atua ma Israelnangepmo mac nda anŋica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matanŋat. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ŋgocortanna, ma minmo moa mangocraiat. Na ne lamjirena mandeaca aku nena landamjia mac moa ngepca, nemo an reik tamjina moca. <sup>6</sup> Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernjgaurmo ne lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina nearjrina aiŋmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auŋ tikcaririna.

**1:1** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22 **1:5** NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Npa 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10

Ri, Kacootta minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ngatik mbuŋa leaca minmo an neaupdirin ngoinna kac ngoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamŋiraŋnandet. <sup>7</sup> Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna rounb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaura morinanmo, anna raŋgairina. Aida moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuŋa mo ngocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamŋi te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ngorikmo kai raŋgai teac. <sup>8</sup> Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paurina moca, na mina an tipemb kirarir mo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ngepca mina reik ngadudukara ndorita tikembca morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaarmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. <sup>9</sup> Na an kidrikca

outta taŋrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neron paŋan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipuŋgatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair aŋgiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiŋ. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, an reikta miniŋa mina lamŋi ngocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ngoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembta toŋtoŋgara raŋgairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ngocrairenan. <sup>11</sup> Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara raŋgai taŋrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an aŋgina toŋtoŋap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk aŋgina, mina anna ngorerenan. Na Kora Raraŋ Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco aida morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.\*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tum-

**1:7** RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10 **1:8** NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35,

na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12 \* **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reika Muruŋa Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 taŋca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ngoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kituknduk aŋgina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ngocraina moca. Anmo u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, taŋca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ngoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca raŋgai narica ŋateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot paŋan ndaruna morenan. Aida moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo raŋgaiatna. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manapa mana raŋgairena meikramtairmo mo ngocrairenan. Aida moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man raŋgairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruŋa an titacrina tiacarpaikca inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruŋcamiŋa mamenacat. Na u Israelnaŋgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati taŋca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet. **1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14

bunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo aında wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaırmo matŋirena. Aintik an ramtaıra mina kıpca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamŋirenan. Na mina dimira puk anŋi kíp ŋgocorta kirar, na watta mamorapaca tamtamma taŋ kíp tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ŋgocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaıra mana kacrirmo tarkirina kirar toc. Aında moca mina kidrik mbuniŋa menacrina ramtaırta kirar toc. <sup>13</sup> Na mina makukara morena ramtaıra, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guıara riac tamur ŋndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa ranŋai ŋgocor, na an ramtaıra an kirar toc ndeacrena. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdirin aniacna taupa kocrorina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Enoka ma mbut mbuniŋa wiwit ndin nakıpatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ŋgamair, na an ramtaır ŋgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mambopat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku watinanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaiŋa aiŋa morena 1,000mo kundrina ŋerŋaur ratarap kıprian. <sup>15</sup> Na ma meikramtaırmo muruŋcamıŋa

ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigırarca neanndet. Na ma an meikramtaıra manmo ranŋai ŋgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtaır ndeida, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanrenan ŋgoin. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ndorita mboprına kamb ŋgorikta makukara mina manmo morina girgir mbuknandet.” <sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaıra reikca minmo muruŋ ndarurenanmo, mina iroar inkara ŋgocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toŋtoŋgara ranŋairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb puŋga mina ndorita irembmo anŋıra ŋgeprenan. Na mina kabena ramtaırmo wai aoca mina minmo ranŋairena.

*Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ŋgaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramtaıra mbopatna kambca ne lamŋirenan. <sup>18</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopatna, “Inmbai mbuŋa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaıra larunandet. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo in neanŋa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ŋgorikca ranŋairanndet.” <sup>19</sup> Na an ramtaıra mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaırta tum-bunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtaırta iroar landamŋiarimo ranŋairenan, na ŋeron Ratta minap mba eacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita

**1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7 **1:15** Nap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13 **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18 **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 3.3 **1:19** Osi 4.14, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Ib 10.25, na Ie 3.15 **1:20** Ro 8.26, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 2.7, na 1 Te 5.11, na 1 Ti 1.4

ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Neroŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa mbendeiraŋnandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo matŋirenan ŋgoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuŋ ndeacraŋ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toŋgoca matŋiraŋna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraŋ, te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naaŋgica eacraŋnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagnar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna tipemb kirarira moraŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ŋgoinna mac nda aŋgi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmaina opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moraŋ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an ŋgauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ŋgoinna raŋgairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb ŋgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruŋa rat ŋgocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ*

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma min ŋgoin, na ma nenmo matau raupŋia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naaŋgi taŋca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinap eacnandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa ma aimo

mac nda aŋgiatna, na aia mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca eacraŋnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruŋa ramoot paŋan ndeacraŋnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraŋnandet. Na inmbaia ma iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Karaisa Ingoroça Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuja Moa Larurina Outna kam**

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocairena, na anna miniña gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanaiñ. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuja Rarañ Aetaniaca puñnangeparimo murucamiñapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo iriknande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiña moi mai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanmo, ma minmo opoik anikmo neañnandet. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac añgiitndai, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruña moi ngaib tarunandet.

### **Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna**

## **ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neañga tañrina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Na atua an kambca ingoroça eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neañrinan, te, ma ndona aiña mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana aiña mona ramootmo, an kamb neañrinan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Rarañ Aetaniacna kambapa, Iesus Karaisna wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitiirina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ ndiña kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuña watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tonñon ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo rañgairenan, mitoco tonñonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuñairi, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

*Ionna Iesusna ritipaikta  
meikramtairta tumnamb  
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo kambca  
tirrina*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca

eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na inĵmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laj ndeacnandet. Na an ŋerŋgaur parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi laiŋ teacna. <sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandoŋa wiwiritina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda ŋgeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta ramoot paŋan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lajan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatŋi ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuŋa, ma ndo aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanmo, piarca muruŋa moa kecariatna. <sup>6</sup> Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋanna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita lamnik puŋga manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruŋa manmo riŋrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruŋa mana ndamŋiranande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea

moranŋandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, “Aku ndo out ngoinna eacrenan, na inĵmbai ngoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na inĵmbaia aku kipnandet, na aku Gargar Muruŋapnan.”

### *Ionna Karaismo watrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap mikca gigirapapa, makukar anŋirinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruŋa gagaraca witikca tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiritinan, na aku gaima wiwitiatna, aku mana ripacrena. Aina moca mina aukmo kac ŋgoreaca tikca anŋica an muta mina gaima ŋgacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.\* <sup>10</sup> Na Kacootna ra, Neronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ŋgepri, na aukna inĵmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmiŋ aniacna kirar toc. <sup>11</sup> Na ma aindoprinan, “An reikca u muruŋcamiŋa watnandet, anmo u timbiŋ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamba par kabeapa, mbut mbuniŋa an auŋemb anik, Epesusapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Taiatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo nean taj.”

**1:5** ŋap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14 **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK

6.9 \* **1:9** Meikramtaira Romnŋgepmo makukar nean te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ŋgoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo anŋica taŋca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ŋgoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb nearnanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniñ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ngapaoc rocotta aocrinanna, mana orniñmo wiñga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiña ma golna weaond mbuñja kariaña aoca eacrenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na mana pañanapa lakoara gogok ngoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniña ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar.

<sup>15</sup> Na mana orniña memetac ngoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuñja rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar. <sup>16</sup> Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaiia utiñga eacri. Na mana up ndiña bugrimma up mbuniñapnanna, wirwir ngoinna larurinan. Na mana inpañanna memetac ngoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniña kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaiia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na ma inñmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. <sup>18</sup> Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta

taupapa, memenacna taupna tiñ gootna reacniña aku utiña eacrena. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiñ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na inñmbaiia larunandet. <sup>20</sup> Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniña aukna par umbaiia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña gol mbuñja morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma inñgoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miniña gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña, anna ma mbaiña aiña morena ñerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñnan ngoin.”

## 2

*Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, “U Epesus auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiña aiña morena ñeronmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniñmo ndona par umbaiia utiñrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbuniña rikca tanrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neanña makipek. <sup>2</sup> Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aiñir anikapa,

**1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** Nap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1 **2:1** KIEK 1.16, na 1.20 **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15

una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamjiri. Na aku lamjirena, u ramtair ngorikmo mba tonggorenan ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, “Ai toco aia up anjgirena ramtair.” Na wanainj, mina up anjgirena ramtaira wanainj. Na u mina kambmo ritirininan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tingik. <sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira watrenanna, u aukna imo anjgira tajrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamjirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aij aniacna moca u mba njaterenan.

<sup>4</sup> “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatji ngoinna matnjirena, na mandeaca wanainj. <sup>5</sup> Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lainja moca mac lamnj te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuŋ nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet. <sup>6</sup> Na una tipna kirar laj ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonggorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonggorenan ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta, Iesusna ritipaikta tumnambta meikramtairmo wiwiritirinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduŋa runja mana puŋnangepmo mo irik

te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor anjgica amnandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna warinj maeacreke.’”

*Simerna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U mbaiŋna aija morena neronja Simerna auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku inmbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku men-acrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanja makipek. <sup>9</sup> Na an makukarapa gigirara unmo larurinanna aku lamjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanainj. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik. <sup>10</sup> Na inmbai motemma u girgir anjginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramootta monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parnij mbuŋa ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gigirara anjginandet. Na u ritipacmo utiŋga tanja una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo

**2:3** Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5    **2:5** Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19    **2:6** Nap 139.21    **2:7** RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19    **2:8** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13    **2:9** Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9    **2:10** Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11    **2:11** KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8



eteacna watmo, reac lanja kirar toca neanandet.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runga mana puņņanņeņmo mo irik te, na iņmbaina memenac mbuniņmo, mamō mba mo űgocraitndait. Wanaiņ űgoiņ.”

*Pergamumna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Pergamum auņ aniacna eacrena mbaiņna aiņa morena űeronja, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku bugrim wirwira up mbuniņapnanna, utiņga eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanņa makipek. <sup>13</sup> Na u eacrena taupca aku matau űgoiņna lamņirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot paņan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiņa gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anņi iņgoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, űgaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau űgoiņna ranņairenan, na mina manmo nena auņa tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auņa Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iņa mba neanņinan.

<sup>14</sup> “Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auņna ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan,

mina Balamna riptimo utiņga eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnanņeņmo moca mina tipemb kirarir űgorikta makukar puņga irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina űgeņca anna miņpembraraiņmo, mina amta űgoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an miņpembraraiņmo gimbamba morina űgoaebmo, mina an anņica ambrinan, na meacramootna kanņertaapna tip kirara morinan. <sup>15</sup> Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca ranņairenan. <sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u iro inik űgetriki, na wanaiņ ecte, aku un ndambuņmo tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia ranņairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuņa minap ruņņande.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduņmo ruņca mana puņņanņeņmo mo irik te, aku manmo iņgoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanņandet. Na an waut mbuņa aku i űgamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamņirenan. Na ramootta an waut anņirenanna, ma ndo niņņikca lamņinandet.’”

*Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auņ aniacna eacrena mbaiņna

**2:12** Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16 **2:13** KIEK 3.8 **2:14** Ndu 22.1–24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **2:17** NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 **2:18** KIEK 1.14-15

aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniŋa, ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniŋa memetac ŋgoin, ma barasa mina matau ŋgoinna mataurina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neaŋga makipek.<sup>19</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna, aku lamŋirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, u meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna matŋirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta aiŋira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamŋirenan, an makukara muruŋa unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagararenan. Na u ŋgaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamŋirenan. Na mina laiŋ, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir laiŋ unanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

<sup>20</sup> “Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanaiŋ, ma aukna aiŋa morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ŋgoaebca mina mirpembrariŋmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an aŋgica ambrenan.<sup>21</sup> Na aku tongorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ŋgetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanaiŋ. Ma ndona iro inik ŋgetrikica ndona meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iŋ neaŋna karirinan.<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca u matau warac.

Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, roumb aniac aŋgica bar niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ŋgadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki ŋgocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo iŋ neaŋ ŋgocor te, aku minmo gigirar anikapa, makukar motocmo neaŋnandet.<sup>23</sup> Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa lamŋinandet, aku meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa iroar inkar minanmo matau ŋgoinna ritirirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoicka aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neaŋnandet.

<sup>24</sup> “Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ŋgacrena, “Ramoot Mbikna iŋgorocna kamb.” Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neaŋitndait.<sup>25</sup> Aintik reikca ne utiŋrenanna, anna ne utiŋi gagraca taŋi, aukna mac nda kikiŋna min mbuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga mana puŋŋaŋgepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarirmo ranŋaica taŋa an reikmo muruŋa mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairta outta taŋna ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar neaŋnandet.<sup>27</sup> Te, ma minmo matau ŋgoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, teker titacnandet, na an tipna

**2:20** 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 **2:21** Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20 **2:23** Nap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13 **2:25** KIEK 3.11 **2:26** Mt 19.28, na In 6.29, na 1 Ko 6.3, na 1 Io 3.23, na KIEK 20.4 **2:26** Nap 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, na KIEK 12.5

kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aina aku manmo neanmandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neanrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet. <sup>28</sup> Na an auj rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neanmandet.\* <sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’”

### 3

*Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Sardis auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna aiņa morena neronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna nerngaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniņapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniņmo utiņa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanņa kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruņa u morinanna aku lamjirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, “Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap.” Na wanaiņ ecte, u menacrina. <sup>2</sup> Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ngep. Una tipemb kirarira muruņa maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai menac teac. Ainda moca aku watrinanna, una aiņjira aukna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca mba maireke. <sup>3</sup> Na an kam wembanj laņa ngaua u waraca anġiatnanna, anmo u mac lamņi. Te, u anmo matau

ranġaica iro inik ngetriki. Na u ngogomo tikcarica ngep ngocor te, aku unmo tawi ngoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamņiitndait.

<sup>4</sup> “Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patiņa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laiņ, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap taņa min.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta runduņa runġa mana puņnanġepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaiņ. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ngoutapa, mana mbaijna aiņa morena nerngaurta outmo wiwitinandet. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwiritiranmo matau warac.’”

*Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tangatna kamb*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Piladelpia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna aiņa morena neronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku rat ngoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta miniņ. Na tiņ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiņga eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaiņ. Ainda moca reacaku

**2:28** KIEK 22.16 \* **2:28** Auļ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. **3:1** KIEK 1.4, na 1.16, na 2.2, na 5.6 **3:3** Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 1 Te 5.2, na 5.6, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 2.5, na 16.15 **3:4** Up 1.15, na Iu 1.23, na KIEK 6.11, na 7.9, na 7.13 **3:5** NA 32.32-33, na Np 69.28, na Mt 10.32, na Lk 10.20, na 12.8, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.18, na 19.8, na 20.12 **3:7** Iop 12.14, na Ais 22.22, na Lk 1.32, na Up 3.14, na 1 Io 5.20

aku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaij. <sup>8</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna aku lamjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaŋanna outta, aku tiŋa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaij. Na aku lamjirena u gargar teker niŋgikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo raŋgairenan, na u aukna imo iŋa mba neaŋrenan. <sup>9</sup> Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamjireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitnan. Na mina wanaij, mina paparurena ramtair koind. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbitnandet, te, mina lamjinandet aku unmo mamatji ŋgoin. <sup>10</sup> Na u aukna kambmo raŋgairinan tik, na an makukara muruŋa unmo larurinanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupŋinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai. <sup>11</sup> Te, aku un ndambuŋmo tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiŋrinanna, anna u manmo utiŋ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik laŋ aŋgi nari.

<sup>12</sup> “Na ramootta runduŋa runga mana puŋnaŋgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc aŋgi witikca mammo mo gagranandet, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba taŋitndait. Wanaij ŋgoin. Aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo

mana tirnande, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacna imo tirnandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ŋgamma aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndiŋa kiprinan, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ŋgam toco aku manmo tirnandet. <sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neroŋ Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitrinanmo matau warac.’”

*Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanŋatna kamb*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb muruŋapa, mana bababumo aku wandoŋ ŋgoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik niŋgikca wiwitirenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna miniŋ, na aku unmo gan kambca neaŋga makipek. <sup>15</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamjirina. Na aku lamjirena, u owaia wanaij, co, u gagaua wanaij. Na aku tongorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac. <sup>16</sup> Na ainda wanaij. U owai teker motem niŋgik ndeacrena. Na u owai ŋgoinna wanaij, na u gagau ŋgoinna wanaij. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuŋa mbinna mamoe. <sup>17</sup> Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap

**3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, na 2 Ko 2.12, na KIEK 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, na 45.14, na 49.23, na 60.14, na KIEK 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2 **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 22.6 **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2 **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8

eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaij. U ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena, na meikramtaira unmo kadmaina min ngoin. Na u reik kocor koind, na ndaek ngoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamaind. Na u ndo ngoinna anna mba lamnjirenanna. <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamji nearnandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ngorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ngoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacnandet. Na u tik ngapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo anji ingorocna. Te, meikramtaira unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonaina rorairena reac a oikca tik te, u laja watnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonjo te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonairena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraa moi wandonjai, na u iro inik ngetriki.

<sup>20</sup> “Na ne wat, aku ande tinja witikca maeacreke, na aku tinja pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tinjo goot te, aku mbukka manap eacnandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amnandet. <sup>21</sup> Na ramoota runduja runja mana punjanjepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagrirta ramoot pananna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracnandet. Na an tinna kirara ngaua auk toco runduja runja ndona punjanjepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca

mbiraca eacrena. <sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ramoota koarapnanna ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunmo wiwiritiranmo, matau warac.’”

## **Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo larunande**

### **4**

(4—11)

*Mina Raraj Aetaniacmo  
tamuyna auja tikca tutpemb  
rimbitca manmo mbendeirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na inmbaia aku mac wat-tatnanna, tamuyna aujna tinj ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramoota ngaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna mitmit toca morina, na ma gaindopatna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.” <sup>2</sup> Na tawi ngoin motemma Neronj Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuyna aujmo gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena. <sup>3</sup> Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na niongor ianna ma an gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an niongorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiņa memetac toc. <sup>4</sup> Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik lainja an gagrirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair panainda an

**3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15 **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5 **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24 **3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27 **4:1** KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 **4:2** Njap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 **4:2** Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 **4:4** KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14

mbibiracna reik lainga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair pañainda tikemb ngapoik gogror roc-tira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagrirta ramtair pañainda tikrena reikta kirarir tocna, golna pañanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena. <sup>5</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, mitmit aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniñna racbikarta kaipta taca anna Rarañ Aetaniacna ñerngaaur. <sup>6</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniaca mina ninik mbuñna morina kirar toc, na ma rat ngoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina tikembta rugdar pañaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena. <sup>7</sup> Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniaca kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpañanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniaca kirar toca riaca eacrena. <sup>8</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruñna kabe, kabea wikemb parmбайapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik

wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kanğauk toco an nambatta eacrena. Aında moca mouñap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruñanpan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat ngoin. Na atu ngoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na iñmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na an Ramootta memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo tonñon ngoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anğı ñgeprenan, na manmo kamb lain ñearñrenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca aında morena. <sup>10</sup> Ri, an 24na minna ramtair pañainda, mina an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita pañaindta ramoot pañanna tikrena reacmo anğıca keca tanğa, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena outta iricka, mina gaindoprena,

<sup>11</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna Rarañ Aetaniac.

U ndo kabea tamuñ ngoinna eacrenan,  
na meikramtaira umo tonğona min ngoin,  
na una i aniacmo anğı ñgepna,  
na una gargarna kanğaukca eacna min.

Na anna miniña

**4:5** NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 **4:6** Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 **4:10** KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 **4:11** Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6

u reikmo muruņcamiņa  
morinan.  
Na una toņtoņ mbuņa,  
u reikmo muruņa moa laruri-  
nan,  
na mandeaca an reikca mu-  
ruņa eacrena.”

## 5

*Mina leacrina timbigta kap  
ianna Ionna watrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an Ramoota ndona  
gagrirta ramoot paņanna  
mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacri,  
na aku mana par umbaimo  
watinanna, timbigta kap ianna  
eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca,  
ma timbiņ rapar rocotna kirar,  
mina rukumbca leacrina, na  
mana waņņiņa titirap eacrenan.  
Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna  
manņar mbuņa mina kidrik  
par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo  
tikca maņtikirinan, na mina  
an kendelna maņtikirina taup  
par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo  
ņgaņgatraca morina. <sup>2</sup> Na aku  
mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ  
gargar ianna watrinanna, ma kam  
aniac keca gaindoprina, “Titocna  
ramoot laņ ņgoiņ, ma min te, ma  
an kendelna manņarpaikca mina  
an timbigta kapmo maņtikica,  
eacrenanmo goara gootna?”  
<sup>3</sup> Na auņ tamuņnan, co, gan  
tiacarpaiknan, co, mana inikca  
eacrena ramoot ianna an tim-  
bigta kap gootta mana inikca  
watna minna wanaiņ. <sup>4</sup> Na  
aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot  
laņ ņgoiņ ianna anna mba  
eacrena, na ma an timbigta  
kapmo gootca mana inikca watna  
minna wanaiņ, na aku nananae  
aniaca mamoa. <sup>5</sup> Ri, anna  
ramoot paņan ianna aukmo ain-  
dopatna, “U kai ae teac, u warac.

An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo  
larurinanna, na ma Dewitna  
rimbin ņgamrir mbuņa larurina  
Kacrir, na runduņmo ruņa ma  
minmo mo irikrinan, na mana  
puņnaņgepmo ma mo irikatna.  
Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa  
mbut mbuniņna kendelna  
manņarpaikca maņtikica tim-  
bigta kapmo maņtikica eacre-  
nanmo ma gootna min.”

*Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watrina*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip  
Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan.  
Na mana wapatta mina manmo  
moa menacrina kirar toc. Na  
ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna  
mbiracrena taupapa, an reik  
paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca  
witikca eacrena, na an ramtair  
paņaindta mbibiracna reik laiņa  
manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana  
paņanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniņap, na parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniņna lamnikap, na anna  
Raraņ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa  
mbut mbuniņna ņerņgaur. Na  
Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo gan  
tiacarpaikmo tamtamna man-  
daca mina taņrinan. <sup>7</sup> Karica an  
Sipsip Nuoca, taņga an gagrirta  
ramoot paņan mbiracrena  
taupca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot,  
ndambuņna par umbaina tim-  
bigta kap maangiat. <sup>8</sup> Ri, ma  
an timbigta kap aņgica, an  
eteacna watapna reik paura  
24na minna ramtair paņainda  
mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo  
tutpemb rimbicca eacrenan. Na  
an ramtair paņainda muruņa  
kemma werena reaca gita tocapa,  
golna tuoņap utiņrina, na an  
tuoņgoura inpemb laiņa tac-  
tuora muruņa larurenanna. Anna  
Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta

5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12,  
na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4,  
na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 ņap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na  
8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9 ņap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28,  
na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3

mbembendeina kirar. <sup>9</sup> Ri, mina ñap ñgam ianmo gaimda umbrinan,

“U min ñgoin,  
u gan timbigta kapca aŋgina laj ñgoin,  
na an kendelna mañtikina manjara  
timbigta kapmo mañtikica eacrenanmo,  
u muruñcamuñmo goarna min.

Na anna minija gaimd,  
mina umo mo menacrinan,  
na una racaindipaik mbuñja u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,  
na u minmo Rarañ Aetaniaca neañnandet.

Na anna gidik,  
u meikramtairmo muruñja oikrinan,  
na an meikramtair muruñcamuñja  
mina titocna kambtan,  
co, titocna tik inñitan,  
co, titocna pitrik wañjan.

<sup>10</sup> Na u minmo moa  
mina gagrirta ramoot pañanna  
taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,  
na mina aina Rarañ Aetaniacna  
taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair pañainda eac te,  
mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo raupñinandet.”

*Mina Sipsip Nuocna i aŋgi ñgeprinan*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur wit aniac ñgoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina ñganñanñgia wit aniac ñgoin, na nduna minna wanaiñ. Mina an gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrena taupapa, an eteacna watapna

reik paurapa ramtair pañaindmo korereca witkca eacrenan. <sup>12</sup> Na mina kamb aniac keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca  
ñgaua mina manmo moa menacrina,  
na ma i aniac aŋgina min ñgoinapa, reik lainjapa,  
landamñi lainjapa,  
gargar aniac aŋgina min.  
Na meikramtaira mana i aŋgi ñgepna min ñgoin,  
na manmo tonjona,  
na manmo kamb lain neañna.”

<sup>13</sup> Na aku Rarañ Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruñja waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuñna auñ ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaiknanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kanjaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gaimda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan,  
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,  
maniña kamb lainmo muruñja aŋginanapa,  
i aniacapa, tonjonapa,  
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara aŋgirañnandet.”

<sup>14</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaimdoprañnandet, “Anna gidik.” Na ramtair pañainda tutpemb rimbitca manijmo mben-deirina.

## 6

*Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca mañtikirina kendelna*



*manjarpaikmo goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watrinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapap utiŋga eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca kendelna manjarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanap, mantikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratnan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.” <sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aku mac wataŋke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramootta wacramap utiŋga eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduŋa mo irikna ramoot paŋanna tikrena paŋanna reaca neaŋrinan, na ma runduŋ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiŋa ma runduŋmo ma ruŋraŋnandet, na mana puŋnaŋgepmo ma mo irikraŋnandet.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manjarpaikca mantikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.” <sup>4</sup> Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneanggat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta eteac laiŋga mo ŋgocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraŋnandet. Na an aiŋa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneanggat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manjarpaikca an timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac

magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watrinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta nganŋanŋi watna reacap eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U taŋca ndona aiŋa mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira anŋirenan puŋga, mina wit win teker ŋgoikrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ŋgocrai teac, an mbuŋa mina olipna tabairapa, wain anŋinandet.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an purna kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an paurnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.” <sup>8</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os ŋorŋor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap ranŋaica kiprinan. Na mina maniŋmo gargar neanggatke, maniŋa an meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniŋa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniŋa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniŋa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuŋa menacnandet, na maniŋa ganna tiacarpaikna raŋna amta ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mandaca taŋga,

**6:1** KIEK 4.6-7, na 5.1, na 5.5-7    **6:2** Sek 1.8, na KIEK 6.3, na 6.6, na 14.14, na 19.11    **6:4** Sek 1.8, na 6.2    **6:5** Sek 6.2, na 6.6    **6:6** Esi 5.12, na 5.17    **6:8** Ier 15.1-3, na Esi 5.12, na 5.17, na 14.21, na 33.27, na Sek 6.3

minmo mo menacnande.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac angica mantikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna manjarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta nerngaura gimbamba morena taupna kangauk ndeacrenan. Na ngaua an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puŋnanŋepca minmo mo menacatna. <sup>10</sup> Na an nerngaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, “Reik muruŋcamiŋna Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat ngoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik ngoin. Kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindpaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?” <sup>11</sup> Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik ngapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neanŋatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, “Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Tani puŋnanŋepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nganŋanŋia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnanŋepca an nganŋanŋina minna meikramtaira mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena racaindpaikmo rutinandet.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapmo, mantikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndaruri-

nan. Na ra tanŋa kocnaia konjae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanŋa racaindpaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan tiacarpaik ngirikrinan, an kirara ik nŋanŋin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar.

<sup>14</sup> Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanŋa eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca tanŋinan.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa, lainnem-bta ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair muruŋapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ngocorta meikramtairap, mina muruŋa kipcarica tanŋa waturta aurembmo mbuŋca iŋgorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roubca eacrenanmo, anna tanŋa maŋgorocat. <sup>16</sup> Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind ngaca aindopnandet, “Ne aimo kitaca anŋi iŋgoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaŋanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kipca aimo mo ngocraiitndai.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kipca marambuŋairi, na maniŋa mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaŋna. Ainda moca mandaia ndo maniŋa gargarmo ndait, na laŋ ndeacit?”

**6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 **6:10** TW 32.43, na Ŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2 **6:11** Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 **6:13** KIEK 8.10, na 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 **6:16** Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 **6:17** Ŋap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14

## 7

*Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraca anjinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena nerngaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paarmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kiprinan. <sup>2</sup> Na aku mac watrinan mbunja kabena mbaijna aiña morena neron ianna ma ra gagambai ndiñ nakiprinan. Na Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo morena reaca ma utingja eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaijna aiña morena nerngaur paura, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo gargar neanrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo ngocraina. <sup>3</sup> Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo ngocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo mana aiña morena meikramtairta ngopanjindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo ngocraina.” <sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngagatrac anjirina meikramtairta nganjanngimo acatna. Na an nganjanngia 144,000na minna Israelna wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruñcaminja tikrina. <sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an ngagatracmo anjiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan, <sup>6</sup> na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan, <sup>7</sup> na 12,000na

Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan, <sup>8</sup> na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anjiatna.

*Meikramtairta mimiat aniacna Raraj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitcha mbendeirena*

<sup>9</sup> Karica aku inmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiat aniacna eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaiñ. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik warjan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna anjembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagirirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprimo ndorita pairmo utingja eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona gagirirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca maninñ ningikca aimo mac nda anjirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

<sup>11</sup> Na mbaijna aiña morena nerngaur muruñcaminjapa, ramtair panjindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagirirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagirirta ramoot pananna mbiracrena taupca watta tanga, tutpemb rimbitcha ndorita panjindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. <sup>12</sup> Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraj Aetaniacmo

7:1 Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 7:3 Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4  
7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3 7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17

tonjon ngoin, na mana i aniacmo anji ngepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik lainjanan, na aia manmo kam laj neanrenan. Na ma gargar ana niacap. Na an gargarara anna muruŋcamiŋa manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

*An wiwitna gŋgirara mandeaca mamairi*

<sup>13</sup> Aida moca ramtair paŋainda ianna aukmo gaimda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roc-tira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa kiprinan?” <sup>14</sup> Ri, aku mana kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamŋirena.” Na ma aukmo gaimdoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gŋgirarmo, mina puŋnanŋepta pair mbuŋa anŋirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina. <sup>15</sup> Aida moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na mouŋapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupŋinandet. <sup>16</sup> Na mina mba nik wataitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai. <sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaimd, Sipsip Nuoca mina

rik ngoinna eacrena, na ma mina nginanŋa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna anji tanŋandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neanrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gaganandet, na mina mba mac aeitndai.”

## 8

*Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manjarpaikca goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manjarpaikca, timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo goarrina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke. <sup>2</sup> Na inŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna taururmo maneangŋat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋŋ ianna kipca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuŋa witikca eacri. Na ma inŋpai laŋa mo larurena kapir tikrena gol tuonŋ ianna utiŋa eacrena. Na mina manmo an inŋpai laŋa moa laruna kapir witpaikca manmo maneangŋat. Te, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an golna gimbambaca morena taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona. <sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna

**7:13** KIEK 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 **7:16** Ŋap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 **7:17** Ŋap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 **8:1** Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 **8:2** 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 **8:3** NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13 **8:4** Ŋap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8

out eacrena inpai lanapna tactuorapa, Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembendeia, an mbaijna aiņa morena ęerojna parmo tikcarica tamuņa magacat.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ęeroņa gimbambaca morena taupna tac angica, ma an inpai lanapna tuoņmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikrinan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoa, na mitmit aniacna malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoa.

*Mbaijna aiņa morena ęerņgaur paura taururmo wirinan*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ęerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa taurur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo utiņa eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocrorina.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, outna mbaijna aiņa morena ęeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna pukapa, taca racaindpaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruņa tipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waņ kabena minmo muruņa wirinan. Na katgar toco muruņcaminņmo taca kocnaia wirinan.

<sup>8</sup> Karica out ndambuņa mbaijna aiņa morena ęeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca tipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an tipemb mbonkacna macaitna tip ianna racaindpaik malaruat, <sup>9</sup> na an inikna tip ianna eteacna watapna reikca mamenacat, na

an inikna tip ianna lanquip wit toco muruņa mangocraiat.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ęeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au pukca puk larurenanmo titaca tipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racbikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuņ tikcarica irikca an inikna tip ianna puikapa, aurembta puik nambat mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Na an guina ia Niņņiņa Reac. Na an inikna tipemb mbonkacna ianna ma puik niņņiņa morinan, na meikramtair witta an puik niņņiņa amba menacrinan.

<sup>12</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ęeroņ ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta tip kabe, kabemo tipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa mangocraiat. Na mina inikna tipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdiriņ malaruat. Ainda moca rana kidriķna tip ianapa, mouņa kidriķna tip ianna memetac kocor.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku watrinanna, ņganmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taņrinan. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaimda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ņgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtair. An minna an mbaijna aiņa morena ęerņgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wit anikca meikramtairmo larunandet.”

## 9

*Anna mbaijna aiņa morena*

**8:5** NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 **8:7** NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 **8:8** NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 **8:11** NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 **8:13** KIEK 9.12, na 11.14

*ņeronņ ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watinanna gui ianna, riac tamuņ ndiņa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiņ gootna reac maneņģat. <sup>2</sup> Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiņmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiņ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riacapa, ramo kitacat, na maniņa neaupdiriņ malaruat. <sup>3</sup> Ri, kaborbor wit aniacna an tactuor ndiņ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam matanģat. Na mina kaņura wirena kirarna gargar maanģiat. <sup>4</sup> Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reikca pitrik ndiņa garinanmo kai mo ņgocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna ņgagatraca mina ņgopaņanna eac kocortan tiņgikmo, mo ņgocrai. <sup>5</sup> Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo giģirarmo karwai parmbai niņģikca neaņ, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac.” Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma taņģa, meikramtairmo giģirar anik maneņģri. Na an giģirara mina neaņrenanna, anna kaņurar wirena giģirarta kirarir toc. <sup>6</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenandet, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna toņģonandet, na mina mba menacitndai.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara ruņņa kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina paņaind nambatta, ramoot paņanna tikrena gol tocna paņanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepaņainda ramtairta

inpaņanta kirarir toc. <sup>8</sup> Na mina paņaindta lakoara meikpitikta paņaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc. <sup>9</sup> Na mina mapdiņara paņaindta tik ņgapoikca aen tocna reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina ruņrena bara wiņģa taņrena mitmitta kirarir toc. <sup>10</sup> Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kaņurta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na giģir anikca neaņrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo giģirara karwai parmbaina inikca neaņrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena. <sup>11</sup> Na mina gagrirta ramoot paņan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņ. Na mina Iburuna kam mbuņa gan i ņgacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuņa mina gaimda ņgacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana miniņa gaimd, Reikca Muruņa Mo ņgocrainna Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moča outna makuk aniacna mamaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacniņa maeacreke, na inģmbai te, maniņa larunandet.

*Na anna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņ ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca anna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronņ ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgout ndeacrena gimbamba moca inģpai laņ larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuņa morina mana kodur pair ndiņ ndarurina. <sup>14</sup> Na an kamma an mbaiņna aiņa

**9:1** Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 **9:2** RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 **9:3** NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 **9:4** Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3 **9:5** KIEK 9.10, na 11.7 **9:6** Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17 **9:8** Iol 1.6 **9:9** Iol 2.5 **9:12** KIEK 8.13 **9:13** NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3 **9:14** KIEK 16.12

morena ɲeronja ndona taurmo utiŋa eacrenanmo manmo gain-dopatna, “An mbaiɲna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur paura gom aniac Iuperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca taŋ.”<sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mbaiɲna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur paura wattacarica mina mataŋgat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandet, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruŋa kocnaia mo menacnandet. Na an mbaiɲna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura mina kocroca lambi niŋgik, an rana ɲgaŋganiŋgi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiŋa mona moca.<sup>16</sup> Na an lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ɲgaŋganiŋgina minna 200 milion. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ɲgaŋganiŋgimo mbopatna.<sup>17</sup> Na an manmbianmemraɲna tamramna inicka aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca ruɲrena ramtaira min nam-batta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapɲiɲarmo kapana tikemb ɲgapoik puŋga aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ɲgapoikta wapatta laupapa, kumkumapa, ɲorɲor. Na an ossarta paŋainda mina laionna paŋanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tiŋ taruca tamtam mataŋgat.<sup>18</sup> Na an makukar mbonkac mbuŋa, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea men-acat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna tac ossarta upemb tiŋ tarurinan.<sup>19</sup> Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipta kirarir toc, na mina paŋaindap.

Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind puŋga mo ɲgocrairenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ɲgorik mbonkaca larurinnanna, na minmo mo menac ɲgocor, mina iroar inkara mba ɲgetrikiri, na ndorita pair puŋga morena mirpembraraiŋmo iŋa neaŋ ɲgocor. Na mina ɲerɲgaur ɲgoricka mbendeirena tipemb kirarirmo mba tikarirenanna, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuŋa morenan. Na an reikca mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our puŋga mba taŋrenanna.

<sup>21</sup> Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ɲgetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo iŋ neaŋ ɲgocor.

## 10

*Mbaiɲna aiŋa morena ɲeronja Ionmo timbigta kapca neaŋga ma amatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiɲna aiŋa morena ɲeronja tamuɲna auŋ ndiŋ mairikat. Na mana tik ɲgapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niongor ianna mana paŋanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaŋanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana orniŋa tacna kirar toc.<sup>2</sup> Na an mbaiɲna aiŋa morena ɲeronja timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanmo, ndona para utiŋga eacrena. Na ma ndona

**9:15** KIEK 8.7-12    **9:16** ɲap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10    **9:17** 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29    **9:20** TW 31.29, na ɲap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11    **10:1** Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16

or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aeymbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riaca makeat. <sup>4</sup> Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuŋna auŋa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, “An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna riac keatna mitmita kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuŋa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witikca eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuŋna auŋmo aŋgica ŋgeprinan, <sup>6</sup> na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuŋna reikmo muruŋa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruŋa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruŋa morinan. Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi. <sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iŋgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidikca larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaŋrinan, na mina mana aiŋa morena ramtair.”

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramootna kamma tamuŋna auŋ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witikca eacrenan ndambuŋmo, timbigta kap tekera gootca mana para eacrenanmo aŋgi.” <sup>9</sup> Ri, aku an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ndambuŋa taŋga manmo aindopatna, “U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaŋ.” Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U anmo aŋgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo ŋgaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manonŋoŋna tararna kirar toca tararanandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aŋgica maammbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manonŋoŋna tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa ŋgadudukrinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U an rambca morena kambmo, an reikca larurinanmo meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waŋgorta wiwitapa, kabena auŋna kambapa, gagrirta ramtair paŋaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop.”

## 11

*Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo wiwitirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica mina aukmo reikta ŋgaŋgaŋgi aŋgina reac maneaŋgat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna ŋgaŋgaŋgimo aŋgi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mben-deirena ŋgaŋgaŋgimo ndu. <sup>2</sup> Na

**10:3** KIEK 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9 **10:5** NA 8.6 **10:5** NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7 **10:6** Nei 9.6, na Ŋap 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17

**10:7** Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15 **10:8** Esi 2.8-3.3 **10:9** Ier 15.16 **10:10** Esi 2.10, na 3.3 **11:1** Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15

**11:2** Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk 21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5



u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanmo, mana ŋganŋanŋgimo kai anŋi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witknandet. <sup>3</sup> Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiŋna ramootniŋmo mandacnandet, na maniŋmo gargar neanŋandet. Na maniŋa kakadmaina tik ŋgapaocniŋmo aoca 1,260na minna raipaikca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Na an ramootniŋa maniŋa an olip ik mbuniŋapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniŋna kirar toc, na maniŋa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. <sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira maniŋmo pinan, co, reac ŋgoreaca mo te, taca maniŋna up ndiŋa laruca maniŋna puŋnangepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniŋmo tip kirar ŋgoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuŋa menacnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na maniŋa memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwitica taŋrena kidrikmo, riac tamuŋna pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniŋ anna gargarap. Na maniŋa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ŋgorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrainan. Na maniŋa an reikmo ndoniŋna tonŋonŋar puŋga mo laruna min.

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai

te, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem konna mbitrem kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniŋap ruŋnandet. Na ma maniŋmo, moi irikca maniŋmo mo menacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na maniŋna wairniŋa auŋ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auŋ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuŋa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auŋ aniacna mina ŋgaua maniŋna Kacootmo ik naanŋi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan. <sup>9</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikca, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairapa, kabena auŋembta kambapa, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa, maniŋna wairniŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniŋna wairniŋmo mba watacarica mina mutocitndai. <sup>10</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniŋa menacrinanna watna tonŋonandet. Te, mina kemma weranŋandet, na amtiamma moranŋandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiŋga neanŋanŋandet. Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo giŋgir anikta makukar neanŋrinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniŋmo nda maneangat, na maniŋa ŋgepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniŋmo watca rugdar mocarica mananambiat. <sup>12</sup> Ri, maniŋa tamuŋna auŋmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Onŋo gan nagac.” Na maniŋna puŋnangepca wa-

**11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Nŋp 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18

tre mbuḡa, maniḡa dimirpaik mbuḡa tamuḡna auḡ magacat. <sup>13</sup> Na an min ḡoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auḡ aniacna tip ianna maḡgocraiat, na par kabeapa mbutremb purna waḡa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuḡa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuḡna auḡna Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aḡgica maḡgepat.

<sup>14</sup> Aida moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniḡa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuḡna makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ḡoinna larunandet.

*Na an iḡ ḡoinna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa ndona tau-rmo mawiat*

<sup>15</sup> Aida moca an iḡ ḡoinna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuḡna auḡa eacrena wiwitta gaindta kamb anikca keca gaindotatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramoota Raraḡ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aḡgina ramoot, maniḡa gan tiacarpaik muruḡna gagrirta ramoot paḡan. Na Kacoota ma memetmbaca iar-warna gagrirta ramoot paḡanna eacraḡnandet.” <sup>16</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paḡainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiḡga Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicna ndorita paḡaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraḡ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena. <sup>17</sup> Na mina aindoprena,

“Kacoot u Raraḡ Aetaniac,  
u Gargar Muruḡapnan,

u mandeaca eacrenan,  
na atu ḡoinna eacrinan.

Na u ndona gargar aniacmo aḡgiatna,  
na u gagrirta ramoot paḡan ḡoinna larurinan.

Aida moca aia unmo kam laiḡ maneaḡgek.

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiḡa nikkatrenan,  
na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.

Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina meikramtaira,  
ndorita ritri waparaca mona un ndambuḡa kipca larunandet.

Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiḡa morena ramtairmo,  
opoik laiḡ neaḡnandet,  
na mina una rambca morena ramtair,  
na Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtair,  
na meikramtaira muruḡa unmo nanambirenan,  
na una kaḡgaukca eacrenan,  
anna irembapnan,  
co, iremb kocortan toc,  
na mandeacna minna,  
anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo  
moa ḡgocrairanmo,  
mo ḡgocrainandet.”

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair paḡainda mbopca maiatke, Raraḡ Aetaniacna tamuḡna auḡna kacna tiḡa magootatna, na mina watrinanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na riacna memetaca tamtamma metacrinan, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerinan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma morinan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniacna rapacrinan.

**11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na ḡap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6 **11:18** ḡap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21

## Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairan

### 12

(12—20)

*Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca  
watrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna riac tamuŋmo larurina. Na mana wapatta gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan, na karwaia mana orniŋna kanŋauk ndeacrenan, na guiarpaiŋna mbuŋna mbuniŋna mana paŋanna, an ramoot paŋanna tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc. <sup>2</sup> Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma moonŋnuoca mirna girgira manmo larurinan. Na ma moonŋnuoca mirna moa, ma girgir aniac ngoin maanŋiat, ainda moca ma malarikrena. <sup>3</sup> Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian tuk riac tamuŋ mac malaruat. Na an ngagatrac gaid. Nduop laup bagarianiac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbuŋna mbuniŋapnan. Na parniŋna minna lacara an nambant ndeacrena. Na gagirra ramootna paŋanna atuocrena parmbaiapa mbuŋna mbuniŋna reikca mana paŋaind tambat ndeacrena. <sup>4</sup> Na mana mbugaina an riac tamuŋna guiarpaiŋna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo gan tiacarpaiŋca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacmbitac moonŋnuoca mirna morena outta mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca moonŋnuoca mir te, ma an moonŋnuocmo anŋica amnandet. <sup>5</sup> Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonŋnuoc ian mamirat, na an moonŋnuocmo

Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lara-paca, ma ndona aenna kombormo utiŋga gan tiacarpaiŋna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtairmo muruŋa gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacmbitac moonŋnuoca miratke, mina tawi ngoinna an moonŋnuocmo anŋi gaca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana gagirra ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taip ndambuŋa warki taŋrina. <sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica taŋa ramtair kocorta taip ndeacrina. Na an taipca Raraŋ Aetaniac mananmo kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina manmo raupŋinandet, na manmo anna reacmo otaca neaŋamb taŋca 1,260na minna raipaiŋca tiknandet.

<sup>7</sup> Karica runduŋ aniaca tamuŋna auŋ malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduop aniacmo kopaca manap maruŋgat. Na an nduopapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, minap nda maruŋgat, <sup>8</sup> na Maikelapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an nduopmo ruŋga manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina tamuŋna auŋa mac eacna taipemb kocor, <sup>9</sup> aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura an nduop aniacmo anŋica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an nduop aniaca ma atu, atu ngoinnan, na mina manmo gaid ngacrena, “Paparuna Ramoot,” co, “Ramoot Mbik.” Na ma gan tiacarpaiŋna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaiŋca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

**12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Nŋap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3 **12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1

10 Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaimd ŋgaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanŋiri, na mana gargara raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniacan girinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo mouŋapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri. 11 Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wemban laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikiran. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenanna. 12 Aina moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne tonŋoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagarianiacap. Na ma lamŋirenana, ma kidrik teker ŋgoinap.”

13 Na an nduop aniacan watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikaca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanŋa an meac mbitaca nuocna moonuoca mirrinanmo ootrina. 14 Aina moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neanŋa, ma an mbuŋa raica

ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa tanŋa eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ŋgoinna raupŋina, manmo amta reikca nean amranndet, na tanŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min. 15 Ri, an nduop aniacan ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo ranŋairinan. Na an nduopa tonŋorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai anŋica tanŋari. 16 Na tiacarpaikaca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom tocna pukca nduop aniacan ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat. 17 Aina moca an nduop aniacan meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanŋa an meacna rimbinarapa, ŋgamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna ranŋairena. 18 Aina moca an nduop aniacan manŋara witikca eacrina.

## 13

*Raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina*

1 Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmabaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagrirta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniŋa anna gaimd, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna

12:11 Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 12:12 Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 12:14 Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 12:15 Ais 59.19 12:17 RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 13:1 Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12

imo peperena kamb ngorikap eacrenan. <sup>2</sup> Na an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniŋa, anna amna nŋoaem aniac beana orniŋna kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagrira ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniacna neaŋrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna paŋan ianna, mina riŋga ndim neaŋga manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda nŋepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna watca mina nŋep nŋoreac nŋepca, mina manmo maraŋgaiat. <sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira lamŋirenan, an nduop aniacna ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋgatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raŋna amna nŋoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, “Mandaia ndo, an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap ruŋna min?”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap. <sup>6</sup> Aintik an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam nŋoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana

tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena. <sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap ruŋrinan, na ma minap ruŋga minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanŋiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waŋnandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo nŋocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac nŋocortanna, mina an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, nŋgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau nŋoinna warac. <sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac nŋoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac nŋoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikca an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utiŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna moonnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna

**13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4** KIEK 18.18 **13:5** KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 **13:6** KIEK 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 **13:8** NA 32.32, na Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 **13:11** KIEK 11.7

nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.  
 12 Na an minna an injbaina  
 rajna amna njoaemma, outna  
 rajna amna njoaem kunap  
 eacrina, ma mana gagramo  
 muruj maangiat. Na ma aij  
 gargar aniac morinan, te, gan  
 tiarpaikapa mana eacrena  
 meikramtaira an outna rajna  
 amna njoaem kunna, ngaua  
 ndim ngoreaca angica menacna  
 min ngoin, na mandeaca mana  
 an ndimma koberinanna, mina  
 manmo tutpemb rimbica manmo  
 mbendeirena. 13 Na an rajna  
 amna njoaem kun injbainanna,  
 ma ainta ngagatracar anicka  
 morina. Na ngagatrac ianna  
 gaind. Ma meikramtairta lam-  
 nik ngoutmo, ma taca moa  
 laruca, tamuņa auj ndija gan  
 tiarpaikca irikrinan. 14 Na  
 Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo wat-  
 tacarica, ma an outna rajna amna  
 njoaem kunna lamniac ngoutmo  
 ainta ngagatracara morinan.  
 Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma  
 gan tiarpaikna meikramtairmo  
 parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo  
 gaindoprina, “Ne an outna rajna  
 amna njoaem kunna da ianna  
 mo. Ngaua mina bugrim mbuņa  
 mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca  
 ma maeacreke.” 15 Ri, Raraņ  
 Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica,  
 ma an rajna amna njoaem  
 kunna, ndamo eteacna watta  
 neaņrinan, na ma kam ndoprena.  
 Na meikramtair ndeida an rajna  
 amna njoaem kunna ndamo tut-  
 pemb rimbica mbendei ngocor  
 te, ma minmo mo menacna  
 gargarap.

16 Ainda moca an rajna amna  
 njoaem kun injbainanna,  
 mbopca mina ngagatrac ianmo

meikramtaira irembapnan, co,  
 wanaiņ, co, laimnembapnan,  
 co, meikramtair ndaekpemb,  
 co, tuombta aiņir kamndera  
 morenan, co, tuombta aiņir  
 kamndera mo ngocortan, ma  
 mina par umbai, co, mina  
 ngoparjanmo, an ngagatrac  
 tikrina. 17 Na meikramtaira  
 an rajna amna njoaem kunna  
 ngagatracna iremb kocor, co,  
 mana ina nģangangņi ngocor  
 te, mina kabena meikramtairta  
 reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina  
 reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.  
 18 Na ramootta iro laņapnan, ma  
 an reacmo lamņi garacnandet.  
 Na landamņiapna ramoot, ma  
 an rajna amna njoaem kunna  
 nģangangņina mininģmo ore wat-  
 nandet. Na an nģangangņia anna  
 ramoot kabena nģangangņi, na  
 mana nģangangņia 666.

## 14

*Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira  
 ņap ngamma umbrina*

1 Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sip-  
 sip Nuoca Takur Saionna witicka  
 eacrena, na meikramtairta  
 nģangangņia 144,000na minna  
 manap witicka eacrena. Na mana  
 iapa mana Aetna ia Raraņ Aeta-  
 niaca mina ngoparjainda tirc  
 eacrena. 2 Na aku waracrinanna,  
 mitmit ianna tamuņa auj  
 ndija kiprinan, na ma macait  
 ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca  
 morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na  
 an mitmita aku waracrinanna,  
 anna ņap ngumbrena ramootta  
 ndona ņap ngumbrena gitamo  
 pirena, na ma mitmita morena  
 kirar toc. 3 Na an meikramtaira  
 Raraņ Aetaniaca gagirta ramoot  
 paņanna mbiracrena taupna

13:13 TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 13:14 TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 13:15 Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:16 KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:17 KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:18 KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17 14:1 Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 14:2 Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 14:3 ņap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3

outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik purna lamnikapa ramtair pajaindta outta witikca eacrenan, na mina n̄ap n̄gam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikatnan, na min tingikca an n̄ap n̄gumna landam̄ŋi anḡina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an n̄ap n̄gumna landam̄ŋi anḡina minna wanaiŋ.<sup>4</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandoŋ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupembca Sipsip Nuoca taŋna mo te, mitoco mana ran̄gaica taŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo out n̄goinna mac nda anḡica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit n̄goinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.<sup>5</sup> Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanaiŋ. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄er̄n̄gaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina*

<sup>6</sup> Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋ ian tukca, ri-acna rikca raica matan̄ri. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wemban̄ laŋap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wemban̄ laŋa wiwitina aiŋap. Na ma an kam wemban̄ laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna

pitrik wan̄gorapa, barerapa, titocna auŋna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gaidn̄ n̄gaca aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair muruŋcam̄ŋmo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne man̄mo nanambica mana i aniacmo anḡi n̄gepraŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimb̄itca manmo mbendeiraŋ, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋ ian tukca an outnanna ran̄gaica mak̄ipat. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋa aindopatna, “Auŋ aniac Babilonna ma n̄gocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia man̄gocrairina! Na an auŋ aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtaira, muruŋa mana meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara ran̄gairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar neaŋa ambrinan toc.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋa, an outta larurina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋ mbuniŋa ran̄gaica larurinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena n̄eroŋa kam aniac mbuŋa aind n̄gaca mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an ran̄na amna n̄goaem kunmo tutup rimb̄itca mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana n̄gagatraca ndona n̄gopanaŋna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,<sup>10</sup> ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanaiŋ. Ma

**14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 **14:5** N̄ap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 **14:7** Nei 9.6, na N̄ap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 **14:9** KIEK 13.12-17 **14:10** RL 19.24, na N̄ap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8

ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip ngoreacna kab mbuḡa ruḡkica an ramootta amnandet. Te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡḡaur ratarta lamnikapa Sip-sip Nuocna lamniaca an ramootta ma girgir ngoreaca tacapa waturta tac mbuḡa aḡḡinandet. <sup>11</sup> Te, an tactuora an tac ndiḡ ndarurinanna, minmo girgira nearrenanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara garaḡnandet. Na an meikramtaira an raḡna amna ḡgoaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbḡtca mbendeirenanapa, mana ḡḡagatracna imo aḡḡirinanna, mina mouḡapa ramo wikca mba aḡḡitndai.”

<sup>12</sup> Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te, Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraaca eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mboprena kambca mataua raḡḡairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utiḡrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gaimda tir, mandeacapa iḡmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonḡonandet.” Na ḡeronḡ Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik ḡḡoinna tonḡonandet. An kidrikca mina an aiḡ girgira morinanna, mina tikcarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaiḡa mba tanḡitndai. Wanaiḡ. An tipemb kirarir laiḡa mina morinan, anna minap tanḡrinan.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar tocna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paḡanna ma ramoot paḡanna

tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir ḡḡoinna utiḡa eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeronḡ ianna Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kac ndiḡa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuḡa gaimd ḡḡaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim aḡḡica amta reikmo wacna. Gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.” <sup>16</sup> Amda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira aḡḡica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeronḡ ianna, Raraḡ Aetaniacna tamuḡna auḡna Kacmo tikcarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir ḡḡoinna utiḡrinan. <sup>18</sup> Na kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeronḡ ian toco, an gimbamba morena taup tikcarica kiḡrina, na ma tac raupḡina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeronḡa rim wirwir ḡḡoinna utiḡa eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuḡa aca gaimdopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain ḡḡatikna loora tauḡparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir ḡḡoinmo aḡḡica gan tiacarpaikna wain ḡḡatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea ḡḡaupa punica eac.” <sup>19</sup> Amda moca an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeronḡa ndona rim wirwir ḡḡoin aḡḡica ma gan tiacarpaikna wain ḡḡatikna tauḡparta lourmo katacrinan, naaḡḡica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain ḡḡatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca

**14:11** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 **14:12** KIEK 12.17, na 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 **14:14** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 **14:15** Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 **14:18** Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 **14:19** KIEK 19.15



wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan. <sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina an wain ŋgatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reaca, auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain ŋgatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaind-paikca an reac ndiŋa laruca ootta irikca tanŋa tiacarpaikmo 300 kilomitana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanŋa osna upa leacrena ŋgatikna reacna min.

## 15

*Mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋa mina parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik koinda  
utiŋga eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta ŋgagatrac aniacna riac tamuŋ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik koinda meikramtaira mo ŋgocrainanna, utiŋga eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik ŋgorikca laru mai te, kabena reik ŋgorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniŋa reik ŋgorik punŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuŋa morinan. Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunapa, mana daapa, ŋganŋanŋiapa, mana imo runduŋa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik tocna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo nearŋrina kemba werena

reikmo mina utiŋga eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na mina Mosesna ŋapca umbrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna ŋapap umbrinan. Na an ŋapca gaid,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
u Gargar Muruŋapnan,  
u ainta kirarirna ainŋir  
gagrara morenan,  
na aia anna wat te,  
aia ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna  
ŋgeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna wiwitna Gagrirta Ramoot Panŋan, na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik tingik, na gidik ŋgoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa

umo nanambiraŋ te,  
una imo anŋi ŋgepraŋndet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiŋga anna unan. Na ma raek ndarurina.”

<sup>5</sup> Aintik anna iŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na anna mana tamuŋna auŋna mben-deirena Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca moa larurenan. <sup>6</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa, an meikramtaira

14:20 Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 15:1 TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18

15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na ŋap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7 15:4 ŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 15:5 NA 38.21 15:6 KIEK 15.1

moa ngocraina reik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņap, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat. Na mina raraanit ngaibapa patij kocortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita mapdiņara leacrinan. <sup>7</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reac paurna ianna, golna tuonj parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo angica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņmo neanrinan. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena nikkakatta, anna an tuongour parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa upniņa tikca eacrenan. <sup>8</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana gargarapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna tuora wiņa kitaca minna tikrinan. Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna wanaij. Tanņa mina an mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa reik ņgorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aiņir korwina lambinandet.

## 16

*Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa tuongour anikmo ruņkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac ndiņa larurinan. Na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņgaurmo kam aniacna keca gaindopatna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa tuongour anikca Raraņ Aetaniacna nikkakatapanmo, angica gan tiacarpaikca ruņki irik.”

<sup>2</sup> Na outna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa tanņa ndona tuonj aniacmo gan tiacarpaikmo ruņkiatna. Ri, titocna kaina pitir gagrar anika an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna raņgairena meikramtairapa, mana ņgagatracapanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

<sup>3</sup> Karica kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona tuonj aniacmo macait nambat maruņkiat. Na macaitta menacrina ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndarurina. Na an macait inikna eteacna watapna reikca muruņa menacrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ma ndona tuonj aniacmo gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, auremb puikca puik larurenanmo ruņkirina. Na an puikca muruņa uriraca racaindpaik ndarurinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, puikca raupņirina mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniac, u mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ņgoinna u eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik lainj, na u rat ņgoin. Ainda moca u an reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritririnan. <sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira una rambca morena ramtairapa, una meikramtairmo mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaņa mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb ņgorikca mina morinanna, anna wandonj ņgoinna rurutirinan.” <sup>7</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, ģimbamba

**15:7** 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9, na 10.6, na 14.10 **15:8** NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Njap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 **16:2** NA 9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 **16:3** NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 **16:4** NA 7.17-21, na Njap 78.44, na KIEK 8.10 **16:5** Njap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 **16:6** Njap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35, na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 **16:7** Njap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2

morena taupca gaimda aca gaimdoprina, “Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Muruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandoŋ ŋgoin.”

<sup>8</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo ra nambatta ruŋkirina, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina. <sup>9</sup> Na an rana tac aniaca ma owai ŋgoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupŋina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgeprinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa, ndona tuoŋ aniacmo an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup nambatmo, ruŋkirina. Na neaupa an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna gargarna kangauka eacrena meikramtairmo laruran. Ri, an gŋirara mina aŋgŋiranna, minmo ŋgoreac ŋgoinna laruran. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan. <sup>11</sup> Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gŋirarapa, pitirta ndamŋirinan tik, mina tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ŋgorikca,

mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ŋgetrikica iŋ neaŋgatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa ndona tuoŋ aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo ruŋkirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagrarinan, te, ra gagambaina waŋ ndiŋa kipekna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta taupmo kocronandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aku watrinanna, kep točna ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna up ndiŋa larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiŋa larurinan.\* <sup>14</sup> Na an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkac toco ainta ŋgagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndambuŋa tamtamma taŋrina. Na mina tongorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduŋa monandet.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ainda moca an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair paŋaindmo aŋgica tumbunna an taupca tikrinan, na an taupmo mina Iburuna kam mbuŋa gaimd gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuŋmo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta

**16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21

**16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na

16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3,

na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 \* **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta,

anna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun niŋgik. Na ma an outta eacrina raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ramma morena ramoot, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 taŋca wes 16na inikka wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na

17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk

12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19

ngogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ngapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tongjonandet. Na anna gaind, ma loor kamainda mba tanjtndai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica an mamaina mbaijna aiya morena njeronja ndona tuonj aniacmo riac tamuja runjkirina. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna inikca, ramoot ianna kam aniaca Raraj Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañana mbibiracna taup ndiña laruca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma ma-maiek.” <sup>18</sup> Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riac keatke, numnum aniaca larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ngoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan. <sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an auj aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na aujemb anikta pitrik wanjora muruja kocnaia ngocrairinan. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Babilon auj aniacna tipna kirarna ndamjica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuja ambrinan. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ngoinna wain puk. <sup>20</sup> Na mumutura muruja kipcarica matangat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke. <sup>21</sup> Na riac tamuja ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogoremna min. Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuñ ndiña irikca meikramtair tambat

irikca, minmo ngoreac ngoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ngocrairinan.

## 17

*Meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ngoreaca anjgirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña mbaijna aiya morena njerngaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña tuongoura utiñga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindopatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ngoreaca anjgina mamoeke. Na ma titocna opoikca anjgina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, mina an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipemb ngorik witta morinan.\* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruj toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina njanjo ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba njanjoarena kirar toc.”

<sup>3</sup> Na an mbaijna aiya morena njeronja aukmo reik kocorta taup naanji tanjrinan. Ri, Neronj Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna ranja amna ngoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta

**16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11 **17:1** Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 **17:2**

Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3

\* **17:2** Na an meacramootna kanjertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miriprarajapa, kabena tipemb ngorikca ranjairena. Na an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, tanja meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. **17:3** KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12

mbiraca eacrena. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ŋgoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ŋgorikca muruŋa eacrenan. Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ma parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋaindap eacrenan, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika, an paŋaind nambatta gaca eacrenan. <sup>4</sup> Na an meaca ma tik ŋgapaoc laupna kirar damniŋa mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiŋ puŋga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna karorer mbuŋa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuŋa utiŋga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ŋgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ŋgadudukca, anna muruŋa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan. <sup>5</sup> Na an meacna ŋgopaŋanna, mina mana ia terra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniŋa gaind, “Auŋ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruŋcamiŋa eacrena tipemb ŋgorik koindta aem ŋgoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na an meaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwitirenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ŋaŋaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ŋgepca tamtam malamŋiat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca u ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgepca tamtamma lamŋirenan? An meacapa, an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, manmo anŋi taŋrenanna, anna an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋapa parniŋna lacarpaikapnanna, maniŋa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniŋa iŋgorocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet. <sup>8</sup> Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ŋgocor, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo watca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na iŋmbaia ma larunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ramootta iro laŋap te, ma an reacmo matau laŋŋina min. Na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna paŋainda, anna taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta mbiraca eacrenan. <sup>10</sup> Na an paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa ndandurenan. Na parmbaia menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maacreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mba

**17:4** Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 **17:6** KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 **17:7** KIEK 13.1 **17:8** Ŋap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 **17:9** KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet. <sup>11</sup> Na an ranja amna njoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac ngocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot pananna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gagrirta ramtair panainda ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenandet.

<sup>12</sup> “Na an parniņa minna lacarpaikca an ranja amna njoaemna pananna ngaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtair panaind parniņa kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtair panainda mba larureke. Na mina an ranja amna njoaem kunapmo gargar anġinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtair panainda kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niņgikca eacnandet. <sup>13</sup> Na an gagrirta ramtair panainda nikinik iroara kabe niņgikap eacranndet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagararmo an ranja amna njoaem kunmo neanndet. <sup>14</sup> Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruņndet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo ruņa mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Panjan, na ma gagrirta ramtair panainda Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan. Na meikramtaira muruņa manap eacranja, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan ngoinna larapacrina. Na mina mana kamb ngoinna ranġairenan, an meikramtairapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduņmo mo iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena njeronja aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An puik anikca an meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min

nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wanja meikramtairapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auņa kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruņa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan. <sup>16</sup> Na an parniņa lacarpaika u watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an ranja amna njoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kanġertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba toņgorena ngoin. Mina manmo mo ngoreac ngoinna monandet, na mana tik ngapaocmo muruņcamiņa pituknandet, na ma loorkamaında eacranndet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuņa kocnaia rotacnandet. <sup>17</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtair panaindmo iroar neanġa, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraņ Aetaniaca atua mboprinanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niņgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtair panainda eacrena gagarca mina anġirinan, na mina anmo ranja amna njoaem kunna neanndet. Na mina ainda moca taņca Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi maınandet. <sup>18</sup> Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auņ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panainda bubuocrena.”

## 18

### *Babilonna ma kocnaia ngocrairinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna inmbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiņa aiņa morena njeronj ian tuk tamuņa auņmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar ani-acap, na mana lamboira gan

**17:12** Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1 **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7 **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7 **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19 **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1

tiacarpaikmo metacamaricat. <sup>2</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuŋa gaimda acatna, “Auj aniac Babilonna ma ngocairinan! Na ma ngocairinan! Na mandeaca ma nerngaur ngorikca eacrena kac ngoreacna auŋ toc ndarurinan. Na nerngaur ngorikcapa, tipemb kirarir ngorik ngadudukarapa, riac tamuŋna ngorac ngorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan. <sup>3</sup> Na anna gaimd, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtair wit muruŋa manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtair, mina an kitukndukna aiŋira morinan, na mina kitukndukar witta anŋirenana, na ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan.”

<sup>4</sup> Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gaimda waracrina, “Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ngorikta makukara ma morenanmo mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikca ne anŋinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mana an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maanŋiri. Na man morina tipemb ngorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamnjireke. <sup>6</sup> Na an tip kirara,

an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo matau lamŋi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ngorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda nearj. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am. <sup>7</sup> Na ma ndona imo anŋi ngeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainta morina. Ainda moca ne manmo girŋir witca manmo nearj, taŋga an mana morina tipemb ngorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aeran. Na ma ndomo gaimdoprenan, ‘Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aeitndait. Wanaiŋ ngoin.’ <sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ainta reik ngorik koinda manmo ra kabe ningik ndarunandet. Na rumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoota, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ngocrainandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Aintik gan tiacarpaikna

**18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19 **18:6** Nap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te 1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 **18:9** Ier 50.46, na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3 **18:9** Esi 26.16-17

gagrirta ramtair pañainda, manapmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainda morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair pañainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacrañnandet. <sup>10</sup> Na man angina opoik ngoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ngoreac ngoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, 'Babilon u auñ aniac ngoin, na u auñ gargar ngoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na kidrik teker motem ningikca una tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngoreaca unmo malaruri.'

<sup>11</sup> "Na gan tiacarpaik muruñcamina kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamjirañnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtaira opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor. <sup>12</sup> Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur lain, lainjapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raranjit gogokcar lainjapa, ainta raranjit laupemb lainjapa, raranjit wat-actacar lainjap. Na ainta ikira inpai lainjapnan, na reik lainja mina amna ngoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuñja morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuñja oikrena ik mbuñja morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir lainj punja morenan toco, min ngoikna ramtair kocor. <sup>13</sup> Na mina kabena kitukndukar punja oikna reikap toco eacrenan,

na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laña morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai lainja morena wai lañapa, tabrir lainjapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit lainjapa, wit lainja mina tapacara mona kocrorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapnan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor. <sup>14</sup> Na kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa angina ngeprinanna, mina muruñja umo tawan ngoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik lainjapa, una lamboi lainja mina muruñja taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

<sup>15</sup> "Na an meikramtaira an reik punja kitukndukna aiña morenanapa, an auñ aniac mbuñja kituknduk anikca angirenana, mina an opoik ngoreaca an auñ aniac angieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ngoinna witikca kakadmaina nananaea morañ te, mina kakadmaiap eacrañnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na mina aindopnandet, 'An auñ aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Ngaua ma tik ngapaoc gogokcar lainjapa, ainta tik ngapaoc laupemb lainja tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainja lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuñja oikrenan punja aocrenan. <sup>17</sup> Na an kidrik teker motem ningikna inik mbuñja, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainj, lainja muruñja kocnaia toprinan.'

"Na languipta tinjara morena ramtair pañaindapa, languip

**18:10** Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK 14.8, na 18:17-19 **18:11** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:12** KIEK 17.4 **18:12** Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 **18:15** Esi 27.31, na 27.36 **18:16** KIEK 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30



punja aujembmo tarj kip tikrena meikramtairapa, lanjuipta aiña morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuña kitukndukna aiña morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auj aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna. <sup>18</sup> Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ngaca gaindopatna, ‘Titocna auña an auj aniacna kirar toc ndeacit?’ <sup>19</sup> Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranjaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira angica ndorita panjaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ngaerañ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ngaca gaindopatna, ‘An auj aniac mbaina kakadmai ngoin! Na an lanjuipta aetera mina lanjuipa macaitta tarrenan, mina an auj aniac mbuña kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem ninjikna inik mbuña ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.’

<sup>20</sup> “Na ne auj tamuñnanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auj aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruñcamiña tonjgorañ. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ngorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ngoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ngorikca, an auj aniaca nenmo morinanna nda rutirina.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiña aiña morena ñeron gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo angì ngepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, “An tipna kirar ninjik mbuña, mina an auj

aniac Babilonmo angica, manmo aniac ngoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait. <sup>22</sup> Aintik Babilon auj aniacna wuocna inikca gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ñaparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiñirta muindira mataua morena landamñiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai. <sup>23</sup> Na racbikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtaira lanñangona kambta mitmita an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ngaua una kitukndukna aiña morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtaira lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtaira kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruñna pitrik wanñorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca an auj aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruñcamiña puñnangepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auj aniacap eacrenan.

## 19

*Babilonna ngocrairinanna meikramtaira tonñon ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna inñmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuñna auña meikramtair witna kamb anikca aindoprenan, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angì ngeprañnandet! Aina Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe ninjik, na ma aimo mac nda

**18:18** Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4    **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 27.30-34    **18:20** TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48    **18:21** Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20    **18:22** Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13    **18:22** Ier 7.34, na 25.10    **18:23** Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5    **18:24** Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6

anġirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap. <sup>2</sup> Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koinnd punġa ritrire-nan. Na an meacramootna kanġtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniacna, ma ndona tipemb ngadudukar punġa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruġa wiġġa mo ngocairina. Ainda moca Raraġ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ngoreac mbuġa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraġ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan.”

<sup>3</sup> Na mina gaind mac mbopri-nan, “Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġi ngepraġnandet! Na an auġ aniacna wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaġnandet!” <sup>4</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paġaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbicca Raraġ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna i anġi ngeprena.” <sup>5</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngacrenan, “Ne Raraġ Aetaniacna aiġa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kanġgawkca eacrenan.

Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruġcamiġa Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġi ngepraġ!”

*Sipsip Nuoca lanġorinan, na amtiama aniacna larurinan*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, “Aia Raraġ Aetaniacna imo anġi ngepraġnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraġ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruġapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paġan gidikca eacrenan!” <sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara lanġap eacraġ, na aia toġtoġgar anikap eacraġ, na mana i aniacmo anġi ngepraġna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana lanġangona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.\* <sup>8</sup> Na Raraġ Aetaniacna an meacmo tik ngapaoc gogok memetac rat lanġ ngoinna nearrinan.” Na an memetacna tik ngapaoc gogokca rat lanġ ngoinna, ma Raraġ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir lanġa ndandurena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mbaiġna aiġa morena neronġa aukmo mac aindopatna, “U kambmo gainda tir, ‘An meikramtaira Raraġ Aetaniacna minmo Sipsip Nuocna lanġangona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toġtoġgarap eac.’” Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Anna

**19:2** TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Nġap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nġap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9

\* **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca lanġangona morenanna, anna Karais ningik. Na an meaca Karaisa lanġona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anġi te, anna ande maniġa malangoat. Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ndona auġ lanġ naanġi taġnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraġnandet. **19:8** Nġap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5

Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar.”<sup>10</sup> Aında moca aku mana outta irikca ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaidopatna, “U aında kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusna kambca wiwitirenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiraŋ. Na aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaira Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ŋgepca mina rambca morena kambca wiwitirenan.”

*Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramootta watrina*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaid, “Ramootta mana aiŋmo mataua raupŋia morenan,” na, “Ramootta tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ ŋiŋgikca morenan.” Na an kidrikca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik ŋiŋgikca ranŋaica morenan.<sup>12</sup> Na mana lamniaca tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamŋirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamŋirenan.<sup>13</sup> Na an tik ŋgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindpaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana

imo gaid ŋgacrenan, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam.”<sup>14</sup> Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ŋgapoik gogokcar ratar laiŋga aocrenan.<sup>15</sup> Na mina outta taŋrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ŋgoinna, mana up ndiŋa laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo, mo ŋgocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmu muruŋa bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ŋgatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuŋa witikca taŋ kipnandet. Na an reac aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Garagar Muruŋapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.<sup>16</sup> Na mana tik ŋgapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, “Gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan, na kacootarta Kacoot.”

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeron ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuŋna rairena ŋgorikmo kam aniac mbuŋa aca gaidoprinan, “Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.<sup>18</sup> Te, ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindta warirapa, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruŋna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiŋir kamndermo wanaiŋa mo

**19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** Nap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Nap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12 **19:17** Esi 39.17-20

ngocortanapa, tuombta ainir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan.”

<sup>19</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna rajna ngoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjandapa, mina lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruņrena ramtairap ruņna mori. <sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta, ma an rajna amna ngoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiņga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ngagatracar wit ngoinna an rajna amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an rajna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracmo anġirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an rajna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniņmo an miarna taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniņa anna wira eacrena. <sup>21</sup> Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuņa, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ngorikca muruņa an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ngoinna tikatna.

## 20

*Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ngoreaca eacnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiņna aiņa morena njeron ianna, tamuņna auņmo

tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiņga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ngatik tocmo utiņga eacrenan. <sup>2-3</sup> Na ma tanņa an atu ngoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiņga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronja manmo lawirta ngatik mbuņa leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiņ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo muruņa mba mac paruitndai. Tanņa an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, iņmbaia mina manmo tiņ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca tanņanndet.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair panjandta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiņa neanņa mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta njerņgaur mac watrinan, na an njerņgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritiranapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo utiņga gagraca eacrinan. Na anna miniņna moca puņņanņepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an rajna amna ngoaem kunna damo, mbendei ngocorta meikramtairta njerņgaurapa, mana ngagatracmo mina parapa ngoparanna mba anņica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat anņica, mina

**19:19** Njap 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15 **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18 **20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1 **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair pañaind toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba anjaitndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaikca maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiña out mac nda ngepnandet. <sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiña mac nda ngepnjgep lacauca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna lara-pacrinan. Na mina tonjonandet. Na inmbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

*Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ngoinna ngocrainandet*

<sup>7</sup> Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaikca mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet. <sup>8</sup> Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta, meikramtairmo muruña parurañnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo anjica tumbunna tikca mina runduña mo ngepnandet. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta nganjanngia, anna manjarna timgunna nganjanngina kirar toc. <sup>9</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanmo muruñcamiña kipca Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairapa, Rarañ

Aetaniac matñirena auñ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuña auñna taca irikca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande. <sup>10</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinanna moca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniacapa, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an rañna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniña atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara moujapa ramo girgira anjirañnandet.

*Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena mbibirac gogok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniña mba mac eacitndai. <sup>12</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiña aiña morena ñerngaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan. <sup>13</sup> Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruñmo watcaria

**20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4 **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10 **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6 **20:10** RL 19.24, na Njap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10 **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5 **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12

mina matanġat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, manij toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruġcamiġa manijna para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc taŋrinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruġa kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirno watca, ma minno ndona ritri waparac mbuġa ritriatna. <sup>14</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair muruġcamiġa mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ŋgocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

## **Raraġ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruġcamiġa ŋgaib tarurinan**

### **21**

(21—22)

*Riac ŋgamapa gan tiacarpaik  
ŋgamma larurinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ŋgamapa riac ŋgamma laruca eacrinan. Na ŋgauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ŋgauna riaca maniġa kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri. <sup>2</sup> Na aku Raraġ Aetaniacna auġ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ŋgam. Na ma tamuġna auġ ndiġa Raraġ

Aetaniac ndambuġnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auġ aniac ratta ma meaca lanġona moca lamboi lainj, lainjmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc. <sup>3</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniacna auġa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraġ Aetaniac ndeacnandet. <sup>4</sup> Na mina muruġcamiġa lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiidndait, na mba aeitndait, na giġirara mba mac anġiidndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruġcamiġa moca ŋgaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ŋgoin, meikramtaira muruġcamiġa anna ripacna minna ŋgoin.” <sup>6</sup> Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruġa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋġikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋġikca iŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruġcamiġa minij, na an ainjira aku morenanna, aku moa korwiranen. Na ramoot

**20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8 **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17

ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaiŋ ngoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait. <sup>7</sup> Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witikca nanambirenan, na ripac ngocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembraraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb topenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniaca salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

*Ionna Ierusalem ngamma watinan*

<sup>9</sup> Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ŋgorikca meikramtaira mo ngocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo lanŋonandet.” <sup>10</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ngoinna takur ianna tikrinan.

Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ngamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat. <sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca memetacna tac aniaca an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc. <sup>12</sup> Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ngoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, anna roumbca witikca nginaŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnangepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca eacrenan. <sup>13</sup> Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. <sup>14</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa aukap mboprinanna, ma nganŋanŋgi aŋgina golna komborna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na an mbuŋa, ma auŋ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana tiŋta nganŋanŋgia aŋginandet. <sup>16</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina nganŋanŋgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an nganŋanŋgi

**21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na Nap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1

kabena min ngoin. Na an mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa ndona nganņanņgina kombor mbuņa, nganņanņgi anņica, na an auņ aniacna nganņanņgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paurapa mana tamuņa nganņanņgi toco, mina muruņa an nganņanņgi kabena min ngoin.\* <sup>17</sup> Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana nganņanņgimo anņirinan, na mana tamuņnan, co mana maturna nganņanņgia 144 mitana min. Na an nganņanņgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an nganņanņgi mbuņa nganņgirena. Aintik an mbaiņa aija morena ęeroņa an nganņanņgi mbuņa nganņirinan.

<sup>18</sup> Na an auņ aniacna wuoca Raraņ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuņa morinan. Na auņ aniacmo, ma gol niņgik mbuņa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan. <sup>19</sup> Na an auņ aniacna wuocna miniņa Raraņ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuņ ęgoikrenan mbuņa lamboira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniņa outna waut laņa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuņa waut kidiņa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuņa waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuņa waut mukunna, anna emeral. <sup>20</sup> Na man ndambuņa waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuņa waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuņa waut ęoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuņa waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuņa waut ęoita, anna aintocna waut ęoit topas. Na an ndambuņa

waut mukunapa ęoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ęoitna kirar. Na an ndambuņa waut kidiņa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuņa waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis. <sup>21</sup> Na an parniņapa mbut mbuniņa wuocna tiņa Raraņ Aetaniaca parniņapa mbut mbuniņa karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuņ ęgoikrenan mbuņa morinan. Na an tiņ parniņapa mbut mbuniņnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuņa morina. Ainda moca an auņ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol niņgik mbuņa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca an auņ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiņ. Mana miniņa gaind, Kacoot, Raraņ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruņanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniņa an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auņ aniacna inik ndeacrena. <sup>23</sup> Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auņ aniacmo memetac neaņa aiņir kocor, Raraņ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca memetac neaņrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetaca an auņ aniacmo memetac neaņrenan. <sup>24</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņgorta meikramtaira muruņcamiņa an memetac mbuņa taņraņndet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagirta ramtair paņainda, man ndambuņmo kipcna mina ndorita reik laiņ laiņ koindmo, manmo neaņndet. <sup>25</sup> Na an auņ aniacna tiņa, ra mbuņa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraņndet.

\* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuņa mina gainda turrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an nganņanņgica anna 2,200 kilomitanan min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na nganņanņgina minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiņ. Anna kabena reacna nganņanņgina miniņ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24



Na anna moujemb kocora eacrañndet. <sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wañgorta meikramtaira, muruñcamiña ndorita lamboirta reik lainj lainj koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruñ an auñ aniacna inik naañgi mbuknandet. <sup>27</sup> Na rat ñgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ñgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auñ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiñ ñgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuoca mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori tiñgikca anna mbuknandet.

## 22

*Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neañrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ñgoin, na ma memetac ñgoin. Na an pukca ma Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiña larurinan, <sup>2</sup> na ma an auñ aniacna taupna rik ñgoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbmbaina wañniña, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neañrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parniñapa mbut mbuniñna kidrikca ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ñgamna pitrik wañna meikramtairmo muruñcamiñmo, roraia mina laña morenan. <sup>3</sup> Na reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjo ñgocortan ñgoinna, ma mo kecarì ndoprinanna, mina

muruñ mba mac eacitndait. Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca an auñmo eacnandet. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna aiña morena meikramtaira mana aiñira morañnandet. <sup>4</sup> Te, mina mana inpañanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ñgopañanda tirnandet. <sup>5</sup> Na mouña minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aiñir kocor. Wanaiñ ñgoin. Anna miniña gaind, Rarañ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neañnandet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair pañaind toc, memetmbaca iarwara Rarañ Aetaniacap eacrañnandet.

*Iesusa tawi ñgoin nakipnandet*

<sup>6</sup> Na an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ñgoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ñgoin. Na Kacoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtairta ñeroñmo, mo ñgepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitirenan. Na anna ma ndona mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñmo mbagirica, ma mana aiña morena meikramtairmo, an reikca tawi larunanmo wandacatna. <sup>7</sup> Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, ‘Aku nenmo tawi ñgoinna kipnandet.’”

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna rañgai te, mina tonjtongarap eacnandet.

**21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Npaj 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke, aku ndona tutupniŋmo an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo an reikca wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, <sup>9</sup> ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtairta aiŋ kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta aiŋ kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mben-deiraŋ!” <sup>10</sup> Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reikca mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi. <sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina ainda moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira ranŋaica moran. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moran. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moran.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “U warac, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet!” Na meikramtairta opoikca aku anŋi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruŋa morena

tipembta kirarir punŋa mina opoikca nda oiknandet. <sup>13</sup> Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca inŋmbai ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ŋgoinna eacrenan, na aku inŋ ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na aku reikca muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

<sup>14</sup> “Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ŋgapoikca tukirenan, mina toŋtonŋgarap eac. Ainda moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna amna reacmo anŋica amnandet. Te, mina an auŋ aniacna tiŋmo mina muruŋa mbukna min. <sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira pirinŋa tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuŋa ndura morenan, na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembrarainŋa dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruŋa mandaiŋa paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tonŋorenan, na anna ranŋairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet. <sup>16</sup> Na aku Iesusa, aku ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋmo mbaŋirica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwiritiran. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbin. Na aku ndo an auŋ rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

<sup>17</sup> Na ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an

**22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Nŋap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8 **22:16** Ndu 24.17, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Sek 6.12, na Ro 1.3, na 2 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 2.28, na 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, na In 7.37, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.6, na 21.9

kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neaņrena puk aņgica am. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna wanaiņna neaņrina reac laņna kirar toc.

*Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara neaņrina*

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair muruņcamiņmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neaņrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraņ Aetaniaca mboprena an reik ņgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma

an ramootmo an reik ņgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet. <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecari te, Raraņ Aetaniaca an ramootna reik laiņmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba aņgiitndai. Na ma Raraņ Aetaniacna an auņ aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruņcamiņa wiwitirinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ņgoin, aku tawi ņgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ņgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

<sup>21</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruņcamiņa eacnandet.